

RYPKEMA, MARTIN. Army number 4,034,238; registrant, McLean county; born, Renville, Minn., April 24, 1893, of Dutch parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Washburn on July 21, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Battery F, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on Feb. 24, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 25%.

RYPKEMA, RIEMER. Army number 3,455,547; registrant, McLean county; born, Renville, Minn., April 6, 1897, of Dutch parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Washburn on Aug. 31, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Training Detachment, to Oct. 28, 1918; 144th Engineers, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 21, 1918, as a Private.

RYSER, ROBERT. Army number 869,863; registrant, LaMoure county; born, Subingue, Switzerland, Feb. 18, 1892; declarant citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at LaMoure on Feb. 8, 1918; served in 71st Spruce Squadron, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 13, 1918, as a Private.

SAAREM, CARL. Army number 3,013,297; registrant, Winnebago county, Iowa; born, Denmark, Feb. 1, 1890; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Forest City, Iowa, on Aug. 2, 1918; sent to Camp Forrest, Ga.; served in Company F, 209th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Saddler, Dec. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 3, 1919, as a Saddler.

SAARHEIM, ANTON JOHANNESON. Army number 2,786,431; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Jolster, Norway, May 6, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Devils Lake on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: 87th Spruce Squadron, to discharge. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Jan. 9, 1919, as a Private.

SAARI, HANS. Army number 994,094; registrant, (not given); born, Oulu, Finland, July, 1896; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in the Reserve Corps at Fort Omaha, Nebr., on Feb. 7, 1918; served in Air Service, Unassigned, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Feb. 7, 1918. Discharged on May 10, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SAARI, WILLIAM JACOB. Army number 2,703,699; registrant, Dickey county; born, Guelph, N. Dak., May 24, 1893, of Finnish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Ellendale on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company H, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SABBE, ALFRED WARREN. Army number 2,143,570; registrant, Pierce county; born, Maddock, N. Dak., Oct. 5, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Rugby on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery A, 338th Field Artillery, to Dec. 4, 1918; 233rd Company, Military Police Corps, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Feb. 1, 1918; Sergeant, May 11, 1918; overseas from Aug. 3, 1918, to July 4, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 11, 1919, as a Sergeant.

SABBY, THOMAS. Army number 4,705,686; registrant, McLean county; born, Eilfjord, Norway, Dec. 17, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Washburn on Aug. 28, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company D, 39th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 17, 1919. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 1, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SABEE, JOHN NELSON. Army number 2,115,363; registrant, Dunn county; born, Bergen, Norway, Feb. 25, 1890; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Manning on Sept. 28, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery E, 338th Field Artillery, to Dec. 2, 1917; Battery A, 336th Field Artillery, to July 10, 1918; Battery B, 12th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, April 1, 1919; overseas from June 19, 1918, to Aug. 6, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Chateau-Thierry (Ile-de-France); Limey and Marbache (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 14, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SABIN, CLARENCE COLE. Army number 2,115,364; registrant, Slope county; born, West Lima, Wis., Aug. 24, 1887, of American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Amidon on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery E, 338th Field Artillery, to Dec. 2, 1917; Battery A, 336th Field Artillery, to March 9, 1918; Company E, 4th Ammunition Train, to discharge; overseas from May 22, 1918, to Aug. 1, 1919. Engage-

ments: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Sommedieu (Lorraine); Vesle (Champagne). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 7, 1919, as a Private.

SABIN, EDWARD REINHART. Army number 2,560,961; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Perley, Minn., March 31, 1894, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grand Forks on March 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 28th Company, Transportation Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 12, 1919, as a Private.

SABIN, HERB OLE. Army number 2,858,440; registrant, Renville county; born, Perley, Minn., Sept. 16, 1892, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mohall on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery D, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 8, 1918; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 17, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SABINISH, GUST. Army number 2,147,920; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Dodge, Wis., Aug. 12, 1890, of Polish-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Jamestown on April 2, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 13, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SABO, BERGIT. Army number, none; not a registrant, army nurse; born, Bergen, Norway, July 19, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, nurse; enlisted in the Army Nurse Corps, at Northwood, on Dec. 6, 1917; assigned to Base Hospital, Fort Riley, Kans., to Aug. 21, 1918; Mobilization Station, to Sept. 8, 1918; Camp Hospital No. 33, to Jan. 18, 1919; Embarkation Hospital No. 4, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 8, 1918, to Jan. 18, 1919. Discharged at Northwood, N. Dak., on Feb. 25, 1919, as an Army Nurse.

SABY, ALBERT MAGNUS. Army number 509,062; registrant, Griggs county; born, DeLamere, N. Dak., Jan. 5, 1893, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cooperstown on May 9, 1918; sent to Camp Fremont, Calif.; served in Company B, 23rd Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 21, 1918. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Jan. 31, 1919, as a Private.

SABY, LEWIS B. Army number 1,138,644; registrant, Dunn county; born, Eidfjord, Norway, Oct. 26, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, manager billiard hall; inducted at Manning on March 16, 1918; sent to Kelly Field, Texas; served in Squadron D, Air Service, Signal Corps, to Nov. 14, 1918; Eberts Field Flying School, to discharge. Discharged at Eberts Field, Ark., on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

SABY, MALENIUS. Army number 2,853,880; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Stavanger, Norway, Nov. 29, 1890; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanley on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to (date not given); Company H, 350th Infantry, to May 16, 1918; Company H, 358th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from June 20, 1918, to June 7, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Villers-en-Haye and Puvénelle (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 16, 1919, as a Private.

SACK, LEO CLARENCE. Army number 4,413,428; registrant, (place not given); born, Ashton, Nebr., June 19, 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Harding county, S. Dak., on Sept. 2, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged on Jan. 10, 1919, as a Private.

SACKENREUTER, LOUIS GEORGE F. Army number 55,455; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Chicago, Ill., March 20, 1891, of German parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Devils Lake, on June 30, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 13, 1917; Company L, 164th Infantry, to Jan. 12, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 26th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Oct. 28, 1918; Sergeant, Dec. 1, 1918; overseas from Dec. 11, 1917, to Sept. 4, 1919. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Sergeant. Cited in General Orders No. 63, Headquarters 1st Division, American Forces in Germany, Neuweid, Germany, Aug. 7, 1919, for distinguished conduct and devotion to duty. "In the Argonne Forest, France, Oct. 1 to 11, 1918, was one of a party of seven men, who, with an officer and

two machine guns, without infantry protection, successfully held Hill 269, against an enemy attack, greatly superior in numbers, fighting with bravery throughout the hand-to-hand fighting which ensued. Entitled to wear a silver star.

SACKENREUTER, WILLIAM HENRY. Army number 55,488; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Clarissa, Minn., March 23, 1896, of German parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Devils Lake, on June 30, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917. Discharged on Aug. 2, 1917, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability. Re-enlisted in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Devils Lake, on Aug. 22, 1917; served in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 13, 1917; Company L, 164th Infantry, to Jan. 12, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 26th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, Oct. 27, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 4, 1919. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Sergeant. Cited in General Orders No. 94, Headquarters, 1st Division, AEF, Germany, Dec. 13, 1918, for distinguished conduct in the recent operations between the Argonne and the Meuse. Throughout the entire engagement showed fine spirit and zealous devotion to duty. As acting Sergeant, Oct. 9, 1918, he was of invaluable assistance to his detachment when he was attacked, on Hill No. 269, by an enemy force outnumbering them four to one. Entitled to wear a silver star.

SACKETT, CHARLES ERVIN. Army number 3,083,099; not a registrant, over age; born, Rochester, Minn., May 22, 1880, of American parents; occupation, carpenter; enlisted at Minot on June 24, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company D, 33rd Infantry, to Jan. 1, 1919; Supply Company, 33rd Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Oct. 2, 1919, as a Private.

SACKETT, FERN H. Army number 2,140,120; registrant, (place not given); born, Chatfield, Minn., April, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Preston, Minn., on Feb. 24, 1918; served in Company F, 313th Engineers, to March 25, 1918; Company A, 31st Engineers, to May 23, 1918; 60th Engineers, to July 3, 1918; Headquarters Detachment, 48th Engineers, to March 25, 1919; 79th Company, Transportation Corps, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, May 15, 1918; Corporal, June 29, 1918; Private, July 1, 1918; Corporal, July 20, 1918; overseas from July 30, 1918, to June 28, 1919. Discharged on July 8, 1919, as a Corporal.

SACKMAN, JACOB A. Army number 4,034,235; registrant, McLean county; born, Russia, Feb. 23, 1896; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Washburn on July 21, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 40th Company, 10th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 14, 1918; Supply Company, 78th Infantry, to death. Died of pneumonia at Camp Custer, Mich., on Oct. 8, 1918; buried at Turtle Lake, N. Dak.

SACKMEISTER, PETER M. Army number 4,525; not a registrant, over age; born, St. Mary, Wis., Aug. 14, 1885, of German-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company M, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Beach, on June 30, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company M, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Medical Department, 164th Ambulance Company), to Feb. 22, 1918; Evacuation Ambulance Company No. 116 (Evacuation Ambulance Company Provisional No. 1), to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, April 29, 1918; Wagoner, Nov. 29, 1918; overseas from Dec. 11, 1917, to June 18, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Defensive Sector: Lorraine. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 24, 1919, as a Wagoner.

SAD, JOHN, JR. Army number 4,556,771; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Valley City, N. Dak., Oct. 19, 1898, of Norwegian parents; occupation, painter; inducted at Grand Forks on Oct. 10, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Grand Forks, N. Dak., on Dec. 17, 1918, as a Private.

SADDLER, JOSEPH JOHN. Army number 508,828; registrant, Slope county; born, Hastings, Minn., April 4, 1896, of German-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Amidon on May 9, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company F, 8th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, July 1, 1918; Corporal, Jan. 12, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 18, 1919, as a Corporal.

SADEK, EMIL. Army number 4,035,126; registrant, Burke county; born, St. Paul, Minn., July 28, 1895, of Bohemian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bowbells on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 45th Company, 12th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery A, 42nd Field Artillery, to death. Died of spinal meningitis at Camp Custer, Mich., on Oct. 20, 1918; buried, Powers Lake, N. Dak.

SADLER, WILLIE. Army number 2,110,644; registrant, Ransom county; born, Eagle Grove, Iowa, Nov. 26, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Lisbon on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company I, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1917; Company L, 348th Infantry, to July 21, 1918; Company B, 23rd Infantry, to March 18, 1919; Supply Company, 23rd Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Dec. 6, 1917; Private, June 1, 1918; overseas from June 22, 1918, to Aug. 4, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Marbache (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 14, 1919, as a Private.

SADOSKI, FRANK JOSEPH. Army number 579,622; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Chicago, Ill., April 2, 1891, of Polish parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Fargo on Dec. 26, 1914; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 141st Company, Fort Strong, Mass., Coast Artillery Corps, to (date not given); 10th Company, Boston, Mass., Coast Artillery Corps, to June 10, 1918; Battery C, 73rd Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to furlough. Grades: Private 1st Class, Feb. 1, 1918; Corporal, Nov. 3, 1918; overseas from Sept. 25, 1918, to Dec. 22, 1918. Furloughed to Regular Army Reserve, at Fort Greble, R. I., on April 4, 1919, as a Corporal. Discharged, June 4, 1920.

SADOWSKY, ANTON JOSEPH. Army number 2,115,784; registrant, Dunn county; born, Dickinson, N. Dak., Nov. 16, 1895, of Russian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Manning on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery C, 336th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Wagoner, March 15, 1918; Corporal, Jan. 2, 1919; overseas from Aug. 27, 1918, to March 8, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 19, 1919, as a Corporal.

SAETER, JAMES MILTON. Army number 3,455,336; registrant, Ransom county; born, Fort Ransom, N. Dak., July 17, 1897, of Norwegian parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Lisbon on Aug. 3, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Grand Forks, N. Dak., on Dec. 14, 1918, as a Private.

SAFFORD, EDWARD EVERETT. Army number 3,084,550; not a registrant; born, Taylor, Wis., Feb. 18, 1898, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; enlisted at Jamestown on July 2, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company E, 23rd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Feb. 21, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 18, 1919, as a Private 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

SAFFORD, ROLLIN S. H. Army number 2,143,498; registrant, Williams county; born, Kelso, N. Dak., Dec. 9, 1890, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, printer; inducted at Williston on Sept. 18, 1917; served in Battery B, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 17, 1917; Headquarters Company, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Musician 3rd Class, Nov. 24, 1917; Private, March 27, 1918; Musician 3rd Class, Aug. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged on Jan. 16, 1919, as a Musician 3rd Class.

SAFSTROM, EMIL CARL. Army number 3,681,124; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Kopparberg, Sweden, July 4, 1888; naturalized citizen; occupation, auto mechanic; inducted at Bismarck on June 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery D, 339th Field Artillery, to July 18, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to Aug. 14, 1918; US Guards, Presidio of San Francisco, Calif., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 9, 1919, as a Private.

SAFSTROM, ROBERT WALDEMAR. Army number 2,560,124; registrant, Sargent county; born, Loos, Sweden, Dec. 5, 1887; naturalized citizen; occupation, bookkeeper; inducted at Forman on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 4th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company M, 138th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to March 19, 1919; wounded, severely, Sept. 26, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Geradmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., on May 12, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 25%.

SAGE, DELBURT JOYCE. Navy number 1,901,543; not a registrant, under age; born, St. Paul, Minn., Oct. 31, 1899, of Canadian parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on March 20, 1918; served at Wissahicken Barracks, Cape May, N. J., to June 10, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Seaman 2nd Class, 73 days; Hospital Apprentice 2nd Class, 92 days; Hospital Apprentice 1st Class, 71 days. Released from active duty at Minneapolis, Minn., on Oct. 11, 1919, as a Pharmacist's Mate 2nd Class.

SAGE, EARL CAPRON. Army number 2,857,763; registrant, Ward county; born, Yankton, S. Dak., Dec. 21, 1891, of American parents; occupation, teamster; inducted at Minot on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company E, 360th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 17, 1918; overseas from June 14, 1918, to April 30, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Puvencelle, Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 28, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SAGEDAL, EDDIE. Army number 4,410,481; registrant, Williams county; born, Arctander, Minn., May 14, 1892, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Willmar, Minn., on Aug. 28, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 42nd Company, 161st Depot Brigade, to Nov. 13, 1918; Salvage Division, Quartermaster Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on March 18, 1918, as a Private.

SAGEHORN, ELDOR GEORGE. Army number 1,154,906; not a registrant, under age; born, Expansion, N. Dak., July 29, 1898, of German-Russian parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted at Bismarck on Feb. 4, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Casual Detachment, 1st Training Brigade, to July 8, 1918; Headquarters, 883rd Aero Squadron, to Feb. 1, 1919; 880th Aero Squadron, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 28, 1919, as a Private.

SAGEN, CARL OLAUS. Army number 2,559,917; registrant, Wells county; born, Northwood, D. T., April 4, 1888, of Norwegian parents; occupation, bookkeeper; inducted at Fessenden on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company P, 4th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Supply Company, 137th Infantry, to Sept. 5, 1918; Company A, 137th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Wagoner, July 1, 1917; Private, Sept. 5, 1918; overseas from May 19, 1918, to Dec. 31, 1918; gassed, Sept. 29, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Denver, Colo., on Oct. 8, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 100%.

SAGEN, ELMER. Army number 4,414,768; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Roseau, Minn., July 10, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Devils Lake on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 34th Company, 161st Depot Brigade, to death. Died of pneumonia on Oct. 5, 1918.

SAGER, ERNEST HERMAN. Army number 2,380,323; registrant, Dunn county; born, Appleton, Wis., July 26, 1892, of German parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Bismarck on Oct. 1, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company L, 50th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Jan. 18, 1918; Corporal, Feb. 6, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 25, 1919, as a Corporal.

SAGER, QUELLO W. Army number 3,957,420; registrant, (place not given); born, Fairmont, Minn., July 15, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Terry, Mont., on July 22, 1918; served in Veterinary Field Unit No. 219, Engineer Training Camp, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to discharge. Discharged on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private.

SAGHAUGEN, AMUND O. Army number 55,843; registrant, Barnes county; born, Veste Gausdal, Norway, Jan. 26, 1889; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company L, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Valley City, on Sept. 23, 1917; served in Company L, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company L, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 12, 1918; Supply Company, 26th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Feb. 8, 1918; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to Oct. 26, 1918; wounded, severely, May 18, 1918. Engagements: Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Fort Sheridan, Ill., on Feb. 4, 1920, as a Wagoner, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 30%.

SAGMILLER, JOHN J. Army number 86,516; not a registrant; born, Richardson, N. Dak., June 22, 1892, of Russian parents; occupation, switchman; enlisted in Company F, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Fort Lincoln, on July 10, 1917; served in Company F, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company F, 164th Infantry), to discharge.

Grade: Corporal, Dec. 1, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Corporal.

SAGNES, ELLERTH MARION. Navy number 1,901,433; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Marshall county, Minn., Nov. 21, 1894, of Norwegian-Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Grand Forks on June 4, 1918; home awaiting orders until June 8, 1918; served at Naval Training Camp, Seattle, Wash., to March 18, 1919. Grades: Seaman 2nd Class; Ship's Cook 4th Class; Ship's Cook 3rd Class. Released from active duty at Seattle, Wash., on March 18, 1919, as a Ship's Cook 3rd Class. Discharged on Sept. 30, 1921.

SAGUI, ALEXANDER. Army number 4,096,377; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Norfolk, Va., March 21, 1896, of French parents; occupation, chauffeur; inducted at Bismarck on July 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dix, N. J.; served in Company No. 19, 5th Troop Battalion, 153rd Depot Brigade, to Nov. 29, 1918; Company No. 35, 9th Battalion, 153rd Depot Brigade, to Dec. 19, 1918; Company I, 1st Battalion, 153rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., on Dec. 28, 1918, as a Private.

SAGVOLD, HALFTON MAGNUS. Army number 1,690,060; registrant, Ransom county; born, Kindred, N. Dak., March 18, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, mechanic; inducted at Lisbon on Feb. 13, 1918; sent to Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; served in Company C, 317th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge; overseas from July 9, 1918, to June 6, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Lorraine. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 15, 1919, as a Private.

SAHAGIAN, VIRDICK. Army number 55,262; registrant, Eddy county; born, Avirtanig, Armenia, 1893; citizenship, alien; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company B, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at New Rockford, on July 4, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company B, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 10, 1917; Company H, 164th Infantry, to Jan. 18, 1918; Company M, 26th Infantry, to death. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to death. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Killed in action on July 22, 1918; buried, Grave 2, Row 14, Block D, Oise-Aisne American Cemetery, Seringes-et-Nesles, Aisne, France.

SAHR, ORA ELMER. Army number 2,143,862; registrant, Mercer county; born, Big Stone City, S. Dak., Feb. 4, 1891, of German-American parents; occupation, bank clerk; inducted at Stanton on Sept. 4, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery F, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Nov. 3, 1917; Sergeant, Dec. 17, 1917; Supply Sergeant, Dec. 22, 1917; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 17, 1919, as a Supply Sergeant.

SAILER, ANDREW. Army number 2,559,718; registrant, Mercer county; born, Crimean Islands, Russia, June 29, 1890; naturalized citizen; occupation, life insurance agent; inducted at Stanton on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to Nov. 5, 1918; Medical Department, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, May 11, 1918; Sergeant, June 13, 1918; Private, Aug. 20, 1918; Private 1st Class, May 1, 1919; Sergeant, May 12, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 15, 1919, as a Sergeant.

SAILER, EDWARD. Army number 3,455,619; registrant, Mercer county; born, Krem, N. Dak., July 4, 1897, of Russian parents; occupation, mechanic; inducted at Stanton on Aug. 31, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Training Detachment, to Oct. 28, 1918; Motor Transport Corps, Repair Unit No. 304, to Nov. 11, 1918; Service Park Unit No. 495, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant 1st Class, Nov. 17, 1918. Discharged at Fort Sam Houston, Texas, on April 16, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

SAILER, GEORGE. Army number 4,417,822; registrant, Mercer county; born, Semperopol, Russia, Oct. 6, 1896; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanton on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Nov. 23, 1918; Auxiliary Remount Depot No. 321, Quartermaster Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on April 14, 1919, as a Private.

SAILER, JACOB. Army number 2,164,592; registrant, Mercer county; born, Russia, Oct. 18, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanton on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 313th Military Police Battalion, to Oct. 29, 1918; 1st Army Military Police Battalion, to March 24, 1919; 216th Military Police Battalion, to discharge.

Grade: Private 1st Class, May 15, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to July 7, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 14, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SAILER, KARL GEORGE. Army number 2,115,365; registrant, Morton county; born, Odessa, Russia, June 5, 1891; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mandan on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery E, 338th Field Artillery, to Dec. 2, 1918; Battery A, 336th Field Artillery, to June 12, 1918; 6th Battery, Field Artillery, Camp Pike June Automatic Replacement Draft, to July 14, 1918; Supply Company, 151st Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1918; overseas from June 16, 1918, to April 26, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Champagne-Marne. Defensive Sectors: Vesle (Champagne); Essey-Pannes (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 10, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SAIMON, JERRY. Army number 1,473,492; registrant, Cass county; born, Russia, March 10, 1895; citizenship, alien; occupation, butcher; inducted at Fargo on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 6, 1917; Medical Department, Base Hospital, Camp Doniphan, Okla., to June 9, 1918; Evacuation Hospital No. 10, to Sept. 9, 1918; Company F, 134th Infantry, to Jan. 26, 1919; Company B, 56th Pioneer Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 30, 1918, to June 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on July 7, 1919, as a Private.

SAINDON, MARCEL MOSE. Army number 864,229; registrant, Cass county; born, Fargo, N. Dak., May 24, 1890, of American parents; occupation, bottler; inducted at Fargo on Feb. 9, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in 1st Provisional Regiment, 410th Aero Construction Squadron, to April 26, 1918; 836th Spruce Squadron, to Nov. 15, 1918; 108th Spruce Squadron, to Jan. 2, 1918; Headquarters, 1st Provisional Regiment, Spruce Production Division, Bureau of Aircraft Production, to discharge. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Jan. 27, 1919, as a Private.

SAKARIASSEN, ARTHUR CLEVELAND. Army number 2,858,025; registrant, Morton county; born, Mandan, N. Dak., Nov. 17, 1892, of Danish parents; occupation, brakeman; inducted at Mandan on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company C, 528th Engineers, to May 31, 1918; Company A, 313th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 6, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 16, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SAKARISEN, ALFRED RICHARD. Army number 3,681,163; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Mandan, N. Dak., March 15, 1896, of Danish parents; occupation, bookkeeper; inducted at Jamestown on June 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, July 15, 1918; Sergeant, March 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 10, 1919, as a Sergeant.

SAKSHAUG, INGVALD CARL. Army number 3,681,150; registrant, Morton county; born, Mandan, N. Dak., Jan. 13, 1896, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mandan on June 27, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company A, 338th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, May 23, 1919; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 4, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 15, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SALANDER, JOEL B. Army number 2,559,980; registrant, Burke county; born, Willmar, Minn., March 11, 1893, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bowbells on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company M, 138th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 2, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 12, 1919, as a Private.

SALBERG, NORTON OLANDER. Army number 4,412,388; registrant, Cass county; born, Davenport, N. Dak., Oct. 21, 1891, of Norwegian parents; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Fargo on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 22nd Company, Group No. 2, Main Training Depot, Machine Gun Training Center, to Nov. 3, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 9, 1919, as a Private.

SALE, FRED EDWARD. Army number 4,412,389; registrant, Cass county; born, Peru, Ill., Nov. 16, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer;

inducted at Fargo on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Oct. 15, 1918; Evacuation Hospital No. 37, to Aug. 18, 1919; Evacuation Hospital No. 27, to discharge; overseas from Nov. 10, 1918, to Sept. 10, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 16, 1919, as a Private.

SALES, JOHN ARTHUR. Army number 55,263; registrant, Wells county; born, Vermont, Ill., Oct. 19, 1895, of American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company B, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at New Rockford, on July 4, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company B, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 10, 1917; Company H, 164th Infantry, to Jan. 18, 1918; Company M, 26th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Dec. 16, 1918; wounded, slightly, May 27, 1918. Engagements: Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Jan. 21, 1919, as a Private.

SALIE, JOHN T. Army number 882,566; registrant, (not given); born, Lengby, Minn., June, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Fort George Wright, Wash., on May 17, 1918; served in Quartermaster Corps, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant 1st Class, Feb. 1, 1919. Discharged on June 17, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

SALISBURY, CLARENCE PERCY. Army number 1,106,052; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Ghent, Minn., July 5, 1891, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Minot on Dec. 15, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 275th Aero Squadron, to May 7, 1918; Squadron C, Talliaferro Field, Texas, to discharge. Discharged at Talliaferro Field, Texas, on Jan. 17, 1919, as a Private.

SALISBURY, FREDERICK MYRON. Army number 1,203,886; registrant, Benson county; born, Gilby, N. Dak., Dec. 7, 1889, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Devils Lake, on Oct. 1, 1917; served in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company D, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Discharged at Camp Merritt, N. J., on Jan. 4, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 50%.

SALISBURY, MAURICE REX. Army number 4,544,908; registrant, LaMoure county; born, Edgeley, N. Dak., June 12, 1891, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at LaMoure on Nov. 5, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Dec. 14, 1918; Base Hospital No. 21, Fort Snelling, Minn., to discharge. Discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., on April 11, 1919, as a Private.

SALISBURY, ORA CLIFFORD. Army number 88,021; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, West Bend, Iowa, Dec. 19, 1894, of American parents; occupation, mason; enlisted in Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grand Forks, on Aug. 5, 1915; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company M, 164th Infantry), to Oct. 15, 1918; Infantry Candidates School, La Valbonne Ain, France, to Dec. 20, 1918; 2nd Depot Division Embarkation Center, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Aug. 15, 1917; Sergeant, Dec. 1, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 28, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 14, 1919, as a Sergeant.

SALMONSON, FRANK ANSHELM. Army number 919,378; registrant, Williams county; born, Absaraka, N. Dak., Dec. 28, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, carpenter; inducted at Williston on Feb. 19, 1918; served in Signal Corps, to discharge. Discharged on Jan. 22, 1919, as a Private.

SALMONSON, JOEL. Army number 3,960,311; registrant, (place not given); born, Hornsburg, Sweden, March 8, 1895; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Plentywood, Mont., on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 10, 1918, as a Private.

SALSBERG, JAMES. Army number 4,066,420; registrant, St. Louis county, Minn.; born, Reynolds, N. Dak., April 25, 1894, of Swedish-Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Duluth, Minn., on July 25, 1918; sent to Camp Wadsworth, S. C.; served in Company D, 56th Pioneer Infantry, to Aug. 10, 1918; Company H, 54th Pioneer Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 16, 1918; overseas from Aug.

30, 1918, to June 6, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at General Hospital No. 43, Va., on Oct. 1, 1919, as a Private 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 100%.

SALTHAMMER, ARTHUR MALVIN. Army number 502,786; registrant, Barnes county; born, Hastings, N. Dak., Jan. 10, 1896, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Valley City on March 11, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in 5th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Oahu, Fort Kamehameha, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 1, 1918. Discharged at San Francisco, Calif., on Oct. 9, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SALTHAMMER, CARL. Army number 4,412,398; registrant, Barnes county; born, Kathryn, N. Dak., Dec. 31, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Valley City on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Oct. 15, 1918; Evacuation Hospital No. 37, Medical Department, to May 2, 1919; Field Hospital No. 39, to discharge; overseas from Nov. 12, 1918, to July 19, 1919. Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on July 25, 1919, as a Private.

SALTNES, WILLIAM A. Army number 2,704,046; registrant, Towner county; born, Etne, Norway, March 21, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cando on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 13, 1918; Company K, 352nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private.

SALTZER, ABRAHAM. Army number 4,417,823; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Tomanspol, Russia, Oct. 23, 1890; naturalized citizen; occupation, hidebuyer; inducted at Grand Forks on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 19, 1918, as a Private.

SALVAS, ROCK JOSEPH. Navy number 1,905,274; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Biddeford, Maine, Nov. 23, 1891, of Canadian parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Dec. 6, 1915; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to June 10, 1916; USS New Hampshire, to April 6, 1917; USS Pennsylvania, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Gunner's Mate 3rd Class, 239 days; Gunner's Mate 2nd Class, 304 days; Gunner's Mate 1st Class, 41 days. Discharged from the USS Pennsylvania, on Dec. 5, 1919, as a Chief Gunner's Mate.

SALVERSON, OLAF ANDREW. Army number 4,038,849; registrant, Ransom county; born, Christiansand, Norway, May 3, 1887; naturalized citizen; occupation, welldriller; inducted at Lisbon on July 24, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Nov. 19, 1918; Salvage Division, Quartermaster Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on April 9, 1919, as a Private.

SALVESEN, OLE. Army number 2,560,253; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Skirdesnes, Norway, Oct. 18, 1889; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Stanley on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company C, 1st Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 22, 1918; Company M, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to March 13, 1919; wounded, gassed, Oct. 13, 1918. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 19, 1919, as a Private.

SALVESEN, RICHARD ELMER. Army number 1,090,046; registrant, Foster county; born, Forest City, Iowa, Nov. 9, 1892, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Oct. 26, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 198th Aero Squadron, to April 15, 1918; 872nd Depot Repair Squadron, to discharge. Grades: Sergeant 1st Class, April 1, 1918; Private, Aug. 5, 1918. Discharged at St. Paul, Minn., on Jan. 25, 1919, as a Private.

SALVESEN, TRYGVE CHRISTIAN. Army number 176,534; not a registrant, over age; born, Drammen, Norway, July 1, 1881; naturalized citizen; occupation, locomotive engineer; enlisted at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Sept. 10, 1917; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in Company D, 21st Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Oct. 20, 1917; Private, Oct. 1, 1918; Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1918; overseas from Dec. 26, 1917, to June 9, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Toul (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 20, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SALVESEN, JOSEPH. Army number 2,143,687; registrant, Burke county; born, Rushford, Minn., April 30, 1891, of Norwegian parents; occu-

pation, farmer; inducted at Bowbells on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery C, 338th Field Artillery, to May 10, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to Nov. 9, 1918; 55th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Bugler, Dec. 3, 1917; Private, Nov. 5, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 23, 1919, as a Private.

SALVEY, BARNEY HENRY. Army number 2,559,505; registrant, McHenry county; born, Ada, Minn., Oct. 13, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Towner on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 12th Company, 138th Infantry, to June 14, 1918; Company C, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 2, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine); Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 7, 1919, as a Private.

SALZMAN, HARLEY BERTRAM. Army number, none; not a registrant, under age; born, Carlock, Ill., Oct. 8, 1897, of American parents; occupation, carpenter; enlisted in Company M, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Beach, on July 20, 1917; served in Company M, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 5, 1917; 164th Ambulance Company, 116th Sanitary Train, to death. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to death. Died of disease on Jan. 24, 1918; buried, Grave 28, Row 3, Block A, Suresnes American Cemetery, Suresnes, Seine, France.

SALZSIEDER, HENRY HERMAN. Navy number 1,902,123; registrant, Cass county; born, Edgeley, N. Dak., March 14, 1896, of German parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on July 15, 1917; home awaiting orders to Aug. 22, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to March 30, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to May 8, 1918; Naval Radio School, Cambridge, Mass., to Nov. 8, 1918; Navy Yard, New York, N. Y., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 73 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 402 days; Electrician 3rd Class, Radio, 4 days. Discharged from USS Texas, at San Diego, Calif., on Aug. 6, 1919, as an Electrician 3rd Class.

SAMAGE, CLEM. Army number 3,115,470; registrant, (place not given); born, Selma, Ala., Aug. 5, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Wilmington, Dela., on June 25, 1918; sent to Camp Meade, Md.; served in 154th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private.

SAMARTGS, PARASHEVA. Army number 3,688,381; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Attnes, Greece, Feb. 5, 1896; citizenship, alien; occupation, laborer; inducted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Aug. 25, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to Nov. 13, 1918; Company A, 38th Infantry, to Dec. 26, 1918; Quartermaster Corps, to discharge. Discharged on April 24, 1919, as a Private.

SAMDAL, JOHN S. Army number 2,858,109; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Luudmore, Norway, May 6, 1887; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Grand Forks on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company K, 357th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from June 15, 1918, to Dec. 19, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Villers-en-Haye and Puvonelle (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 21, 1919, as a Private.

SAMDAL, OLE MARTIN. Army number 3,681,241; registrant, McLean county; born, Bergen, Norway, March 28, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, stone mason; inducted at Washburn on June 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company E, 313th Ammunition Train, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 17, 1918, to May 29, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 11, 1919, as a Private.

SAMMON, JOE. Army number 950,401; registrant, (place not given); born, Bur-Kings county, Ireland, May, 1888; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Fort Sheridan, Ill., on May 1, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to July 30, 1918; Ordnance Company, Raritan Arsenal, Metuchen, N. J., to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 25, 1919. Discharged on May 31, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SAMMONS, ARLIE IRA. Navy number 1,902,272; registrant, Sheridan county; born, Winside, Nebr., April 29, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at McClusky on July 5, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Dec. 19, 1917; USS Wisconsin, to Jan. 11, 1918; Receiving Ship, Norfolk, Va., to Feb. 19, 1918; USS Mississippi, to May 13, 1918; Naval Hospital, Norfolk, Va., to July 2, 1918;

Naval Hospital, Hampton Roads, Va., to July 27, 1918; Receiving Ship, Norfolk, Va., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 83 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 61 days; Fireman 3rd Class, 90 days; Fireman 2nd Class, 245 days; Fireman 1st Class, 10 days. Released from active duty on Nov. 1, 1919, at Newport, R. I., as a Water Tender. Discharged, July 31, 1920.

SAMMONS, ROBERT HARRISON. Army number 2,858,920; registrant, Sheridan county; born, Carroll, Nebr., July 18, 1894, of American parents; occupation, chauffeur; inducted at McClusky on April 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to June 13, 1918; Company H, 350th Infantry, to March 18, 1919; Company E, 313th Supply Train, to May 3, 1919; Company H, 350th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to May 30, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 5, 1919, as a Private.

SAMMONS, WILLIAM EDWARD. Navy number 1,902,309; registrant, Sheridan county; born, Winside, Nebr., Nov. 6, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 1, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to June 20, 1918; Naval Operating Base, Norfolk, Va., to July 12, 1918; USS Kentucky, to Sept. 30, 1918; USS Mercy, to Oct. 31, 1918; Naval Hospital, Norfolk, Va., to Nov. 5, 1918; Receiving Ship, Norfolk, Va., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Seaman 2nd Class, 31 days; Fireman 3rd Class, 76 days; Fireman 2nd Class, 16 days; Water Tender, 71 days. Discharged at Hoboken, N. J., on July 29, 1919, as a Chief Water Tender.

SAMPEL, WILLIAM CLARENCE. Army number 3,439,800; registrant, Walsh county; born, Forest River, N. Dak., June 12, 1893, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grafton on June 14, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Training Detachment, to Aug. 13, 1918; Headquarters Company, 137th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from Oct. 6, 1918, to Dec. 23, 1918. Discharged at Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., on Jan. 17, 1919, as a Private.

SAMPLE, ALVIN. Army number 4,036,875; registrant, Nelson county; born, Yucatan, Minn., Nov. 24, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Lakota, on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 20, 1918; Headquarters Detachment, 14th Field Artillery Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 10, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 25, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SAMPLE, HARVEY A. Army number 3,681,033; registrant, Kidder county; born, Stewartsville, Mo., Dec. 28, 1888, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, gas engineer; inducted at Steele on June 27, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery E, 339th Field Artillery, to Nov. 11, 1918; Company F, 219th Engineers, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private.

SAMPSEL, RUSSELL GLENDALE. Army number 4,558,759; registrant, McHenry county; born, Bantry, N. Dak., May 26, 1898, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Jamestown on Nov. 2, 1918; sent to Jamestown College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 10, 1918, as a Private.

SAMPSON, CARL SEVERIN. Army number 3,084,442; registrant, Steele county; born, Finley, N. Dak., Nov. 6, 1897, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Sherbrooke on June 26, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 4th Company, Camp Meigs, D. C., to Oct. 1, 1918; Coffee Blenders Detachment, to Dec. 3, 1918; Garden Service Company No. 4, to May 14, 1919; Base Animal Transport Depot No. 302, to discharge; overseas from Nov. 13, 1918, to July 11, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 21, 1919, as a Private.

SAMPSON, CHARLES T. Army number 914,155; not a registrant, over age; born, Scandia, Pa., Jan., 1882, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on Oct. 30, 1917; served in Company A, 7th Engineers, to death. Grade: Private 1st Class, June 19, 1918; overseas from March 16, 1918, to death. Engagements: Defensive Sectors: St. Die (Lorraine); Anould (Alsace). Killed in action on Aug. 17, 1918; remains returned to U. S. on June 10, 1921, and buried in Scandia Cemetery, Scandia, Pa.

SAMPSON, CHESTER CARL OLIVER. Army number 4,544,909; registrant, (place not given); born, Park River, N. Dak., Sept. 8, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Devils Lake on Nov. 5, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 20, 1918, as a Private.

SAMPSON, CURTISS ALEXANDER. Army number 3,439,801; registrant, Bowman county; born, Belleville, Wis., Jan. 12, 1887, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, auto mechanic; inducted at Bowman on June 13, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Oct. 11, 1918; Infantry Central Officers Training School, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to discharge. Discharged at Camp MacArthur, Texas, on Dec. 10, 1918, as a Private.

SAMPSON, ERICK PETER. Army number 3,143,346; registrant, Adams county; born, Gnarp, Sweden, May 19, 1890; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Clatsop county, Ore., on July 3, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 56th Company, 14th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to July 17, 1918; Company L, 160th Infantry, to Sept. 10, 1918; Company L, 127th Infantry, to Jan. 26, 1919; Company M, 160th Infantry, to March 5, 1919; Camp Dodge Detachment, 160th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 8, 1918, to March 18, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 8, 1919, as a Private.

SAMPSON, FRANK LEONARD. Army number 159,021; not a registrant, over age; born, Scandia, Pa., Oct. 20, 1884, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on Oct. 20, 1917; served in Company E, 6th Engineers, Washington Barracks, D. C., to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Nov. 5, 1918; overseas from Dec. 2, 1917, to Aug. 25, 1919. Engagements: Defensive: Somme; Champagne-Marne. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Vesle and Chateau-Thierry (Champagne). Discharged at Washington Barracks, D. C., on Aug. 31, 1919, as a Wagoner.

SAMPSON, HERMAN EDWIN. Army number 3,439,803; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Lisbon, Ill., Sept. 13, 1894, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Jamestown on June 14, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Training Detachment, to Aug. 13, 1918; Headquarters Company, 138th Field Artillery, to Nov. 1, 1918; Horse Section, 8th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 1, 1919, as a Private.

SAMPSON, HOMER. Army number 1,165,726; registrant, Cass county; born, LeMars, Iowa, Oct. 4, 1891, of American parents; occupation, cashier; enlisted in Company K, 2nd Infantry, Iowa National Guard, at LeMars, on Aug. 23, 1917; served in Company K, 2nd Infantry, Iowa National Guard (Company H, 133rd Infantry), to discharge. Discharged on June 4, 1918, to accept commission; commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, June 5, 1918; assigned to 1st Infantry Replacement Camp, to Nov. 27, 1918; Depot Service Companies No. 35 and 37, to discharge. Principal stations: Camp Cody, N. Mex.; Camp Pike, Ark.; Camp Mills, N. Y.; Camp Merritt, N. J.; AEF; Camp Upton, N. Y.; Camp Dodge, Iowa; overseas from Sept. 30, 1918, to June 30, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 18, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant. Previous military record: Company K, 2nd Infantry, Iowa National Guard, from Dec. 8, 1913, to Dec. 8, 1916. Mexican border service.

SAMPSON, ORVILLE GERHARD. Army number 3,770,810; not a registrant, under age; born, Newark, Ill., June 25, 1899, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Fargo on July 31, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 15th Service Company, Signal Corps, to Dec. 14, 1918; Company C, 311th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge; overseas from Nov. 2, 1918, to Jan. 28, 1919. Discharged at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

SAMPSON, ROBERT SEVERIN. Army number 2,858,295; registrant, Steele county; born, Finley, N. Dak., April 3, 1895, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Sherbrooke on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company E, 144th Infantry, to Nov. 6, 1918; Company B, 141st Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 3, 1918, to June 3, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 12, 1919, as a Private.

SAMPSON, SELMER MARTIN. Army number 2,703,982; registrant, Steele county; born, Finley, N. Dak., Nov. 17, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Sherbrooke on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 13, 1918; Company C, 352nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to June 3, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 13, 1919, as a Private.

SAMS, GEORGE. Army number 2,123,812; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Gordon, Nebr., Feb. 29, 1888, of American parents; occupation, telephone lineman; enlisted at Portland, Ore., on Nov. 16, 1914; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in Company C, 21st Infantry, to Sept. 5, 1917; 26th Company, 7th Training Battalion, 162nd Depot Brigade, to Jan.

18, 1918; 14th Company, 4th Receiving Battalion, 162nd Depot Brigade, to May 29, 1919; 43rd Company, 11th Receiving Battalion, 162nd Depot Brigade, to May 31, 1919; Company K, 57th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, March 20, 1917; Sergeant, Sept. 18, 1917; 1st Sergeant, May 1, 1918. Furloughed to Regular Army Reserve Corps from Camp Pike, Ark., on June 25, 1919, as a 1st Sergeant. Discharged on June 4, 1920.

SAMS, WALTER. Army number 4,834,146; registrant, Hettinger county; born, Valley Springs, D. T., July 30, 1888, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mott on Sept. 19, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company L, 1st Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on March 22, 1919, as a Private.

SAMSON, FRANK EXEVIOR. Army number 2,121,618; registrant, Hettinger county; born, Crookston, Minn., Dec. 4, 1888, of American parents; occupation, mill manager; inducted at Mott on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company F, 313th Engineers, to Nov. 29, 1917; Company F, 312th Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Oct. 16, 1917; Private, Nov. 23, 1917; Corporal, Dec. 17, 1918; Sergeant, June 1, 1919; overseas from Aug. 24, 1918, to June 25, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 3, 1919, as a Sergeant.

SAMSON, FRED. Army number 2,820,955; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Duluth, Minn., Oct. 28, 1892, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Langdon on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in Battery A, 332nd Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 17, 1918, to Feb. 15, 1919. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Feb. 28, 1919, as a Private.

SAMSON, HERBERT O. Army number 2,852,936; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Duluth, Minn., March 10, 1894, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Langdon on April 27, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 29, 1918; Company K, 352nd Infantry, to May 16, 1918; Company D, 345th Machine Gun Battalion, to Sept. 17, 1918; Casual, to Dec. 23, 1918; Company I, 320th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from June 13, 1918, to May 30, 1919; wounded, gassed, severely, Sept. 17, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Defensive: Villers-en-Haye and Puvionelle (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 10, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

SAMSON, STEPHEN. Army number 85,157; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Edinburg, D. T., March 22, 1886, of Icelandic parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grafton, on June 27, 1916; called into federal service on June 27, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company C, 164th Infantry), to (date not given); Supply Company, 164th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Wagoner, Oct. 19, 1917; Private, Jan. 10, 1919; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Private.

SAMSON, STEVE. Army number 4,417,824; registrant, Renville county; born, Dover, Wis., April 5, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mohall on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 33rd Company, 161st Depot Brigade, to Nov. 5, 1918; Company G, 2nd Replacement Battalion, Infantry Replacement and Training Center, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to Dec. 29, 1918; Casual Detachment No. 29, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 10, 1919, as a Private.

SAMSTAD, WALTER WINFRED. Army number 2,559,008; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Atwater, Minn., Sept. 20, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Litchfield, Minn., on March 29, 1918; served in Company H, 162nd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, April 15, 1919; overseas from May 2, 1918, to May 20, 1919. Discharged on May 27, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SAMUELSON, ARTHUR ROMAIN. Canadian number 3,353,036; not a registrant, under age; born, Mack, N. Dak., Nov. 4, 1898, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Canadian Army, at Regina, Sask., on June 1, 1918; sent to Kimmil Park, North Wales, England; served in 1st Depot Battalion, Saskatchewan Headquarters Company, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 30, 1918, to Aug. 16, 1919. Discharged at Halifax, N. S., on Aug. 17, 1919, as a Private.

SAMUELSON, EINAR. Army number 2,558,423; registrant, Pembina county; born, Gardar, N. Dak., Feb. 12, 1892, of Icelandic parents; occu-

pation, farmer; inducted at Cavalier on March 5, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to March 21, 1918; Company F, 33rd Engineers, to April 18, 1918; Battery E, 304th Field Artillery, to July 5, 1918; Battery E, 321st Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from April 24, 1918, to May 14, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Marbache (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 24, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

SAMUELSON, GEORGE MORRIS. Army number 4,035,099; registrant, Burke county; born, Hartland, Minn., March 13, 1890, of Norwegian parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Bowbells on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Battery B, 42nd Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private.

SAMUELSON, HARRY W. Army number 3,477,857; registrant, McLean county; born, Underwood, N. Dak., Feb. 10, 1897, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Washburn on Aug. 14, 1918; sent to Fargo, N. Dak.; served in Students Army Training Corps, North Dakota Agricultural College, to Nov. 4, 1918; Service Park Unit No. 532, to Nov. 8, 1918; Motor Truck Repair Unit No. 316, to discharge. Discharged at El Paso, Texas, on March 12, 1919, as a Private.

SAMUELSON, HJALMAR ALGOT. Army number 3,439,802; registrant, Steele county; born, Moline, Ill., June 9, 1889, of Swedish parents; occupation, salesman; inducted at Sherbrooke on June 15, 1918; sent to Fargo, N. Dak.; served in North Dakota Agricultural College, to Aug. 13, 1918; Company A, 210th Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Nov. 7, 1918; Sergeant, Dec. 13, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 13, 1919, as a Sergeant.

SAMUELSON, INGAR ALFRED. Army number 4,035,134; registrant, Burke county; born, Hartland, Minn., Feb. 16, 1888, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bowbells on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Oct. 30, 1918; Provost Guard Company, Camp Custer, Mich., to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, May 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 5, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SAMUELSON, JOHN AUGUST. Army number 4,034,694; registrant, Walsh county; born, Edinburg, N. Dak., July 9, 1892, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grafton on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 5, 1918; Company E, 78th Infantry, to Dec. 14, 1918; Company H, 28th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1918; Private, Dec. 14, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 25, 1919, as a Private.

SAMUELSON, MARTIN S. Army number 341,088; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Hartland, Minn., Feb. 1888, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Jan. 21, 1914; served in Company B, 2nd Infantry, to Jan. 1, 1917; Machine Gun Company, 2nd Infantry, to Oct. 24, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 88th Infantry, to Jan. 26, 1919; Machine Gun Company, 2nd Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, Nov. 16, 1916.; Corporal, Jan. 18, 1917; Private June 11, 1917; Mechanic, Aug. 10, 1917; Private, Dec. 10, 1917; Private 1st Class, Jan. 1, 1918; Corporal, March 12, 1918. Furloughed to Regular Army Reserve on (date not given), as a Corporal. Discharged on June 4, 1920.

SAMUELSON, OLE H. Army number 3,455,474; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Starbuck, Minn., May 4, 1887, of Norwegian parents; occupation, teacher; inducted at Bottineau on June 30, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in School of Mines Training Detachment, to Aug. 28, 1918; 74th Balloon Company, to Sept. 30, 1918; 808th Aero Squadron, to Oct. 8, 1918; 298th Aero Squadron, to discharge. Discharged at Pittsburgh, Pa., on Jan. 17, 1919, as a Private.

SAMUELSON, OTTO ALVIN. Army number 160,230; registrant, Adams county; born, Wittenberg, Wis., Feb. 15, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Hettinger on Sept. 21, 1917; served in Battery D, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 24, 1917; Company E, 20th Engineers, to Jan. 3, 1918; 37th Company, 20th Engineers, to discharge; overseas from Jan. 4, 1918, to Feb. 9, 1919. Discharged on Feb. 20, 1919, as a Private.

SAMUELSON, PAUL LAWRENCE. Army number 4,556,861; registrant, Bowman county; born, Calmar, Iowa, June 10, 1899, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, editor; inducted at Grand Forks on Oct. 30, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Train-

ing Corps, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 14, 1918, as a Private. Died at Fort Snelling, Minn., Veterans Hospital, March, 1930; buried at Calmar, Iowa.

SAMUELSON, SAMUEL CONSTANTINE. Army number 3,125,409; registrant, Cass county; born, Forest City, Iowa, Feb. 1, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Fargo on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 32nd Company, 8th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 17, 1918; Company M, 159th Infantry, to death. Died of acute cardiac dilation on July 25, 1918.

SANBORN, CHARLES REX. Navy number 1,902,470; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Racine, Minn., Aug. 26, 1896, of American parents; occupation, grainman; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on April 20, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to April 26, 1917; Training Camp, Portsmouth, New Hampshire, to July 6, 1917; USS South Carolina, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 61 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 195 days; Seaman, 120 days; Coxswain, 194 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Aug. 4, 1919, as a Boatswain's Mate 2nd Class.

SANBORN, CLAYRE LOUIS. Army number 3,081,686; not a registrant; born, Lime Springs, Iowa, April 15, 1900, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Minot on June 13, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 159th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., on Dec. 11, 1918, as a Private.

SANCHUCK, WILLIAM. Army number 2,283,824; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Pofielniki, Austria, Jan. 14, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; enlisted at Minot on March 15, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company I, 14th Infantry, to (date not given); Company I, 44th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Feb. 25, 1918; Corporal, July 23, 1918; Private, Sept. 24, 1918. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Dec. 4, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 12½%.

SAND, EDWARD. Army number 3,949,965; registrant, Cass county; born, Kindred, N. Dak., April 4, 1893, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on Aug. 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company H, 1st Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Jan. 25, 1919, as a Private.

SAND, EINAR. Army number 3,950,786; registrant, Phillips county, Mont.; born, Osterdalen, Norway, Sept. 12, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cando on Aug. 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company H, 75th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Jan. 24, 1919, as a Private.

SAND, ELMER JOHN. Army number 2,143,499; registrant, Pierce county; born, Rugby, N. Dak., May 3, 1896, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Rugby on Jan. 9, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Headquarters Company, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Musician 3rd Class, March 1, 1918; Musician 2nd Class, Aug. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 16, 1919, as a Musician 2nd Class.

SAND, GEORGE P. Army number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Norway, 1884; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Company L, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Hillsboro, on June 20, 1916; called into federal service on June 20, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company L, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to discharge. Grade: Mechanic, (date not given). Discharged on Aug. 8, 1917, as a Mechanic, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 12½%.

SAND, JOE PETTER. Army number 2,704,227; registrant, Divide county; born, Buxton, N. Dak., July 25, 1892, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Crosby on June 22, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company K, 352nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to June 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 15, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SAND, JOHN. Army number 2,113,591; registrant, Pierce county; born, Rugby, N. Dak., Oct. 1, 1892, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Rugby, on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery B, 338th Field Artillery, to Dec. 1, 1917; Battery A, 335th Field Artillery, to July 10, 1918; Battery A, 124th Field Artillery, to discharge.

Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 16, 1918; overseas from June 19, 1918, to May 24, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Lucey (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 8, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SAND, OSCAR JOHN. Army number 3,455,454; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Emerado, N. Dak., Aug. 31, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grand Forks on July 1, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Training Detachment, to Aug. 28, 1918; 74th Balloon Company, to May 30, 1919; 17th Balloon Company, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Feb. 5, 1918; Corporal, March 5, 1919. Discharged at Fort Crook, Nebr., on June 4, 1919, as a Cook.

SAND, SARAH. Army number, none; not a registrant, army nurse; born, Norway, Oct. 15, 1885; declarant citizen; occupation, nurse; enlisted in the Army Nurse Corps, at Bismarck, on April 29, 1918; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Jackson, S. C., to Sept. 12, 1918; Mobilization Station, N. Y., to Sept. 28, 1918; Base Hospital No. 65, to Oct. 13, 1918; Base Hospital No. 60, to June 19, 1919; Demobilization Station, N. Y., to discharge; overseas from Sept. 28, 1918, to June 19, 1919. Relieved from active service at New York City, N. Y., on July 19, 1919, as an Army Nurse.

SAND, SELMA V. Army number, none; not a registrant, army nurse; born, La Salle county, Ill., Jan. 17, 1888, of Norwegian parents; occupation, nurse; enlisted in the Army Nurse Corps at Grand Forks on Feb. 2, 1918; called into active service on Feb. 20, 1918; served in Base Hospital, Camp Custer, Mich., to Aug. 20, 1918; Mobilization Station, New York, N. Y., to Sept. 16, 1918; Base Hospital No. 68, to Jan. 25, 1919; Base Hospital No. 93, to June 19, 1919; Demobilization Station, New York, N. Y., to discharge; overseas from Sept. 16, 1918, to June 19, 1919. Released from active duty at New York City, N. Y., on Aug. 2, 1919, as an Army Nurse.

SAND, SEM. Army number 4,706,301; registrant, (place not given); born, Northwood, N. Dak., March 11, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Valley county, Mont., on Aug. 29, 1918; served in Company K, 1st Infantry, to discharge. Discharged on July 10, 1919, as a Private.

SANDAGER, HAROLD WALTER. Army number 4,544,910; registrant, Ransom county; born, Austin, Minn., July 23, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Lisbon on Nov. 4, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 9, 1918, as a Private.

SANDAU, REINHOLD. Army number 508,967; registrant, Mercer county; born, Hillsboro, Kans., July 1, 1895, of Russian parents; occupation, coalminer; inducted at Stanton on May 11, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company G, 8th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 12, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 12, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SANDBECK, JULIUS EDWARD. Navy number 1,902,579; registrant, Cass county; born, Rothsay, Minn., Feb. 18, 1897, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 25, 1918; served in Dunwoody Training School, Minneapolis, Minn., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Landsman Machinist's Mate, 139 days. Released from active duty at Minneapolis, Minn., on Feb. 20, 1919, as a Machinist's Mate 2nd Class. Discharged on Jan. 30, 1920.

SANDBERG, ELMER. Army number 2,700,305; registrant, Slope county; born, Sweden, Jan. 15, 1888; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Amidon on May 16, 1918; served in Quartermaster Corps, to discharge. Grade: Cook, Aug. 1, 1919. Discharged on Jan. 24, 1920, as a Cook.

SANDBERG, JOE. Army number 460,780; not a registrant, over age; born, Faucet, Finland, Aug. 25, 1885; naturalized citizen; occupation, coalminer; enlisted at Minot on April 2, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Engineers, Unassigned, AEF, to June 23, 1918; Prisoner of War Escort Company No. 2, to discharge; overseas from May 2, 1918, to Oct. 20, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Nov. 22, 1919, as a Private.

SANDBERG, JOSEF AUGUST. Army number 2,147,841; registrant, Benson county; born, Haparanda, Sweden, March 13, 1891; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minnewaukan on April 1, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to (date not given); Veterinary Corps, Auxiliary Remount Depot No. 322, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 12, 1919, as a Private.

SANDBERG, JULIAN OLANDER. Army number 3,681,270; registrant, Cass county; born, Davenport, D. T., Aug. 16, 1888, of Norwegian-American

can parents; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Fargo on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company E, 313th Ammunition Train, to July 19, 1918; Company A, 338th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 4, 1919. Engagements: Defensive Sector; Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 15, 1919, as a Private.

SANDBERG, MARTIN L. Army number 466,225; not a registrant, over age; born, Norway, August, 1884; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on March 1, 1918; served in 15th Recruit Company, Jefferson Barracks, Mo., to death. Died of pneumonia on March 20, 1918.

SANDE, LINUS JONATHAN. Army number 2,519,599; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Stevens Point, Wis., Oct. 25, 1893, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, banker; enlisted at Washington, D. C., on Dec. 14, 1917; sent to Washington Barracks, D. C.; served in Ordnance Department, to June 29, 1918; Air Service, to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, Jan. 19, 1918; Private, June 15, 1918; Sergeant, Nov. 18, 1918; Sergeant 1st Class, Nov. 21, 1918. Discharged at Camp Meade, Md., on Feb. 4, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

SANDE, MARTIN. Army number 2,858,915; registrant, Hill county, Mont.; born, Ulen, Minn., Nov. 8, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Schafer on April 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company H, 350th Infantry, to May 16, 1918; Company H, 358th Infantry, to Sept. 22, 1918; Casual (in Hospital), to Oct. 10, 1918; Headquarters Troop, 2nd Army, to April 10, 1919; Company H, 358th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from June 20, 1918, to June 7, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Defensive Sectors: Puvonelle and Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 16, 1919, as a Private.

SANDE, NELS. Army number 2,259,056; registrant, Hill county, Mont.; born, Bergen, Norway, March 14, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Havre, Mont., on Sept. 4, 1917; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company D, 362nd Infantry to Oct. 3, 1917; Headquarters Company, 362nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from July 6, 1918, to April 15, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Meuse-Argonne; Ypres-Lys. Defensive Sector: Auberville (Lorraine). Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on May 1, 1919, as a Mechanic.

SANDE, OSCAR. Army number 2,851,483; registrant, Nelson county; born, Underwood, Minn., March 25, 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, drayman; inducted at Fergus Falls, Minn., on April 26, 1918; served in Company G, 352nd Infantry, to May 15, 1918; Company A, 357th Infantry, to Jan. 17, 1919; Company D, 142nd Infantry, to March 7, 1919; Company A, 357th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, July 26, 1918; overseas from June 20, 1918, to June 6, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Defensive Sectors: Puvonelle and Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged on June 16, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SANDE, REUEL IRVING. Navy number 1,902,655; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Stevens Point, Wis., April 6, 1896, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Dec. 10, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to April 8, 1918; USS Columbia, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 53 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 283 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on July 17, 1919, as an Electrician 2nd Class, Radio.

SANDEN, EDWARD O. Army number 2,359,174; registrant, Houston county, Minn.; born, Mound Prairie, Minn., March 31, 1889, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company M, 3rd Infantry, Wisconsin National Guard, at La Crosse, Wis., on June 30, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company M, 3rd Infantry, Wisconsin National Guard, to Sept. 24, 1917; Company C, 121st Machine Gun Battalion, to June 26, 1918; Classification Camp, 1st Depot Division, AEF, to July 1, 1918; 1st Army Replacement Depot, AEF, to Nov. 18, 1918; Company A, 145th Machine Gun Battalion, to Feb. 4, 1919; 3rd District Casual Detachment of Company B, 145th Machine Gun Battalion, to Feb. 9, 1919; Camp Grant Detachment, 145th Machine Gun Battalion, to May 6, 1919; Casual Detachment, 2nd Training Battalion, 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1917; overseas from June 6, 1918, to April 27, 1919. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on May 14, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SANDEN, EMERY ORLANDO. Army number 2,989,127; registrant, Divide county; born, Mekinock, N. Dak., Oct. 13, 1894, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Crosby on July 20, 1918; sent to

Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 46th Company, 12th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on July 30, 1918, as a Recruit, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability.

SANDER, CONRAD WOLLERT. Army number 2,560,927; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Reynolds, N. Dak., July 11, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Grand Forks on March 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Medical Department, to Dec. 7, 1918; Company M, 138th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 2, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 12, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

SANDER, HELMER JOHN. Army number 2,703,887; registrant, Walsh county; born, Grafton, N. Dak., April 20, 1888, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grafton on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company G, 352nd Infantry, to Aug. 1, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 15, 1919, as a Private.

SANDERS, CHARLES. Army number 2,142,024; registrant, (place not given); born, Germany, August, 1889; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Long Prairie, Minn., on Feb. 25, 1918; served in Supply Company, 337th Field Artillery, to death. Died of pneumonia on May 5, 1918.

SANDERS, ENOS THEODORE. Army number 2,376,434; not a registrant, under age; born, Sterling, Nebr., Oct. 21, 1898, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Fargo on June 16, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Troop L, 23rd Cavalry (Battery F, 81st Field Artillery), to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 6, 1917; Private, March 6, 1918; overseas from Nov. 1, 1918, to Jan. 18, 1919. Released from active duty at Camp Henry Knox, Ky., on March 5, 1919, as a Private. Discharged, June 4, 1920.

SANDERS, ERNEST. Army number 2,559,410; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Frederick, Wis., Oct. 30, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Devils Lake on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; 4th Company, Provisional Battalion, 138th Infantry, to death; overseas from May 3, 1918, to death. Died of scarlet fever, on May 10, 1918; buried at sea.

SANDERS, GEORGE E. Army number 751,813; registrant, Divide county; born, Brazington, Wis., Sept. 1, 1895, of American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted at Marquette, Mich., on Aug. 27, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Provisional Institution, Company H, Medical Officers Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., to Sept. 15, 1917; Field Hospital No. 17, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., to Sept. 26, 1917; Field Hospital No. 14, Camp Greenleaf, Ga., to May 30, 1918; Camp Greenleaf May Replacement Draft Company No. 9, to June 22, 1918; Camp Hospital No. 10, Medical Department, AEF, to Dec. 8, 1918; Classification Camp, AEF, Army Postoffice No. 762, to June 26, 1919; LeMans Casual Company No. 1720, to July 14, 1919; Hoboken Casual Company No. 901, to July 20, 1919; Demobilization Group, Camp Grant, Ill., to discharge. Grades: Wagoner, Jan. 18, 1918; Private, May 20, 1918; overseas from June 8, 1918, to July 13, 1919. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on July 24, 1919, as a Private.

SANDERS, GEORGE, JR. Army number 53,822; registrant, Pembina county; born, Gretna, Man., July 28, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grand Forks, on July 27, 1917; served in Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company M, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 20, 1918; Company F, 26th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1917; Cook, April 21, 1918; Private, Dec. 6, 1918; overseas from Dec. 14, 1918, to Sept. 4, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville and Salzerails (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Meade, Md., on Sept. 19, 1919, as a Private.

SANDERS, GEORGE RAY. Navy number 1,902,862; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Wyndmere, N. Dak., Jan. 17, 1895, of German parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Salt Lake City, Utah, on Dec. 4, 1916; served on USS Saratoga, to Feb. 14, 1918; Naval Hospital, Chelsea, Mass., to April 4, 1918; Receiving Ship, Boston, Mass., to April 19, 1918; USS Kearsarge, to July 12, 1918; Receiving Ship, Boston, Mass., to Sept. 11, 1918; USS Luce, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Fireman 3rd Class, 126 days; Fireman 2nd Class, 83 days; Fireman 1st Class, 242 days; Water Tender, 133 days. Discharged at Boston, Mass., on Dec. 3, 1920, as a Fireman 2nd Class.

SANDERS, HERMAN MORGAN. Army number 2,703,728; registrant, Dickey county; born, Vesta, Nebr., Jan. 16, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Ellendale on June 25, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company B, 352nd Infantry, to Sept. 11, 1918; Company K, 343rd Infantry, to Dec. 15, 1918; Company L, 162nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 14, 1918, to Feb. 22, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Private.

SANDERS, JOHN HOWARD. Army number 3,775,600; registrant, Marshall county, Minn.; born, East Grand Forks, Minn., April 24, 1893, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Warren, Minn., on Aug. 8, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 11th Detention Company, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to Aug. 31, 1918; Company B, 1st Infantry Replacement Battalion, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to Sept. 16, 1918; Camp MacArthur September Automatic Draft Company No. 10, to Oct. 28, 1918; Company A, 116th Ammunition Train, to Nov. 4, 1918; Company E, 117th Ammunition Train, to May 9, 1919; Casual Detachment, 2nd Training Battalion, 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 17, 1919; overseas from Sept. 23, 1918, to May 1, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on May 15, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SANDERS, JOSEPH AUGUSTUS. Marine number, none; registrant, Clay county, Minn.; born, Fargo, N. Dak., Oct. 12, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Marine Corps at Fargo on July 11, 1918; sent to San Diego, Calif.; served in the Marine Detachment, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Aug. 26, 1918. Discharged at San Diego, Calif., on Sept. 15, 1919, as a Corporal. Previous military record: U. S. Marine Corps, 1913-1917.

SANDERS, MARTIN. Army number 2,560,979; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Mekinock, N. Dak., July 3, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grand Forks on March 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company H, 2nd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company H, 138th Infantry, to death; overseas from May 3, 1918, to death. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Gerardmer (Alsace). Killed in action, July 6, 1918; remains returned to U. S. on Oct. 31, 1921, and buried in Middle Grove Cemetery, Mekinock, N. Dak.

SANDERS, WILLIAM J. Army number 2,703,933; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Madison, Minn., Aug. 2, 1896, of Dutch parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Langdon on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company B, 352nd Infantry, to July 27, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 1, 1918, as a Private.

SANDERSON, ANTON. Army number 3,477,858; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Willow City, N. Dak., Oct. 18, 1891, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bottineau on Aug. 14, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Oct. 12, 1918; Motor Transport Corps, Repair Unit No. 316, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Boyd, Texas, on March 21, 1919, as a Private.

SANDERSON, DAVE LOURN. Army number 2,703,983; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Willow City, N. Dak., July 28, 1892, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bottineau on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 27, 1918; Company A, 349th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, April 1, 1919; overseas from Aug. 9, 1918, to May 28, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 10, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SANDERSON, FLOYD. Marine number 119,339; registrant, Blaine county, Mont.; born, Lisbon, N. Dak., Feb. 13, 1892, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Marine Corps at Great Falls, Mont., on Aug. 3, 1917; sent to Mare Island, Calif.; served in 117th Company, to Nov. 8, 1917; 120th Company, Quantico, Va., to Feb. 4, 1918; arrived in France, Feb. 25, 1918; served in Supply Company, 5th Regiment, to July 25, 1919; returned to Quantico, Va., Aug. 9, 1919, and served there to discharge. Grade: Corporal, July 1, 1918. Engagements: Toulon Sector; Aisne-Defensive; Chateau-Thierry Sector; Aisne-Marne Offensive; Soissons; Marbache Sector; St. Mihiel Offensive; Meuse-Argonne (Champagne); crossing of Meuse River; Army of Occupation. Discharged at Quantico, Va., on Aug. 13, 1919, as a Corporal. Awarded Fourragere.

SANDERSON, GEORGE. Army number 508,818; registrant, Cass county; born, Nashville, Tenn., June 8, 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, painter; inducted at Aberdeen, S. Dak., on May 9, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in 5th Recruit Company, Fort Logan, Colo.,

to May 15, 1918; Company C, 8th Ammunition Train, to Jan. 25, 1919; Casual Detachment No. 53, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Cook, July 18, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 1, 1919, as a Cook.

SANDERSON, GUST DANIEL. Army number 54,148; registrant, Traill county; born, Gottenborg, Sweden, June 23, 1895; declarant citizen; occupation, fireman; enlisted in Company L, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Hillsboro, on July 11, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company L, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company L, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 12, 1918; Company H, 26th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 8, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Dec. 26, 1918; wounded, slightly, May 31, 1918; wounded, severely, July 18, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., on March 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 25%.

SANDERSON, HARRY GEORGE. Army number 319,064; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Milton, N. Dak., Jan., 1890, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Columbus, N. Mex., on Nov. 22, 1916; served in Company A, 3rd Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 15, 1917; Corporal, Dec. 12, 1917; Private, Jan. 1, 1918. Discharged on Nov. 19, 1918, as a Private, to accept commission. Commissioned 1st Lieutenant, Engineers, on Nov. 20, 1918; assigned to 1st Engineers, Philippine Guards, to discharge. Principal station: Camp Claudio, P. I. Discharged on Dec. 19, 1918, as a 1st Lieutenant.

SANDERSON, JOHN. Army number 2,139,980; registrant, Foster county; born, Necedah, Wis., Aug. 12, 1887, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Bemidji, Minn., on April 3, 1918; served in Company M, 3rd Battalion, 165th Depot Brigade, to April 21, 1918; Company H, 138th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 23, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged on May 19, 1919, as a Private.

SANDERSON, JOHN CLAYTON. Army number 2,164,749; registrant, Ransom county; born, Lisbon, D. T., March 10, 1888, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Lisbon on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company B, 313th Military Police, to Oct. 31, 1918; 88th Military Police Company, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to Feb. 2, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 3, 1919, as a Private.

SANDERSON, OLE TAILIER. Army number 3,455,313; registrant, McLean county; born, Hayfield, Minn., Dec. 29, 1896, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Washburn on Aug. 31, 1918; sent to Grand Forks, N. Dak.; served in Motor Transport Corps, Motor Replacement Company No. 304, to Nov. 11, 1918; Service Park Unit No. 496, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, Nov. 22, 1918. Discharged at Fort Sam Houston, Texas, on May 7, 1919, as a Sergeant, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 16 2/3%.

SANDERSON, VICTOR LUTION. Army number 3,477,860; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Carrollton, Ill., Nov. 10, 1887, of American parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Stanley on Aug. 14, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Training Detachment, to Aug. 15, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 11, 1919, as a Private. Previous military record: Company B, 1st Infantry, South Dakota National Guard, from May 5, 1914, to March 12, 1915.

SANDGREN, ALBIN. Army number 2,704,260; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Niagara, N. Dak., June 25, 1894, of Swedish-Norwegian parents; occupation, barber; inducted at Grand Forks on June 25, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company E, 352nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private.

SANDGREN, LAMBERT CORNELIUS. Army number 2,141,006; registrant, Cass county; born, Dazey, D. T., Feb. 12, 1887, of Swedish-Norwegian parents; occupation, accountant; inducted at Fargo on April 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery B, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, June 1, 1918; Corporal, Aug. 1, 1918; Sergeant, Dec. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 16, 1919, as a Sergeant.

SANDIDGE, ALVIN JAY. Army number 2,858,799; registrant, Emmons county; born, Carthage, S. Dak., Feb. 10, 1893, of American parents; occupation, stockman; inducted at Linton on April 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company E, 350th Infantry, to May 11, 1918; Company F, 350th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 11, 1918, to May 24, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., on June 24, 1919, as a Private.

SANDIN, CLINTON. Army number 287,123; not a registrant, under age; born, Ashby, Minn., March 9, 1899, of American-Swedish parents; occupation, chauffeur; enlisted at Fargo on Nov. 2, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 165th Aero Squadron, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918; Chauffeur 1st Class, Dec. 8, 1918; overseas from Feb. 26, 1918, to June 12, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 23, 1919, as a Chauffeur 1st Class.

SANDKAMP, JOSEPH LEO. Army number 17,852; registrant, Dickey county; born, Minneapolis, Minn., Jan. 27, 1891, of German parents; occupation, buttermaker; enlisted in Company K, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Ellendale, on July 7, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company K, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 5, 1917; 162nd Ambulance Company, 116th Sanitary Train, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Jan. 16, 1918; Wagoner, Aug. 12, 1918; overseas from Dec. 12, 1917, to May 9, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Anould and Gerardmer (Alsace); St. Die and Baccarat (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 22, 1919, as a Wagoner, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

SANDLAN, ANDREW. Navy number 1,903,083; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Park River, N. Dak., March 4, 1891, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Grand Forks on Jan. 23, 1917; served on Receiving Ship, Puget Sound, Wash., to Feb. 23, 1918; Receiving Ship, New York, N. Y., to April 23, 1918; USS Kroonland, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Fireman 2nd Class, 321 days; Fireman 1st Class, 41 days. Discharged from the USS Abbot, on Dec. 4, 1919, as a Water Tender.

SANDLAND, GILBERT. Army number 2,857,799; registrant, Barnes county; born, Webster, D. T., Oct. 23, 1887, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Valley City on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company K, 358th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from June 20, 1918, to April 8, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Puvénelle and Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 17, 1919, as a Private.

SANDMAN, ERNEST HENRY. Army number 85,761; registrant, Walsh county; born, Glencoe, Minn., March 10, 1893, of American parents; occupation, jeweler; enlisted in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grafton, on June 4, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company C, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, Sept. 13, 1918; Mess Sergeant, Sept. 14, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Sergeant.

SANDNESS, CLARENCE SELMER. Army number 938,793; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Randall, Iowa, Dec. 10, 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Newton, Iowa, on Feb. 25, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Medical Department, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 13, 1919; overseas from May 10, 1918, to July 26, 1919. Discharged on July 30, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SANDNESS, HANS OLE. Navy number 1,904,047; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Eidsaa, Norway, Oct. 6, 1890; naturalized citizen; occupation, carpenter; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on April 29, 1918; served at Naval Training School, Dunwoody Institute, Minneapolis, Minn., to July 5, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to July 16, 1918; Naval Air Station, Pauillac, France, to Aug. 27, 1918; Naval Air Station, Queenstown, Ireland, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Landsman for Carpenter's Mate, Aviation, 63 days; Carpenter's Mate 3rd Class, Aviation, 133 days. Released from active duty at Pelham Bay Park, N. Y., on Feb. 13, 1919, as a Carpenter's Mate 3rd Class, Aviation. Discharged, Sept. 30, 1921.

SANDNESS, MONRAD CAROLIS. Army number 2,858,214; registrant, LaMoire county; born, LaMoire, N. Dak., June 27, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, accountant; inducted at LaMoire on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery C, 338th Field Artillery, to

discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 5, 1918; Corporal, Jan. 2, 1919; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 17, 1919, as a Corporal.

SANDO, CLARENCE G. Army number 2,560,502; registrant, Ward county; born, St. Paul, Minn., May 25, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at St. Paul, Minn., on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company C, 139th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918; overseas from May 2, 1918, to March 26, 1919. Discharged on April 15, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SANDO, OLAF. Canadian army number 871,674; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Fornus Falls, April 15, 1884, of (nationality of parents not given); enlisted in 183rd Battalion, Canadian Infantry, on March 23, 1916. Engagement: Hill No. 70. Discharged on Jan. 21, 1919, as a Private.

SANDQUIST, EMIL. Army number 4,545,002; registrant, Cass county; born, Fargo, N. Dak., Sept. 23, 1897, of Swedish-Norwegian parents; occupation, city engineer; inducted at Fargo on Nov. 1, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fargo, N. Dak., on Dec. 10, 1918, as a Private.

SANDS, ALBERT LAWRENCE. Army number 4,410,482; registrant, Dickey county; born, Willmar, Minn., Aug. 11, 1896, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Ellendale on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Dec. 28, 1918, as a Private.

SANDS, EDWARD RAYMOND. Army number 1,182,513; registrant, Adams county; born, Marcus, Iowa, June 9, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Omaha, Nebr., on Dec. 14, 1917; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in 2nd Training Brigade, Air Service, Signal Corps, Kelly Field, Texas, to Jan. 9, 1918; 41st Recruit Squadron, Air Service, Signal Corps, Camp Waco, Texas, to March 22, 1918; 33rd Balloon Company, Signal Corps, to discharge. Grade: Chauffeur, Nov. 4, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 26, 1919, as a Chauffeur.

SANDS, HOMER IRWIN. Army number 2,156,243; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Grove City, Ill., May 24, 1896, of American parents; occupation, bank clerk; enrolled in Officers Training Camp at Fort Snelling, Minn., on May 12, 1917, and was discharged therefrom on Aug. 15, 1917, as a candidate; enlisted on Aug. 15, 1917, and sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company M, 350th Infantry, to April 27, 1918; Air Service, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, April 26, 1918; Private, June 13, 1918; Private 1st Class, July 20, 1918. Discharged at Ellington Field, Texas, on May 3, 1919, as a Private 1st Class. Killed in an airplane crash at Bolling Field, Washington, D. C., on April 13, 1927, and buried at Fargo, N. Dak.

SANDS, INGVALD. Navy number 1,904,006; not a registrant, under age; born, Devils Lake, N. Dak., Sept. 13, 1896, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Devils Lake on May 25, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Oct. 25, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Nov. 6, 1918; Base No. 29, Cardiff, Wales, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Seaman 2nd Class, 150 days; Machinist's Mate 2nd Class, 20 days. Released from active duty at Hampton Roads, Va., on April 7, 1919, as a Machinist's Mate 2nd Class. Discharged on Sept. 30, 1921.

SANDVE, ADOLPH. Army number 2,858,411; registrant, Stark county; born, Egersund, Norway, Oct. 7, 1886; declarant citizen; occupation, railroad fireman; inducted at Dickinson on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery E, 338th Field Artillery, to May 16, 1918; Company M, 358th Infantry, to July 28, 1918; Company D, 324th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 5, 1918, to June 18, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: St. Die (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 28, 1919, as a Private.

SANDVE, SIMON. Army number 2,560,357; registrant, Williams county; born, Sharon, N. Dak., Oct. 4, 1888, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Williston on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company C, 1st Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 22, 1918; Company L, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to Jan. 24, 1919; wounded, severely, Sept. 27, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 29, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 15%.

SANDVICK, CHRIST. Army number 4,415,288; registrant, Divide county; born, Bergen, Norway, Sept. 5, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Crosby on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 36th Company, 161st Depot Brigade, to Oct. 31, 1918; Infantry Central Officers Training School, Camp Grant, Ill., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 21, 1919, as a Private.

SANDVIG, ANDREW. Army number 2,788,171; registrant, Ransom county; born, Sogan, Norway, Jan. 10, 1894; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Lisbon on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company I, 362nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from July 6, 1918, to April 14, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Aubreville (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 28, 1919, as a Private.

SANDVIG, HERMAN. Army number 87,796; not a registrant, under age; born, Hillsboro, N. Dak., Jan. 29, 1898, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Company L, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Hillsboro, on July 12, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company L, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company L, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 8, 1917; Corporal, May 13, 1918; overseas from Feb. 9, 1918, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 13, 1919, as a Corporal.

SANDVIG, KNUTE. Army number, none; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Northwood, N. Dak., March 4, 1893, of Norwegian parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Grand Forks on Sept. 23, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Discharged, by reason of physical disability, at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Oct. 16, 1917, as a Private.

SANDVIG, OLVIN C. Army number 4,034,719; registrant, Walsh county; born, Grafton, N. Dak., March 12, 1891, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grafton on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery C, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

SANDVIG, OSCAR. Army number 87,743; registrant, Traill county; born, Hillsboro, N. Dak., Jan. 17, 1896, of Norwegian parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company L, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Hillsboro, on June 20, 1916; called into federal service on June 20, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company L, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company L, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grades: Corporal, July 12, 1917; Sergeant, Aug. 19, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 13, 1919, as a Sergeant.

SANDVIK, MATHEW NICKOLAS. Army number 2,856,479; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Minneapolis, Minn., March 1, 1893, of Norwegian parents; occupation, locomotive fireman; inducted at Minneapolis, Minn., on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to May 16, 1918; Company G, 359th Infantry, to Aug. 4, 1918; Casual (Unassigned), to Dec. 24, 1918; Motor Transport Corps, Supply Depot No. 2 (Repair Section No. 4, Group B, Unit 320), to Jan. 7, 1919; Blois Casual Company No. 364, to Feb. 18, 1919; Hoboken Casual Company No. 179, to Feb. 24, 1919; Casual Detachment, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Nov. 27, 1918; overseas from June 20, 1918, to Feb. 16, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 12, 1919, as a Corporal.

SANDVIK, OTTO. Army number 924,604; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Vaage, Norway, April 13, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, student; inducted at Grand Forks on Feb. 11, 1918; sent to Fort Omaha, Nebr.; served in 65th Balloon Company, to April 1, 1918; 16th Service Company, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1918; Corporal, Nov. 1, 1918; overseas from June 15, 1918, to Dec. 23, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 8, 1919, as a Corporal.

SANDVOLD, CLARENCE. Army number 2,559,962; registrant, Foster county; born, Superior, Wis., May 24, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Carrington on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company M, 138th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 2, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 12, 1919, as a Private.

SANDWOLD, JOSEPH BERNEN. Army number 2,277,563; registrant, Hill county, Mont.; born, Elmore, Minn., May 6, 1890, of Norwegian parents; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Havre, Mont., on Nov. 2, 1917; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 61st Company, 166th Depot Brigade, to Feb. 12, 1918; 2nd Company, Camp Lewis Replacement Draft (March), to May 8, 1918; Company E, 116th Engineers, to Aug. 3, 1918; Company M, 116th Engineers, to discharge; overseas from March 16, 1918, to Feb. 11, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 22, 1919, as a Private.

SANDY, WILLIAM WARDLE. Navy number 1,904,129; registrant, Cass county; born, Wimbledon, N. Dak., Aug. 25, 1893, of Canadian parents; occupation, salesman; enlisted in the Navy at Fargo on Jan. 18, 1918; served at Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla., to Jan. 30, 1918; Naval Air Station, Key West, Fla., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Landsman for Quartermaster, Aviation, 164 days; Quartermaster 2nd Class, 92 days; Quartermaster 1st Class, 41 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Aug. 2, 1919, as a Chief Quartermaster, Aviation.

SANFORD, LESTER B. Army number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Reynolds, N. Dak., Aug. 9, 1895, of American-German parents; occupation, stockman; enlisted in Company H, 2nd Infantry, Montana National Guard, at Fort Wm. H. Harrison, Mont., on May 28, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company H, 2nd Infantry, Montana National Guard, to discharge. Discharged at Fort Wm. H. Harrison, Mont., on Oct. 24, 1917, as a Private, by reason of physical deficiency.

SANFORD, PAUL GLEN. Marine number 87,422; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Conneaut, Ohio, May 10, 1894, of American parents; occupation, teacher; enlisted in the Marine Corps at Fargo on Aug. 16, 1917; sent to Parris Island, S. C.; served in Company D, 7th Separate Battalion, to Oct. 21, 1918; arrived in France, Nov. 5, 1918; served in 78th Company, 6th Regiment, to May 2, 1919; Company E, Composite Regiment, to Aug. 29, 1919; returned to Camp Meade, Md., Sept. 17, 1919, and served there to Sept. 20, 1919; Washington, D. C., to discharge. Grades: Corporal, March 13, 1918; Sergeant, June 17, 1918; 1st Sergeant, July 28, 1918; Sergeant, Oct. 18, 1918; Gunnery Sergeant, Jan. 1, 1919. Engagement: Army of Occupation. Discharged at Washington, D. C., on Sept. 25, 1919, as a Gunnery Sergeant.

SANFORD, RALPH ELLIS. Army number 87,046; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Clayton, Wash., July 27, 1897, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Jamestown, on June 4, 1917; served in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company H, 164th Infantry), to Oct. 2, 1918; Company M, 164th Infantry, to Oct. 5, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 315th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to May 30, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Troyon (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 10, 1919, as a Private.

SANFORD, VERNON EDWARD. Navy number 1,904,319; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Allston, Mass., Sept. 5, 1898, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Fargo on March 30, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to April 14, 1917; USS Arkansas, to Nov. 17, 1917; USS Connecticut, to Feb. 12, 1918; USS Maine, to Nov. 22, 1918; Receiving Barracks, New London, Conn., to Jan. 4, 1919; USS Maine, to Sept. 30, 1919; Receiving Ship, Boston, Mass., to Oct. 14, 1919. Grades: Apprentice Seaman; Seaman; Seaman 2nd Class; Electrician 3rd Class, Radio; Electrician 2nd Class, Radio; Electrician 1st Class, Radio. Discharged at Boston, Mass., on Oct. 14, 1919, as an Electrician 1st Class, Radio.

SANGHOVE, CLIFFORD JAMES. Navy number 1,268,159; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Grand Forks, D. T., June 17, 1885, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in the Navy at San Francisco, Calif., on Nov. 5, 1913; served on USS Annapolis, from April 6, 1917, to Oct. 23, 1917; Receiving Ship, New Orleans, La., to Nov. 5, 1917; discharged at New Orleans, La., on Nov. 5, 1917; reenlisted at New Orleans, La., on Nov. 22, 1917; served on Receiving Ship, Charleston, S. C., to June 10, 1918. Grades: Oiler, 86 days; Machinist's Mate 2nd Class, 327 days. Discharged on June 10, 1918, as a Machinist's Mate 2nd Class, to accept commission. Commissioned Ensign (Electrician), Provisional, on June 11, 1918; assigned to Naval Overseas Transportation Service, Norfolk, Va., to July 6, 1918; USS Ticonderoga, to Oct. 11, 1918; Naval Hospital, Washington, D. C., to retirement. Promoted: Lieutenant (Junior Grade) (Electrician), Provisional, Jan. 24, 1919. Retired at Washington, D. C., on June 28, 1919, as a Lieutenant, Junior Grade (Electrician). Awarded the Navy Cross for extraordinary heroism as an officer of the USS Ticonderoga, during the engagement of that vessel with an enemy submarine, Sept. 30, 1918.

SANKER, FRANK DALE. Army number 2,559,253; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Woodhull, N. Dak., May 5, 1891, of European parents; occupation, auto mechanic; inducted at Bottineau on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Personnel Office, 137th Infantry, to July 10, 1918; Headquarters Troop, 3rd Army Corps, to March 10, 1919; Company C, 137th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 23, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Alsace; Lorraine; Champagne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 6, 1919, as a Private.

SANNES, EARL MILTON. Army number 1,690,062; registrant, Ransom county; born, Sheldon, D. T., Sept. 15, 1889, of Norwegian-Canadian parents; occupation, mail carrier; inducted at Lisbon on Feb. 13, 1918; sent to Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; served in Company C, 317th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, June 1, 1918; overseas from July 9, 1918, to June 6, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Lorraine. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 16, 1919, as a Private 1st Class. Cited in General Orders No. 26, Headquarters, Fifth Army Corps, AEF, France, Nov. 20, 1918. The 1st, 2nd and 89th Division, for their part in the memorable attack launched by the 1st American Army on Nov. 1st. Throughout this operation all officers and men, by their high courage, devotion to duty, and disregard for the innumerable hardships encountered, made for themselves a place in the history of our country. On Oct. 6, 1918, worked very courageously on telephone repair while under heavy shell fire in the vicinity of Montfaucon. Entitled to wear a silver star.

SANNIS, AXEL LEONARD. Army number 2,105,114; registrant, Sargent county; born, Rutland, N. Dak., Nov. 19, 1891, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Forman on Sept. 19, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company K, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1917; Company C, 347th Infantry, to June 10, 1918; June Automatic Replacement Draft, Camp Merritt, N. J., to July 8, 1918; Company C, 163rd Infantry, to July 16, 1918; Company B, 102nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from June 20, 1918, to April 2, 1919; wounded, severely, July 22, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive: Champagne-Marne. Discharged at Denver, Colo., on Dec. 16, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 100%. Taken prisoner of war on July 22, 1918; released from Metz, on (date not given).

SANNUM, SIGVARD PETERSON. Army number 2,113,968; registrant, Benson county; born, Christiania, Norway, March 8, 1890; naturalized citizen; occupation, salesman; inducted at Minnewaukan on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery A, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 30, 1917; Battery C, 335th Field Artillery, to Oct. 30, 1918; 162nd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Cook, Sept. 19, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 15, 1919, as a Private.

SANROPE, WILLIAM L. Army number 1,673,077; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Black River Falls, Wis., Nov. 18, 1893, of Norwegian parents; occupation, brakeman; enlisted at Grand Forks on Dec. 9, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company D, 25th Engineers, to Feb. 12, 1918; Company B, 33rd Engineers, to April 26, 1918; 2nd Casual Detachment, 33rd Engineers, to May 6, 1918; 28th Company, 7th Battalion, 151st Depot Brigade, to June 1, 1918; 36th Company, 9th Battalion, 151st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Devens, Mass., on June 3, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 8 1/3%.

SANSBURN, LESLIE EDWARD. Marine number 121,460; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Tower City, N. Dak., July 30, 1893, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Marine Corps at Fargo on May 9, 1917; sent to Mare Island, Calif.; served in 79th Company, 6th Regiment, Quantico, Va., from July 14, 1917, to Jan. 20, 1918; arrived in France, Feb. 8, 1918; served in Replacement Battalion, from June 27, 1918, to Aug. 4, 1918; returned to Norfolk, Va., Aug. 15, 1918, and served in Barracks Detachment to Feb. 16, 1919; Casual Detachment, Navy Yard, Washington, D. C., from Feb. 16, 1919, to discharge. Wounded, June 14, 1918. Engagements: Toulon Sector; Aisne Defensive; Chateau-Thierry Sector. Discharged at Washington, D. C., on March 28, 1919, as a Private, upon report of medical survey, for disability.

SANSTROM, EMANUEL. Army number 4,822,289; registrant, (place not given); born, Echo, Minn., March 22, 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Granite Falls, Minn., on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to Oct. 24, 1918; Company L, 2nd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 2, 1918. Discharged on Feb. 12, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SANTE, LeROY. Army number, none; registrant, Dickey county; born, St. Louis, Mo., March 31, 1890, of American parents; occupation, physician;

appointed from civil life and commissioned 1st Lieutenant, in Officers Reserve Corps, on July 11, 1918; called into active service as a 1st Lieutenant, Medical Corps, on July 15, 1918; assigned to Medical Department, to discharge. Discharged at Hoboken, N. J., on June 18, 1919, as a 1st Lieutenant.

SANTEE, GEORGE W. Army number 503,318; registrant, Sioux county; born, Standing Rock Reservation, N. Dak., March 14, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fort Yates on March 13, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in 21st Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Strong, Mass., to May 12, 1918; Battery B, 71st Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 1, 1919; overseas from July 31, 1918, to Feb. 22, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SAPONARO, GIUSEPPE. Army number 2,785,806; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Italy, March 9, 1896; citizenship, alien; occupation, laborer; inducted at Seattle, Wash., on May 21, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to June 18, 1918; Company E, 34th Engineers, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to July 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on July 15, 1919, as a Private.

SAPPIER, JAMES. Army number 502,878; registrant, Ward county; born, Holton, Me., on Jan. 3, 1896, of American parents; occupation, miner; inducted at Minot on March 11, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in 6th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Oahu, Fort Kamehameha, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 20, 1919. Discharged at San Francisco, Calif., on Oct. 8, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SAPPINGTON, JAMES. Army number 4,036,729; registrant, Cavalier county; born, LeRoy, Ill., Dec. 4, 1891, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, grainbuyer; inducted at Langdon on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 31, 1918; Company B, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 4, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SARBAUM, FRED HENRY. Army number 3,777,071; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Sioux county, Iowa, Feb. 22, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Valley City on Aug. 5, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 57th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 17, 1918; Camp MacArthur, Texas, September Automatic Replacement Draft, to Oct. 11, 1918; Company I, 361st Infantry, to Nov. 22, 1918; Company M, 327th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 26, 1918, to May 20, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 2, 1919, as a Private.

SARCHET, GEORGE ANDREW. Army number, none; not a registrant, over age; born, Walker, Iowa, July 2, 1874, of American parents; occupation, physician; commissioned Captain, Medical Corps, Sept. 25, 1918, from civil life; assigned to Depot Brigade No. 51, Fort Riley, Kans., to Dec. 19, 1918; Hospital Train No. 2, to (date not given); Hospital Train No. 3, to discharge. Discharged at Newport News, Va., on Feb. 12, 1919, as a Captain.

SARCHUK, JOHN. Army number, none; not a registrant, under age; born, Russia, Feb. 1898; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on June 3, 1917; served in Troop B, 1st Cavalry, to desertion. Deserted on Oct. 10, 1917.

SARGEANT, IRWIN PARKER. Army number 931,992; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Wyndmere, N. Dak., Dec. 16, 1898, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, student; enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., on April 27, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Base Hospital, Fort Riley, Kans., to Oct. 7, 1918; Medical Department, Allentown, Pa., to Jan. 20, 1919; General Hospital No. 11, Cape May, N. J., to July 19, 1919; Walter Reed General Hospital, Washington, D. C., to Sept. 6, 1919; Casual Detachment No. 1402, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 17, 1917; Cook, Dec. 5, 1917; Private 1st Class, Jan. 21, 1918; Private, Jan. 31, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 9, 1919, as a Private.

SARGENT, EARL M. Army number 462,720; not a registrant, under age; born, Berlin, Wis., 1897, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on April 7, 1918; served in Company H, 48th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Sept. 14, 1918. Discharged on Feb. 24, 1919, as a Corporal.

SARKINEN, JOE. Army number 502,071; registrant, Logan county; born, Wolverine, Mich., May 11, 1894, of Finnish parents; occupation,

farmer; inducted at Napoleon on March 4, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in 10th Company, Cape Fear, N. C., Coast Artillery Corps, to Sept. 27, 1918; Battery C, 6th Trench Mortar Battery, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, July 3, 1918; Corporal, Sept. 4, 1918; Sergeant, Sept. 25, 1918; overseas from Nov. 2, 1918, to Jan. 8, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 30, 1919, as a Sergeant.

SARKINEN, JOHN. Army number 3,775,700; registrant, Logan county; born, Allouez, Mich., April 24, 1892, of Finnish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Napoleon on Aug. 7, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 34th Company, Camp MacArthur, Texas, September Replacement Draft, to Oct. 15, 1918; Company K, 162nd Infantry, to Oct. 21, 1918; Company D, 9th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 11, 1918, to Jan. 22, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 10, 1919, as a Private.

SARLES, DUANE YORK. Army number, none; registrant, Traill county; born, Hillsboro, N. Dak., May 14, 1895, of American parents; occupation, student; enrolled in the First Officers Training Camp at Fort Snelling, Minn., on May 15, 1917; commissioned and called into active service as a Captain on Aug. 15, 1917; assigned to Company I, 352nd Infantry, to Feb. 3, 1919; Company K, 159th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 13, 1918, to April 5, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 17, 1919, as a Captain. Previous military record: North Dakota National Guard, from June 14, 1914, to June 14, 1917, including Mexican border duty.

SARLES, EARLE REDMON. Army number, none; registrant, Traill county; born, Hillsboro, D. T., Oct. 1, 1886, of American parents; occupation, banker; enlisted in Company L, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Hillsboro, on July 1, 1904. Commissioned Captain, on March 28, 1906, and served as Regimental Commissary until June 11, 1913, upon which date he was placed upon the supernumerary list. Re-commissioned Captain, on June 30, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; assigned to Quartermaster Corps, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Aug. 6, 1918; Quartermaster Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 17, 1919, as a Captain.

SARTWELL, EARL RICHMOND. Army number 3,681,494; registrant, Park county, Wyo.; born, Cleveland, D. T., Jan. 15, 1887, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, auto mechanic; inducted at Valley City on June 27, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 13, 1918; Battery A, 337th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 21, 1918; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 19, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 31, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SASS, JOSEPH K. Army number 2,110,780; registrant, Walsh county; born, Warsaw, N. Dak., Aug. 7, 1896, of Austrian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grafton on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company I, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1917; Company L, 348th Infantry, to April 12, 1918; Company K, 47th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 10, 1918, to Jan. 20, 1919; wounded, severely, July 29, 1918. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 14, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

SASSE, WILLIAM HENRY. Army number 2,559,521; registrant, McHenry county; born, Devils Lake, N. Dak., March 9, 1892, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Towner on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 18th Company, 5th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; 4th Company, Provisional Battalion, 138th Infantry, to July 3, 1918; Company C, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to Dec. 9, 1918; wounded, severely, Oct. 1, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 25, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 15%.

SASSERSON, EDWARD ARNOLD. Army number 4,037,190; registrant, Benson county; born, Minnewaukan, N. Dak., Oct. 1, 1895, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minnewaukan on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery B, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Sept. 17, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Corporal.

SASSERSON, NELS. Army number 4,415,289; registrant, Benson county; born, Brinsmade, N. Dak., Oct. 8, 1896, of Swedish parents; occupation, musician; inducted at Minnewaukan on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Nov. 5, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 23, 1918, as a Private.

SATERLIE, LARS. Army number 3,125,418; registrant, Pierce county; born, Fisos, Norway, Jan. 19, 1895; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Rugby on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to June 18, 1918; Company F, 34th Engineers, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to Aug. 6, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 12, 1919, as a Private.

SATERLUND, OSCAR EDWIN. Army number 2,143,932; registrant, Renville county; born, Pepin, Wis., Jan. 11, 1888, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mohall on Sept. 6, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery A, 338th Field Artillery, to Oct. 15, 1917; Supply Company, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Mechanic, Jan. 26, 1918; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 16, 1919, as a Mechanic.

SATERMO, RALPH WALDO EMERSON. Army number 2,786,479; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Climax, Minn., June 16, 1891, of Norwegian parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Stanley on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to June 18, 1918; Company A, 34th Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, July 24, 1918; Corporal, Oct. 26, 1918; Sergeant, April 12, 1919; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to Aug. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Aug. 12, 1919, as a Sergeant.

SATHER, ALFRED. Army number 46,472; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Trondhjem, Norway, Jan. 8, 1890; naturalized citizen; occupation, cook; enlisted in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on June 30, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company D, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company C, 18th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, April 5, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to June 23, 1919; wounded, slightly, July 21, 1918. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive Sectors: Ansaullve (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 3, 1919, as a Private 1st Class. Taken prisoner of war on July 21, 1918; released on Dec. 8, 1918.

SATHER, ARTHUR MARTIN. Army number 4,382; not a registrant; born, Lanesboro, Minn., Dec. 19, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in Company I, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on July 12, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company I, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 5, 1917; 161st Ambulance Company, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 24, 1918; overseas from Dec. 12, 1917, to May 9, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Anould (Alsace); St. Die (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 22, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SATHER, BENDIK S. Army number 936,485; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Oroskgs, Norway, Oct. 9, 1893; declarant citizen; occupation, clerk; inducted at Grand Forks on Feb. 23, 1918; sent to Fort Riley, Kans.; served in Medical Department, Fort Riley, Kans., to March 1, 1918; Medical Detachment, 10th Battalion, 20th Engineers, to discharge; overseas from May 10, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 9, 1919, as a Private.

SATHER, CLEVE LOUIS. Army number 2,137,925; registrant, McLean county; born, Osakis, Minn., Dec. 25, 1892, of American parents; occupation, blacksmith; inducted at Washburn on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery D, 338th Field Artillery, to Oct. 11, 1917; Quartermaster Corps, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, June 8, 1918; Sergeant 1st Class, Nov. 29, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 21, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

SATHER, EMIL J. Army number 3,078,074; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Traill county, N. Dak., June, 1897, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on June 4, 1918; served in 9th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Schuyler, N. Y., to Aug. 28, 1918; 18th Antiaircraft Sector, to Dec. 3, 1918; Section No. 4, Repair Unit No. 320, Motor Transport Corps, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 17, 1918, to June 12, 1919. Discharged on July 21, 1919, as a Private.

SATHER, INGOLF SEVERIN. Army number 502,290; registrant, Traill county; born, Warren, Minn., Dec. 7, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, drug clerk; inducted at Hillsboro on March 6, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in 6th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Mills, P. I., to July 25, 1918; Medical Department, Fort Mills, P. I., to discharge. Discharged at the Presidio of San Francisco, Calif., on Oct. 14, 1919, as a Private.

SATHER, LEONARD MARION. Army number 920,007; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Lanesboro, Minn., Nov. 11, 1888, of Norwegian parents; occupation, salesman; inducted at Bismarck on Feb. 28, 1918; sent to Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; served in Depot Company I, Signal Corps, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., to March 30, 1918; Company C, 10th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, June 1, 1918; Sergeant, Nov. 1, 1918; Sergeant 1st Class, May 1, 1919; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to June 27, 1919. Engagements: Defensive Sector: Puvénelle (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 5, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class. Previous military record: Served one enlistment with Company A, 1st North Dakota National Guard; discharged on Oct. 10, 1910. Died at Bismarck, N. Dak., on Feb. 10, 1921; buried, St. Mary's Cemetery, Bismarck, N. Dak.

SATHER, MAGNUS J. Army number 2,786,370; registrant, (place not given); born, Pelican Rapids, Minn., Feb., 1888, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Devils Lake on May 25, 1918; served in 26th Provisional Squadron (89th Spruce Squadron), to discharge. Discharged on Jan. 14, 1919, as a Private.

SATHER, MATHIAS. Army number 4,036,848; registrant, Nelson county; born, Norway, May 19, 1890; citizenship, alien; occupation, laborer; inducted at Lakota on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 10, 1918; Company L, 77th Infantry, to Sept. 23, 1918; 160th Depot Brigade, to Nov. 2, 1918; Squadron C, Barron Field, Texas, to Nov. 26, 1918; Flying School Detachment, Barron Field, Texas, to discharge. Discharged on Jan. 10, 1919, as a Private.

SATHER, OLE. Army number 4,034,757; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Lanseth, Norway, Feb. 24, 1890; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grand Forks on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Nov. 6, 1918; General Hospital No. 18, to Feb. 23, 1919; General Hospital No. 8, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, April 29, 1919. Discharged at Otisville, N. Y., on July 8, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SATHER, SEVER KORNELIUS. Army number 2,704,604; registrant, Divide county; born, Eleva, Wis., Dec. 3, 1889, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Crosby on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company C, 352nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 3, 1919. Engagements: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 13, 1919, as a Private.

SATHER, WALTER ALBION. Army number 4,303; not a registrant; born, Lanesboro, Minn., Feb. 15, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, postoffice clerk; enlisted in Company I, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on June 29, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company I, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 5, 1917; 161st Ambulance Company, to April 16, 1918; Headquarters, Infirmary No. 2, Depot Division, to June 15, 1918; 1st Army Traffic Police (280th Military Police Company), to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, Jan. 16, 1918; overseas from Dec. 12, 1917, to June 25, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Lorraine. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 2, 1919, as a Sergeant.

SATHER, WALTER GUST. Army number 3,949,069; registrant, Walsh county; born, Grafton, N. Dak., Dec. 22, 1896, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grafton on Aug. 26, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 10, 1918; Company M, 76th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 24, 1919, as a Private.

SATHREN, LEONARD. Army number 2,559,101; registrant, Emmons county; born, Hooker, S. Dak., Jan. 24, 1896, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Linton on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; 5th Company, Provisional Battalion, 138th Infantry, to Nov. 19, 1918; 329th Infantry, to Dec. 25, 1918; 247th Company, Military Police Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 25, 1918; overseas from May 2, 1918, to July 17, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 26, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SATRAN, PETER MARTIN. Army number 177,704; registrant, Blaine county, Mont.; born, Osakis, Minn., Feb. 25, 1896, of Norwegian parents; occupation, tractor engineer; enlisted at Fort George Wright, Wash., on Oct. 10, 1917; served in Company B, 23rd Engineers, to Nov. 26, 1917; Company C, 23rd Engineers, to discharge; overseas from Jan. 24, 1918, to June 9, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Defensive Sector: Lorraine. Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on June 23, 1919, as a Private.

SATRANG, KRISTIAN IVERSON. Army number 2,845,211; registrant, (place not given); born, Norway, April, 1890; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Britton, S. Dak., on April 26, 1918; sent to Camp Funston, Kans.; served in 164th Depot Brigade, to May 11, 1918; Company K, 355th Infantry, to Feb. 8, 1919; 340th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from June 4, 1918, to April 2, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Meuse-Argonne; St. Mihiel. Defensive Sectors: Lucey and Euvezin (Lorraine). Discharged on April 21, 1919, as a Private.

SATROM, OSCAR MELVIN. Army number 4,544,911; registrant, Traill county; born, Galesburg, N. Dak., Sept. 26, 1896, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Hillsboro on Nov. 5, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fargo, N. Dak., on Dec. 9, 1918, as a Private.

SATROM, PETER A. Army number 2,105,115; registrant, Steele county; born, Galesburg, N. Dak., Sept. 10, 1891, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Sherbrooke on Sept. 21, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company K, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1917; Headquarters Company, 347th Infantry, to March 4, 1918; Company L, 39th Infantry, to May 9, 1919; Company I, 3rd Army Corps, 7th Composite Company, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 21, 1919; overseas from May 10, 1918, to Sept. 8, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Vesle (Champagne); Toulon and Verdun-Fromereville (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SATTER, EDWIN HELMER. Army number 3,129,399; registrant, Cass county; born, Pelican Rapids, Minn., May 6, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Fargo on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to June 17, 1918; Company M, 159th Infantry, to Sept. 11, 1918; Company K, 125th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 8, 1918, to March 18, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged on April 8, 1919, as a Private.

SATTER, MORRIS CLARENCE. Army number 4,839; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Carthage, S. Dak., July 6, 1894, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Medical Department, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Fort Lincoln, on Sept. 26, 1917; served in Medical Department, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Medical Department, 164th Infantry), to Sept. 30, 1918; Headquarters, 1st Corps, School Detachment, Army Postoffice No. 703, to Nov. 6, 1918; Medical Department, Camp Hospital No. 1, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 8, 1918; Nurse, Nov. 28, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to June 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 3, 1919, as an Army Nurse.

SATTERGREN, OSCAR JOHN. Army number 4,414,769; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Maiden Rock, Wis., Dec. 13, 1893, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanley on Sept. 3, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Nov. 4, 1918; September Automatic Replacement Draft, Camp Johnson, Ga., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 9, 1919, as a Private.

SATTERLEE, ARNY LEVERN. Army number 2,787,519; registrant, McLean county; born, Neillsville, Wis., Jan. 29, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Washburn on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 14th Company, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 20, 1918; Company H, 362nd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, April 19, 1919; overseas from July 6, 1918, to April 14, 1919; wounded, Sept. 29, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Meuse-Argonne; Ypres-Lys. Defensive Sector: Aubreville (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 28, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SATTERLEE, HAROLD RICHARD. Navy number 1,904,727; registrant, (not given); born, (place not given), May, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Dec. 5, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Newport, R. I., to Jan. 24, 1918; Receiving Ship, New York, N. Y., to May 27, 1918; Naval Operating Base, Norfolk, Va., to Oct. 5, 1918; Naval Training Station, Hampton Roads, Va., to Oct. 26, 1918; Submarine School, New London, Conn., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Landsman Electrician, General, 304 days; Electrician 3rd Class, General, 37 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Aug. 11, 1919, as an Electrician 2nd Class, General.

SATTERLUND, ELMER WOLFRED. Army number 2,114,864; registrant, Renville county; born, Hankinson, N. Dak., Oct. 12, 1895, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mohall on Sept. 6, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery C, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 30,

1917; Supply Company, 335th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, March 28, 1918; overseas from Sept. 1, 1918, to March 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 18, 1919, as a Wagoner.

SATTERMAN, ADOLPH. Army number 3,693,890; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Seffle, Sweden, Sept. 19, 1890; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanley on Aug. 31, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to Nov. 1, 1918; Medical Department, General Hospital No. 21, to discharge. Discharged at Fort Logan, Colo., on Jan. 16, 1919, as a Private.

SATTLER, JOSEPH. Army number 3,125,242; registrant, Stark county; born, Taylor, N. Dak., Dec. 20, 1893, of Russian parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Dickinson on May 26, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to July 2, 1918; Company G, 7th Depot Battalion, Signal Corps, to Oct. 27, 1918; Company C, 8th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 1, 1918, to July 29, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 5, 1919, as a Private.

SATTLER, JULIUS R. Army number 2,181,237; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Tyndall, S. Dak., March 8, 1896, of American parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted at Bismarck on June 11, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 16th Ambulance Company, to Sept. 7, 1917; 356th Ambulance Company, 314th Sanitary Train, to discharge. Grades: Cook, July 26, 1917; Private, Oct. 12, 1917; overseas from June 28, 1917, to May 24, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lucey and Euvezin (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 4, 1919, as a Private.

SAUE, IVER IVERSON. Army number 4,036,387; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Voss, Norway, Sept. 29, 1888; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Bottineau on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Company L, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

SAUER, ARNOLD GOTTFRIED. Army number 2,136,247; registrant, Traill county; born, Bode, Iowa, Jan. 29, 1893, of Norwegian parents; occupation, teacher; inducted at Hillsboro on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Headquarters Company, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, April 19, 1918. Discharged at Camp Pike, Ark., on June 3, 1918, as a Sergeant, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, June 4, 1918; assigned to Company M, 12th Battalion, Infantry Replacement and Training Camp, to discharge. Discharged at Camp MacArthur, Texas, on Dec. 6, 1918, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

SAUER, EDWIN. Army number 509,068; registrant, Cass county; born, Ida Grove, Iowa, July 14, 1893, of German-American parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Fargo on May 9, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company C, 23rd Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Aug. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Fremont, Calif., on Sept. 6, 1918, as a Corporal, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 16 2/3%.

SAUER, GEORGE SIMON. Army number 4,034,893; registrant, Barnes county; born, Sanborn, N. Dak., March 5, 1891, of Canadian-German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Valley City on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Battery B, 42nd Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Jan. 10, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Wagoner.

SAUER, HENRY C. Army number 1,226,664; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Hamburg, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1891, of American parents; occupation, telephone worker; inducted at Bismarck on Feb. 15, 1918; sent to Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; served in Company C, 326th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, May 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 14, 1918, to June 27, 1919. Discharged at Camp Upton, N. Y., on July 2, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SAUER, JOSEPH JOHN. Army number 4,034,749; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, La Crescent, Minn., Jan. 10, 1890, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grand Forks on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 31, 1918; Company F, 14th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Oct. 1, 1918; Sergeant, Jan. 18, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Sergeant.

SAUER, PETER FREDRICK. Army number 248,647; registrant, Blaine county, Mont.; born, Germany, March 7, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Chinook, Mont., on Nov. 1, 1917; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 62nd Company, 16th Battalion, 166th Depot

Brigade, to Nov. 8, 1917; Company G, 163rd Infantry, to Dec. 11, 1917; 4th Company, 152nd Depot Brigade, to April 25, 1918; Company C, 36th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Oct. 10, 1918. Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on June 23, 1919, as a Corporal.

SAUER, PHILIP JACOB. Army number 4,726,316; registrant, Barnes county; born, Sanborn, D. T., Feb. 20, 1886, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Valley City on Sept. 25, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Nov. 9, 1918; 214th Engineer Train, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

SAUER, ROYAL LOUIS. Army number 4,556,766; registrant, Renville county; born, Fingal, N. Dak., Jan. 5, 1898, of American parents; occupation, student; inducted at Grand Forks on Oct. 8, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Grand Forks, N. Dak., on Dec. 17, 1918, as a Private.

SAUER, WILFRED AUGUST. Army number 2,110,277; registrant, Barnes county; born, Sanborn, N. Dak., April 28, 1893, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Valley City on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1917; Company I, 348th Infantry, to July 27, 1918; Company H, 23rd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from June 22, 1918, to Feb. 14, 1919; wounded, severely, Nov. 5, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Marbach and Limey (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 14, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

SAUERESSIG, ALFRED LEO. Army number 2,857,945; registrant, McHenry county; born, Big Stone City, S. Dak., July 17, 1886, of American parents; occupation, merchant; inducted at Towner on April 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company E, 315th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Musician 3rd Class, Jan. 23, 1919; overseas from June 13, 1918, to June 15, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Villers-en-Haye, Puvencelle (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 26, 1919, as a Musician 3rd Class.

SAUGEN, INGVALD. Army number 1,225,757; registrant, Teton county, Mont.; born, Rockstad, Minn., Oct. 29, 1892, of Norwegian parents; occupation, cashier; inducted at Chouteau, Mont., on Feb. 2, 1918; sent to Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; served in Company B, 326th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 14, 1918, to June 27, 1919. Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on July 24, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SAUL, WILLIAM ESICK. Army number 3,315,042; registrant, Ransom county; born, Elk Point, S. Dak., Jan. 31, 1892, of American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Lisbon on June 28, 1918; sent to Camp Funston, Kans.; served in Company F, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 30, 1919; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SAULTER, ALBERT HENRY. Army number 3,950,459; registrant, Dickey county; born, Beresford, S. Dak., Feb. 8, 1896, of American-German parents; occupation, garageman; inducted at Ellendale on Aug. 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 10, 1918; Company A, 38th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Dec. 10, 1918. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 5, 1919, as a Corporal.

SAULTER, FRANK E. Army number 4,068,910; registrant, (place not given); born, Beresford, S. Dak., Nov. 23, 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Ramsey county, Minn., on July 26, 1918; served in Company A, 5th Pioneer Infantry, to Aug. 10, 1918; Headquarters Company, 54th Pioneer Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 29, 1918, to June 26, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged on July 3, 1919, as a Private.

SAUMWEBER, JOSEPH EDWARD. Army number 2,786,517; registrant, Richland county; born, Wahpeton, N. Dak., Aug. 2, 1894, of German parents; occupation, auto mechanic; inducted at Wahpeton on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 8th Company, 2nd Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to July 2, 1918; Company F, 7th Depot Battalion, Signal Corps, to Oct. 29, 1918; Company C, 8th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 16, 1918; overseas from Aug. 30, 1918, to July 29, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 5, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SAUNDERS, CYRUS CONRAD. Navy number 1,905,490; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, (place not given), June, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on April 20, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to May 29, 1917; USS Yantic, to June 11, 1917; USS Essex, to Nov. 9, 1917; Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to June 1, 1918; Receiving Ship, Great Lakes, Ill., to July 27, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Aug. 8, 1918; Receiving Barracks, State Pier, New London, Conn., to Sept. 4, 1918; Base No. 24, Bermuda Island, to Nov. 5, 1918; USS Sea Rover, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Landsman for Ship's Cook, 67 days; Ship's Cook 2nd Class, 340 days; Ship's Cook 1st Class, 163 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Sept. 12, 1919, as a Ship's Cook 1st Class.

SAUNDERS, FELIX. Navy number 1,905,527; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, (place not given), June, 1898, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on April 20, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to April 26, 1917; USS Southery, to May 30, 1917; Receiving Ship, Norfolk, Va., to June 1, 1917; USS New York, to July 18, 1917; USS Kearsarge, to Aug. 10, 1917; Receiving Ship, New York, N. Y., to Sept. 30, 1917; USS President Lincoln, to July 10, 1918; Receiving Ship, New York, N. Y., to Sept. 22, 1918; USS Absaroka, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 72 days; Fireman 3rd Class, 37 days; Fireman 2nd Class, 116 days; Fireman 1st Class, 345 days. Discharged from the USS General W. C. Gorgas, on July 28, 1919, as an Engineman 1st Class.

SAUNDERS, HARRY EUGENE. Army number 461,859; not a registrant, under age; born, Tower, Minn., Oct. 25, 1898, of American parents; occupation, chauffeur; enlisted at Grand Forks on April 5, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company B, 108th Field Signal Battalion, to June 19, 1918; Company A, 108th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge; overseas from May 27, 1918, to May 25, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Somme; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Verdun-Fromereville and Troyon (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 1, 1919, as a Private.

SAUNDERS, HERBERT WILLIAM. Navy number 1,905,021; registrant, Adams county; born, Newport, Minn., July 14, 1895, of English parents; occupation, mailcarrier; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on April 2, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Newport, R. I., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Landsman Electrician, Radio, 223 days. Released from active duty at Cambridge, Mass., on Feb. 16, 1919, as a Landsman Electrician, Radio. Discharged, Sept. 30, 1921. Previous military record: Company K, 4th South Dakota Infantry, from June 19, 1916, to March 3, 1917; served on Mexican border.

SAUNDERS, JOHN CONRAD. Army number 915,053; registrant, Cass county; born, Mapleton, N. Dak., June 23, 1892, of English-Canadian parents; occupation, plumber; enlisted at Fargo on Oct. 1, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company E, 7th Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Feb. 9, 1918; Corporal, July 2, 1918; Sergeant, May 17, 1919; overseas from March 5, 1918, to July 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Anould (Alsace); St. Die and Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 4, 1919, as a Sergeant.

SAUNDERS, MAURICE ELMER. Army number 17,810; registrant, Dickey county; born, Ellendale, N. Dak., Aug. 17, 1894, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, postal clerk; enlisted in Company K, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Ellendale, on July 14, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company K, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 5, 1917; Ambulance Company No. 162, to discharge. Grade: Mess Sergeant, Aug. 5, 1917; overseas from Dec. 12, 1917, to May 9, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: St. Die and Baccarat (Lorraine); Anould and Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 22, 1919, as a Mess Sergeant.

SAUNDERS, PERCIVAL ALBERT. Army number 508,976; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Crary, N. Dak., April 19, 1896, of Scotch-Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Devils Lake on May 11, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company E, 8th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, June 1, 1918; Corporal, Aug. 1, 1918; Sergeant, Feb. 8, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 18, 1919, as a Sergeant.

SAUNDERS, REX VARS. Army number 111,138; registrant, Dickey county; born, Ellendale, N. Dak., Aug. 30, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Machine Gun Company, 4th Infantry, South Dakota National Guard, at Aberdeen, S. Dak., on April 15, 1917; called into

federal service, World War, July 15, 1917; served in Machine Gun Company, 4th Infantry, South Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 22, 1917; Company D, 146th Machine Gun Battalion, to March 10, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 18th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Feb. 26, 1918; Private, March 10, 1918; Private 1st Class, Sept. 6, 1918; overseas from Jan. 11, 1918, to Feb. 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Cantigny (Picardy); Saizerais and Ansauville (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 14, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SAUNDERS, WALTER LAFAYETTE. Army number 2,703,695; registrant, Dickey county; born, Ellendale, N. Dak., Nov. 20, 1894, of American-Irish parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Ellendale on June 25, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Headquarters Company, 337th Field Artillery, to July 29, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to Nov. 4, 1918; 19th Mobile Veterinary Section, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private.

SAUTER, ALBERT ENGELBERT. Army number 4,037,065; registrant, Richland county; born, Grand Ridge, Ill., Nov. 8, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 31, 1918; Company A, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Oct. 2, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Corporal.

SAUTER, FRED. Army number 2,114,159; registrant, Sheridan county; born, Rosenfeld, Russia, Aug. 13, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at McClusky on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery A, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 30, 1917; Battery D, 335th Field Artillery, to June 12, 1918; Battery A, 18th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from June 19, 1918, to Aug. 18, 1919. Engagements: Defensive: Champagne-Marne. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Vesle (Champagne). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 24, 1919, as a Private.

SAUTER, GOTTLIEB. Army number 45,430; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Johannesthal, Russia, Aug. 6, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on April 21, 1917; served in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company A, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 8, 1918; Headquarters Company, 18th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 3, 1917; Private, Jan. 8, 1918; Private 1st Class, Aug. 1, 1919; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 3, 1919. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SAUVAGEAU, GEDEON. Army number 2,142,053; registrant, Plentywood, Mont.; born, Fargo, N. Dak., Oct. 10, 1894, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Dickinson on July 6, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 12, 1918, as a Private.

SAUVAGEAU, LEOPOLD. Army number 4,038,254; registrant, Montana; born, Wild Rice, N. Dak., Jan. 10, 1890, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Supply Company, 41st Field Artillery, to Oct. 24, 1918; Battery C, 42nd Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

SAUVE, ARTHUR ROBERT. Army number 2,560,816; registrant, Pembina county; born, St. Vital, Man., March 16, 1894; declarant citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Cavalier on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company D, 137th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 23, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine); Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 6, 1919, as a Private.

SAUVE, CHARLES JEAN. Army number 2,391,693; registrant, Pembina county; born, St. Boniface, Man., Feb. 1, 1891; citizenship, alien; occupation, laborer; inducted at Cavalier on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1917; Company I, 348th Infantry, to Dec. 13, 1917; Company D, 1st Army Headquarters Regiment, to discharge; overseas from March 30, 1918, to March 17, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 30, 1919, as a Private.

SAVAGE, ARTHUR SAMUEL. Army number 2,386,725; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Ireton, Iowa, Nov. 17, 1893, of Irish-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on May 7,

1917; sent to Fort Bliss, Texas; served in Company D, 61st Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Cook, Sept. 1, 1918; overseas from April 16, 1918, to discharge; wounded, gassed, Oct. 26, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Anould (Alsace); St. Die and Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged at Army Postoffice No. 745, Elsch, Grand Duchy of Luxembourg, Germany, on July 1, 1919, as a Cook.

SAVAGE, CHARLES. Army number 2,559,480; registrant, McHenry county; born, Foley, Minn., Dec. 20, 1889, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Towner on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company L, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 24, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 26, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine); Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged on May 2, 1919, as a Private.

SAVAGE, CHARLES H. Army number 561,593; registrant, Beltrami county, Minn.; born, Richland Center, Wis., March 21, 1895, of American parents; occupation, brakeman; inducted at New Rockford on Jan. 19, 1918; sent to Camp Greene, N. C.; served in Company L, 59th Infantry, to Sept. 5, 1918; Company C, 12th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge; overseas from May 5, 1918, to discharge; wounded, slightly, July 19, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Toulon (Lorraine). Discharged at Krupp, Germany, on May 10, 1919, as a Private.

SAVAGE, CHARLEY EDGAR. Army number 2,559,490; registrant, McHenry county; born, Argos, Ind., Oct. 12, 1886, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Towner on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 5th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; 12th Provisional Battalion, 138th Infantry, to May 1, 1918; Detention Camp, Camp Mills, N. Y., to May 15, 1918; Casual Company, 35th Division, to June 17, 1918; Company B, 140th Infantry, to May 13, 1919; 8th Casual Company, to discharge; overseas from May 27, 1918, to April 28, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 29, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine); Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on May 20, 1919, as a Private.

SAVAGE, JAMES EVANS. Army number 483,785; not a registrant, under age; born, Struble, Iowa., April 26, 1901, of Irish-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 7, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Supply Troop, 310th Cavalry, to Oct. 16, 1918; Supply Company, 58th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, May 26, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 13, 1919, as a Wagoner.

SAVAGE, JOHN HENRY PATRICK. Army number 2,144,907; registrant, Renville county; born, Big Rapids, Mich., July 30, 1891, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mohall on April 2, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Base Hospital, Camp Logan, Texas, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 19, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SAVAGE, JOSHUA C. Army number 1,812,400; registrant, Adams county; born, Benton, Pa., March 8, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Berwick, Pa., on April 1, 1918; served in 54th Depot Brigade, to April 27, 1918; Supply Company, 306th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from May 10, 1918, to April 29, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Baccarat and Foret-d'Argonne (Lorraine); Vesle (Champagne). Discharged on May 10, 1919, as a Private.

SAVAGE, RUSSELL JACK. Army number 45,464; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Hammond, Wis., June 4, 1897, of Canadian parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on May 1, 1917; served in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company A, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 13, 1918; Headquarters Company, 18th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 20, 1917; Private, Jan. 5, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 3, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Private. Cited in General Orders No. 5, Headquarters, 1st Infantry Brigade, AEF, Selters, Germany, June 1, 1919. The Brigade Commander cites the following named officers and enlisted men for gallant conduct and self-sacrificing spirit displayed during the battles of Montdidier-Noyon defensive, Aisne-Marne offensive, St. Mihiel offensive, Meuse-Argonne offensive. The success of these engagements was due to the efforts and spirit of the officers and enlisted men engaged: * * * Private Russell J. Savage. Entitled to wear a silver star.

SAVAGE, WILLIAM ERNEST. Army number 45,990; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Bismarck, N. Dak., May 2, 1890, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, laundry foreman; enlisted in Company I, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on June 29, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company I, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (161st Ambulance Company, 116th Sanitary Train), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company A, 18th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, July 18, 1917; 1st Sergeant, July 18, 1917; Sergeant, Aug. 15, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Aug. 19, 1919; wounded, slightly, Oct. 9, 1918. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 26, 1919, as a Sergeant. Previous military record: 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, from 1908 to Feb. 14, 1917, including Mexican border duty. Cited in General Orders No. 5, Headquarters, 1st Infantry Brigade, AEF, Selters, Germany, June 1, 1919. The Brigade Commander cites the following named officers and enlisted men for gallant conduct and self-sacrificing spirit displayed during the battles of Montdidier-Noyon defensive, Aisne-Marne offensive, St. Mihiel offensive, Meuse-Argonne offensive. The success of these engagements was due to the efforts and spirit of the officers and enlisted men engaged: * * * Sergeant William E. Savage. Entitled to wear a silver star.

SAVARD, EARL THOMAS. Navy number 1,905,393; registrant, Pembina county; born, Drayton, N. Dak., Sept. 24, 1896, of American parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on July 20, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Apprentice Seaman, 114 days. Discharged at Great Lakes, Ill., on Jan. 21, 1919, as a Seaman 2nd Class.

SAVERUD, JOHN. Army number 4,035,553; registrant, Divide county; born, Bremnas, Norway, March 8, 1893; declarant citizen; occupation, painter; inducted at Crosby on July 20, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Headquarters Company, 42nd Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

SAVERY, CLARENCE ODELL. Army number 55,845; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Clear Lake, Wis., Nov. 25, 1892, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grand Forks, on May 1, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Sept. 14, 1917; Company L, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company L, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 12, 1918; Supply Company, 26th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Jan. 20, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to March 3, 1919. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., on April 18, 1919, as a Wagoner.

SAVOLD, EARL FRANKLIN. Army number 2,147,871; registrant, Benson county; born, Bangor, S. Dak., May 25, 1895, of American parents; occupation, drayman; inducted at Minnewaukan on April 1, 1918; sent to Camp Logan, Texas; served in Medical Department, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Logan, Texas, on Jan. 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SAVOLD, OTTO LeROY. Army number 3,950,496; registrant, Dickey county; born, Bangor, S. Dak., Aug. 22, 1895, of American parents; occupation, postal clerk; inducted at Ellendale on Aug. 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company D, 76th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Jan. 27, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SAVOY, PAUL EBERHARDT. Army number 2,114,642; registrant, Ward county; born, Winona, Minn., June 27, 1894, of Polish-Canadian parents; occupation, telegrapher; inducted at Minot on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery C, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 30, 1917; Supply Company, 335th Field Artillery, to Jan. 5, 1918; Headquarters Company, 335th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Jan. 24, 1918; overseas from Aug. 23, 1918, to March 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 18, 1919, as a Corporal.

SAWALICH, WALTER S. Army number 1,226,665; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Pzerno, Poland, June 15, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Bismarck on Feb. 15, 1918; sent to Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; served in Depot Company I, Signal Corps, to Feb. 26, 1918; Company C, 326th Field Signal Battalion, to June 18, 1918; Headquarters Troop,

Provisional Depot Corps and Army Trains, Camp Wadsworth, S. C., to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 16, 1918. Discharged at Camp Wadsworth, S. C., on Jan. 16, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SAWATZKY, PETE C. Army number 919,141; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Jackson, Minn., Nov. 1, 1891, of German parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Grand Forks on Feb. 23, 1918; sent to Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; served in Depot Company I, Signal Corps, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., to March 9, 1918; Company E, 110th Engineers, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Doniphan, Okla., on May 5, 1918, as a Private, by reason of physical disability.

SAWAYA, GEORGE RICK. Army number 46,227; registrant, Haven, Mont.; born, St. Paul, Minn., Feb. 19, 1892, of Syrian parents; occupation, cook; enlisted in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on March 10, 1916; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company D, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company B, 18th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 11, 1917; Corporal, Sept. 18, 1917; Private, Nov. 1, 1917; Cook, June 18, 1918; Private, Sept. 1, 1918; Corporal, Oct. 20, 1918; Private, Dec. 5, 1918; Cook, Dec. 5, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to discharge; wounded, slightly, Sept. 12, 1918. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Siersshohn, Germany, July 1, 1919, as a Cook.

SAWAYA, OLE R. Army number 54,290; not a registrant, under age; born, Rugby, N. Dak., April 18, 1898, of Syrian parents; occupation, harness-maker; enlisted in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on Aug. 1, 1917; served in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Aug. 20, 1917; Company L, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company L, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 12, 1918; Company H, 26th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Aug. 13, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Robert E. Lee, Va., on Aug. 17, 1919, as a Private.

SAWYER, ELMER CALDWELL. Army number 509,267; registrant, Renville county; born, Augusta, Wis., May 22, 1889, of American parents; occupation, barber; inducted at Mohall on May 10, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company D, 23rd Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, July 11, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 12, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SAWYER, JOSEPH. Army number 3,082,195; not a registrant, over age; born, Winnipeg, Man., July 4, 1880; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; enlisted at Grand Forks, on June 17, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 159th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 24, 1918; Headquarters Company, 2nd Battalion, 15th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grades: Cook, Oct. 10, 1918; Private, Dec. 4, 1918; Private 1st Class, Dec. 17, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 18, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 5%.

SAWYER, RAIVEL PATTERSON. Army number 205,939; not a registrant; born, Waupaca, Wis., July 26, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company F, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Carrington, on July 15, 1917; served in Company F, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (162nd Field Hospital, 166th Sanitary Train), to Jan. 7, 1918; Medical Department, 146th Field Artillery, to March 12, 1918; Provisional Company, 116th Ammunition Train, to March 16, 1918; Company B, 116th Ammunition Train, to April 4, 1918; Company C, 1st Ammunition Train, to Nov. 12, 1918; Casual, to Dec. 7, 1918; Classification Camp, 1st Replacement Depot, to May 27, 1919; St. Aignan Casual Company No. 5475, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, July 1, 1918; overseas from Dec. 24, 1917, to June 29, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Cantigny (Picardy); Saizerais and Ansauville (Lorraine). Discharged at Mitchell Field, N. Y., on July 8, 1919, as a Wagoner.

SAXHAUG, EDWIN BERNHARD. Army number 3,128,765; registrant, Walsh county; born, Dwight, N. Dak., July 15, 1892, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grafton on May 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company M, 158th Infantry, to Oct. 17, 1918; Company F, 317th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918.

overseas from Aug. 11, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 19, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SAYER, ALMON ROBERT. Navy number 1,905,958; registrant, Cass county; born, Hunter, N. Dak., June 2, 1894, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., July 15, 1917; served on Receiving Ship, Norfolk, Va., to Aug. 25, 1917; Naval Training Station, Newport, R. I., to Sept. 28, 1917; Aeronautic Station, Pensacola, Fla., to Dec. 17, 1917; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Dec. 25, 1917; Air Station, Queenstown, Ireland, to March 22, 1918; Air Station, Lough Foyle, Ireland, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Landsman Musician, 139 days; Machinist's Mate 2nd Class, 151 days; Machinist's Mate 1st Class, 194 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on July 11, 1919, as a Machinist's Mate 1st Class.

SAYER, LOUIS CARL. Army number 48,361; not a registrant; born, Vergas, Minn., Aug. 18, 1891, of German-Canadian parents; occupation, mechanic; enlisted in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on Aug. 4, 1917; served in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company A, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company L, 18th Infantry, to death. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 20, 1917; Private, March 12, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to death; wounded, slightly, Feb. 27, 1918. Engagements: Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Died, May 28, 1918, of wounds received in action; buried, Grave 12, Row 12, Block C, Somme American Cemetery, Bony, Aisne, France. Cited in General Orders No. 1, Headquarters, 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.

SAYERS, PATRICK SEBASTIAN. Army number 3,960,082; registrant, Rolette county; born, St. John, N. Dak., Oct. 31, 1890, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Plentywood, Mont., on July 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company No. 57, 15th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to Aug. 23, 1918; 36th Company, Labor Regiment, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla., to Sept. 21, 1918; Field Remount Squadron No. 340, Quartermaster Corps, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Oct. 8, 1918; Private, Jan. 15, 1919; overseas from Oct. 27, 1918, to July 13, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 21, 1919, as a Private.

SAYLER, ALBERT. Army number 2,559,746; registrant, Mercer county; born, Freeman, S. Dak., May 4, 1892, of Russian parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Stanton on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company H, 162nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to May 20, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 27, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SAYLER, CHRIST. Army number 2,787,460; registrant, Morton county; born, Russia, April 15, 1896; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mandan on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company M, 362nd Infantry, to July 16, 1918; 310th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge; overseas from July 21, 1918, to Oct. 13, 1918. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Lorraine. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 14, 1919, as a Private.

SAYLER, GOTTLIEB. Army number 2,787,456; registrant, Morton county; born, Russia, March 11, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mandan on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 16th Company, 4th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 20, 1918; Company F, 362nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from July 6, 1918, to Feb. 11, 1919; wounded, severely, Sept. 29, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Aubreville (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 3, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 30%.

SAYLER, GOTTLIEB L. Army number 2,787,526; registrant, McIntosh county; born, Ventura, N. Dak., May 9, 1895, of Russian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Ashley on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 15th Company, 4th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 26, 1918; Company F, Recruiting Camp, Camp Fremont, Calif., to Oct. 16, 1918; Company I, Development Battalion, Camp Fremont, Calif., to discharge. Discharged at USA General Hospital No. 43, National Soldiers Home, Va., on Oct. 21, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 20%.

SAYLER, HENRY. Army number 3,125,575; registrant, Logan county; born, Wishek, N. Dak., Jan. 21, 1895, of Russian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Napoleon on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company D, 158th Infantry, to Sept. 9, 1918; Company A, 128th

Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 11, 1918, to Jan. 18, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on March 14, 1919, as a Private.

SAYLOR, HOWARD LeROY. Army number, none; not a registrant, over age; born, Clayton, Ohio, Aug. 19, 1873, of American parents; occupation, physician; enrolled in Officers Reserve Corps, at Aberdeen, S. Dak., on Aug. 13, 1917; called into active service and commissioned 1st Lieutenant, on Oct. 6, 1917; assigned to Medical Officers Training Camp, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., to Dec. 21, 1917; Base Hospital, Camp McClellan, Ala., to March 4, 1918; Base Hospital, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., to discharge. Promoted: Captain, May 6, 1918. Discharged at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., on May 24, 1919, as a Captain.

SAYLOR, ROY LEE. Navy number 1,905,807; not a registrant, under age; born, (place not given), June, 1899, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in the Navy at Des Moines, Iowa, on Nov. 19, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Dec. 27, 1917; Training Camp, Charleston, S. C., to Feb. 25, 1918; Training Station and Operating Base, Norfolk, Va., to March 7, 1918; USS Alabama, to Nov. 6, 1918; Receiving Ship, Norfolk, Va., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 57 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 229 days; Seaman, 64 days; Quartermaster 3rd Class, 7 days. Discharged from USS Naiwa, on May 12, 1919, as a Quartermaster 2nd Class.

SCAMBLER, PERCY ARCHIE. Navy number 1,906,059; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Dugald, Man., July 31, 1898; naturalized citizen; occupation, student; enlisted in the Navy at Grand Forks on April 25, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Aug. 17, 1917; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Dec. 19, 1917; Radio School, Cambridge, Mass., to Jan. 17, 1918; Naval Hospital, Chelsea, Mass., to Jan. 19, 1918; Radio School, Cambridge, Mass., to Feb. 27, 1918; Naval Hospital, Chelsea, Mass., to April 26, 1918; Radio School, Cambridge, Mass., to July 27, 1918; Receiving Ship, Norfolk, Va., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 37 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 419 days; Electrician 3rd Class, Radio, 109 days. Discharged from USS Idaho, on Oct. 8, 1919, as an Electrician 3rd Class, Radio.

SCANLON, WALTER J. Army number, none; registrant, (place not given); born, Minneapolis, Minn., Aug., 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Sept. 22, 1917; served in Supply Company, 337th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged on Jan. 19, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability.

SCARATORE, FRANK. Army number 2,559,894; registrant, Barnes county; born, Philadelphia, Italy, May 5, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Valley City on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Medical Department, to discharge. Discharged at Fort Des Moines, Iowa, on Oct. 22, 1919, as a Private.

SCARF, ROBERT COOK. Army number 555,194; not a registrant; born, Pipestone, Minn., July 16, 1889, of American parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted at Baltimore, Md., on Aug. 10, 1917; sent to Fort Slocum, N. Y.; served in Company I, 38th Infantry, to Feb. 19, 1918; Company C, 9th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, May 1, 1918; Corporal, June 16, 1918; Private, Jan. 9, 1919; overseas from April 1, 1918, to Aug. 18, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensives: Aisne; Champagne-Marne. Defensive Sectors: Chateau-Thierry and Vesle (Champagne). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 24, 1919, as a Private. Previous military record: Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, from 1910 to 1913; Officers Training Camp, Fort Myer, Va., from May, 1917, to July, 1917.

SCHABACKER, GEORGE JOHN. Army number 2,558,664; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Rochelle, Ill., March 22, 1890, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Pocahontas, Iowa, on March 13, 1918; served in Company L, 330th Infantry, to May 21, 1918; 158th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, July 31, 1918. Discharged at Camp Sherman, Ohio, on March 22, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SCHABER, KENNETH ALBERT. Army number 947,738; not a registrant, under age; born, St. Paul, Minn., May 24, 1899, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted at Velva on July 27, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company L, 40th Infantry, to Oct. 17, 1918; Base Hospital No. 99, Medical Department, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 19, 1917; Private, Oct. 17, 1918; Private 1st Class, Jan. 9, 1919; overseas from Oct. 26, 1918, to June 18, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 26, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SCHABLE, MICHAEL. Army number 2,560,951; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Bilgerstov, Austria-Hungary, Nov. 5, 1889; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grand Forks on March 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 24, 1918; Company D, 137th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to March 19, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 30, 1919, as a Private.

SCHABLE, PAUL PETER. Army number 2,165,997; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Kempton, N. Dak., July 22, 1892, of Austrian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at East Grand Forks, Minn., on June 14, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company C, 42nd Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, May 19, 1918; Corporal, July 27, 1918. Discharged at Camp Upton, N. Y., on Jan. 22, 1919, as a Corporal.

SCHACHT, PAUL. Army number 2,147,056; registrant, Morton county; born, New Salem, N. Dak., Aug. 15, 1891, of German parents; occupation, auto mechanic; inducted at Mandan on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company D, 338th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 25, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 50%.

SCHADT, ERNEST H. Army number 2,560,362; registrant, Williams county; born, New Sharon, Iowa, Sept. 8, 1889, of German-American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Williston on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Medical Department, Base Hospital, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 7, 1919, as a Private.

SCHAEFER, REINHOLD D. Army number 2,786,803; registrant, McLean county; born, Lesterville, S. Dak., April 24, 1895, of Russian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Washburn on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 14th Company, 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 11, 1918; Company G, 362nd Infantry, to death; overseas from July 6, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne; Ypres-Lys. Defensive Sector: Aubreville (Lorraine). Killed in action at Stenbug, Belgium, on Oct. 31, 1918; buried in Grave 6, Row 3, Block B, Flanders Field American Cemetery, Waereghem, Belgium.

SCHAEFFER, JACOB D. Army number 2,201,678; registrant, Franklin county, Nebr.; born, Eureka, S. Dak., Dec. 7, 1891, of Russian parents; occupation, barber; inducted at Bloomington, Nebr., on March 15, 1918; sent to Camp Funston, Kans.; served in Company A, 314th Engineers, to discharge; overseas from June 12, 1918, to May 27, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lucey and Euvezin (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 7, 1919, as a Private.

SCHAEFFER, RICHARD A. Army number 2,105,798; registrant, McIntosh county; born, Freeman, S. Dak., May 6, 1896, of Russian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Ashley on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company M, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1917; Company F, 347th Infantry, to March 9, 1918; Company K, 39th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 6, 1919; overseas from May 10, 1918, to Aug. 6, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Vesle (Champagne); Toulon and Verdun-Fromereville (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 13, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SCHAFER, ERVIN HERMAN. Army number 2,113,598; registrant, Foster county; born, Beaver Dam, Wis., March 24, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Carrington on Nov. 8, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery B, 338th Field Artillery, to Dec. 1, 1917; Battery A, 335th Field Artillery, to April 6, 1918; Company F, 312th Supply Train, to Feb. 21, 1919; Motor Transport Company No. 680, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, July 15, 1918; Corporal, Sept. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 25, 1918, to June 27, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 7, 1919, as a Corporal.

SCHAFER, GEORGE LESLIE. Army number 147,360; registrant, Chouteau county, Mont.; born, Storm Lake, Iowa, June 15, 1894, of German-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company E, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Langdon, on Sept. 19, 1917; served in Company E, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (116th Trench Mortar Battery), to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, July 1, 1918; overseas from Jan. 4, 1918, to March 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 18, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SCHAFER, KARL DEIDRICH. Navy number 1,906,765; not a registrant, under age; born, Storm Lake, Iowa, March 1, 1897, of German-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Calvin on May 23, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to June 20, 1918; Naval Operating Base, Norfolk, Va., to July 19, 1918; USS Minnesota, to Aug. 16, 1918; Receiving Ship, Norfolk, Va., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Seaman 2nd Class, 172 days. Released from active duty at Norfolk, Va., on Feb. 10, 1919, as a Seaman 2nd Class. Discharged on Sept. 30, 1921.

SCHAFER, LEOPOLD. Army number 4,034,250; registrant, McLean county; born, Odessa, Russia, June 9, 1895; citizenship, alien; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on June 12, 1917; served in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company A, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Discharged at Camp Greene, N. C., on Dec. 5, 1917, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability. Inducted at Washburn on July 21, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 26, 1918; Quartermaster Corps, Bakery Company No. 406, to Dec. 17, 1918; Quartermaster Corps, Bakery Company No. 368, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on Dec. 27, 1918, as a Private 1st Class.

SCHAFER, MICHAEL JOHN. Army number 4,036,985; registrant, Morton county; born, Speyer, Russia, Feb. 12, 1896; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mandan on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Supply Company, 78th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Horseshoer, Dec. 15, 1918; Private, Jan. 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 21, 1919, as a Private.

SCHAFER, WILLIAM FRANK. Army number 919,156; registrant, Morton county; born, Henderson, Minn., Dec. 19, 1893, of German parents; occupation, locomotive fireman; inducted at Mandan on Feb. 19, 1918; sent to Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; served in Depot Company I, Signal Corps, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., to March 7, 1918; Company F, 2nd Depot Battalion, Signal Corps, to June 29, 1918; Company E, 413th Telegraph Battalion, Signal Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, April 25, 1918; overseas from June 10, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SCHAFF, JOHN. Army number 509,086; registrant, Morton county; born, Speyer, Russia, Jan. 9, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, time-keeper; inducted at Mandan on May 11, 1918; sent to Camp Fremont, Calif.; served in 19th Recruit Company, General Service Infantry, Fort Logan, Colo., to May 15, 1918; Company B, 8th Ammunition Train, 8th Division, to Aug. 23, 1918; Company E, Development Battalion, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Fremont, Calif., on Dec. 10, 1918, as a Private.

SCHAFF, MATT JOHN. Navy number 1,907,031; registrant, Morton county; born, Glen Ullin, N. Dak., March 13, 1894, of German parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Oct. 16, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to June 12, 1918; Naval Training Station, Operating Base, Norfolk, Va., to July 6, 1918; USS Arkansas, to July 29, 1918; USS Wyoming, to July 3, 1919; Recruiting Station, Minneapolis, Minn., to discharge. Grades: Fireman 3rd Class; Fireman 2nd Class. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on July 7, 1919, as a Fireman 2nd Class.

SCHAFF, VICTOR JOHN. Army number 4,415,290; registrant, Morton county; born, Glen Ullin, N. Dak., March 13, 1894, of Russian parents; occupation, chiropractor; inducted at Mandan on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to (date not given); Base Hospital, Camp Grant, Ill., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on May 15, 1919, as a Private.

SCHAFER, ANTON JOHN. Army number 4,039,690; registrant, Logan county; born, Napoleon, N. Dak., Aug. 24, 1894, of Russian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Napoleon on July 20, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery E, 41st Field Artillery, to Jan. 20, 1919; Utilities Detachment, Quartermaster Corps, Camp Custer, Mich., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on March 20, 1919, as a Private.

SCHAFER, JOHN. Army number 4,412,390; registrant, Cass county; born, Kandel, Russia, Dec. 16, 1896; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 53rd Depot Brigade, to (date not given); Quartermaster Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Hancock, Ga., on March 20, 1919, as a Corporal.

SCHAFFER, MATHIAS WILLIAM. Army number 4,415,291; registrant, Slope county; born, Hampton, Minn., Nov. 30, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Amidon on Sept. 2, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Oct. 31, 1918; Central Officers Training School, Camp Grant, Ill., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Dec. 9, 1918, as a Private.

SCHAFFER, WILLIAM. Army number 1,992,299; registrant, (not given); born, Ocoma, S. Dak., Sept., 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on July 27, 1917; served in Company F, 46th Infantry, to Nov. 14, 1918; Field Artillery Central Officers Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 20, 1918, as a Private.

SCHAFFNER, JOHN. Army number 4,422,764; registrant, Sheridan county; born, Berlin, Russia, Oct. 14, 1890; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at McClusky on Sept. 3, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 3rd Ordnance Company, to Dec. 24, 1918; 6th Company, 2nd Training Battalion, 155th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 21, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 5%.

SCHAFFRICK, MIKE. Army number 3,772,889; registrant, Foster county; born, Glov, Russia, March 1, 1888; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Chicago, Ill., on Aug. 7, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Infantry Replacement and Training Camp, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to Sept. 18, 1918; 34th Company, Camp MacArthur September Automatic Replacement Draft, to Oct. 15, 1918; Company K, 162nd Infantry, to Oct. 21, 1918; Company D, 9th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 29, 1918, to Aug. 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Aug. 14, 1919, as a Private.

SCHAIK, HERBERT CARL. Navy number 1,906,502; not a registrant; born, Oshkosh, Wis., Sept. 14, 1897, of German parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Oshkosh, Wis., on Aug. 5, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Oct. 18, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Oct. 26, 1918; USS Carola, to Nov. 10, 1918; USS Tudno, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 46 days; Fireman 3rd Class, 52 days. Released from active duty at Minneapolis, Minn., on Aug. 21, 1919, as a Fireman 2nd Class. Discharged, Aug. 19, 1922.

SCHALENBERG, JOHN. Army number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Brohl, Germany, March 28, 1891; naturalized citizen; occupation, mechanic; enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on April 29, 1917; served in 6th Company, Narragansett Bay, R. I., Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fort Adams, R. I., on Feb. 15, 1918, as a Private.

SCHALER, BARNEY. Army number 2,139,712; registrant, Williams county; born, Denver, Colo., Oct. 12, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Virginia, Minn., on Feb. 25, 1918; served in Company D, 313th Engineers, to April 12, 1918; Company D, 33rd Engineers, to May 7, 1918; Company C, 33rd Engineers, to discharge; overseas from June 30, 1918, to July 6, 1919. Discharged on July 13, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

SCHALL, MARTIN FRANCIS. Army number 2,143,865; registrant, Emmons county; born, Eureka, S. Dak., Oct. 13, 1894, of Russian parents; occupation, automobile salesman; inducted at Linton on Sept. 21, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery F, 338th Field Artillery, to March 27, 1918; Ordnance Company, 338th Field Artillery, to March 31, 1918; Ordnance Motor Instruction School, Rock Island Arsenal, Ill., to April 29, 1918; Ordnance Company, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 31, 1917; Corporal, March 23, 1918; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 16, 1919, as a Corporal.

SCHALLER, CHARLES WILLIAM. Army number 87,000; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Jamestown, N. Dak., Sept. 14, 1895, of German parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Jamestown, on Jan. 14, 1916; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on April 1, 1917; served in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company H, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grades: Corporal, April 25, 1917; Sergeant, Jan. 17, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Sergeant.

SCHALLER, CHARLIE WILLIAM. Army number 4,409,041; registrant, Ward county; born, Sparta, Wis., Nov. 15, 1893, of German-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Sparta, Wis., on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 38th Company, 161st Depot Brigade, to Sept. 26, 1918; 22nd Company, Group No. 2, Machine Gun Training Center, Camp Hancock, Ga., to Nov. 3, 1918; Provisional Company No. 18, September Automatic Replacement Draft, Camp Johnson, Ga., to Dec. 28, 1918; Casual Detachment No. 28, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 9, 1919, as a Private.

SCHALLER, JOHN JOSEPH. Army number 508,973; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Jamestown, N. Dak., May 18, 1892, of Russian parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Jamestown on May 11, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company F, 8th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 13, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SCHALLOCK, GERHARDT EDWIN. Army number 4,417,825; registrant, Golden Valley county; born, Winneconne, Wis., May 20, 1895, of German-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Beach on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 53rd Depot Brigade, to Dec. 28, 1918; Auxiliary Remount Depot No. 308, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Hancock, Ga., on April 8, 1919, as a Private.

SCHALOW, OTTO WILLIAM. Army number 509,099; registrant, Benson county; born, Portage, Wis., Oct. 5, 1888, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minnewaukan on May 10, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company G, 8th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 12, 1919, as a Private.

SCHAMBERGER, MIKE. Army number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Milwaukee, Wis., Sept., 1897, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Milwaukee, Wis., on May 12, 1917; served in Field Artillery, Unassigned, 15th Recruit Company, to (date not given); Casual Office, US Disciplinary Barracks, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., to discharge. Dishonorably discharged on April 30, 1918, as a Private, by reason of General Court Martial Order.

SCHANKE, EDWARD. Army number 4,066,553; registrant, (place not given); born, Sioux City, Iowa, March 28, 1890, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Minneapolis, Minn., on July 26, 1918; served in Company D, 56th Pioneer Infantry, to Aug. 10, 1918; Supply Company, 62nd Pioneer Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Mechanic, Dec. 16, 1918. Discharged on Jan. 10, 1919, as a Mechanic.

SCHANER, JOHN. Army number 3,681,156; registrant, Morton county; born, Odessa, Russia, Sept. 13, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mandan on June 27, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 18, 1918; Battery C, 339th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 23, 1918, to Jan. 31, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 12, 1919, as a Private.

SCHANHOFER, HENRY HERMAN. Army number 3,763,192; registrant, Ward county; born, Norwalk, Wis., Dec. 8, 1891, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Sparta, Wis., on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 38th Company, 161st Depot Brigade, to Nov. 4, 1918; Company H, 2nd Replacement Battalion, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to Nov. 26, 1918; Company C, 13th Replacement Battalion, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to Dec. 14, 1918; Casual Detachment No. 11, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 23, 1918, as a Private.

SCHANLEC, FRANK LUCAS. Army number 4,034,692; registrant, Walsh county; born, Conway, N. Dak., Oct. 16, 1895, of Bohemian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grafton on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Battery C, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private. Died at Dunseith, N. Dak., on Aug. 9, 1919; buried at Vesleyville, N. Dak.

SCHANTZ, WILLIAM MARZELIUS. Navy number 1,907,028; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Glen Ullin, N. Dak., Dec. 6, 1895, of Russian parents; occupation, bookkeeper; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on April 17, 1917; served in Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to April 24, 1917; Naval Training Station, Newport, R. I., to June 11, 1917; Receiving Ship, San Francisco, Calif., to Aug. 6, 1917; Receiving Ship, Cavite, P. I., to Sept. 15, 1917; USS Helena, to Jan. 9, 1918; USS Caesar, to July 2, 1918; Hospital, Olongapo, Philippine Islands, to Aug. 3, 1918; USS Caesar, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Landsman Yeoman, 55 days; Yeoman 3rd Class, 293 days; Yeoman 2nd Class, 184 days; Yeoman 1st Class, 41 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on April 11, 1919, as a Yeoman 1st Class. Previous military record: National Guard of Washington.

SCHANZ, DANIEL. Army number 4,717,592; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Cavalier, N. Dak., 1896, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Manistique, Mich., on Aug. 28, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 13th Company, 4th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 7, 1918; Company E, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on Jan. 24, 1919, as a Private.

SCHAPER, ADOLPH. Army number 3,681,133; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Minneapolis, Minn., on July 4, 1893, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bismarck on June 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to (date not given); Battery F, 339th Field Artillery, to July 18, 1918; Battery D, 339th Field Artillery, to Aug. 4, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to Aug. 14, 1918; Company B, 37th Battalion, US Guards, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Jan. 18, 1919, as a Private.

SCHARER, OSCAR H. Army number 2,443,560; not a registrant, over age; born, Germany, Jan., 1878; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Company K, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Carrington, on July 7, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company K, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (162nd Field Hospital, 116th Sanitary Train), to Dec. 5, 1917; 4th Company, 152nd Depot Brigade, to April 25, 1918; Company L, 36th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged on Aug. 10, 1918, as a Private, by reason of being an alien enemy.

SCHARF, EDWARD LEROY. Army number 4,556,803; registrant, Dunn county; born, Spencer, Iowa, Sept. 1, 1898, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grand Forks on Oct. 14, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Grand Forks, N. Dak., on Dec. 17, 1918, as a Private.

SCHARFF, WILLIE PAUL. Army number 4,034,404; registrant, Sargent county; born, Upland, Nebr., Nov. 29, 1894, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Forman on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 14, 1918; Supply Company, 78th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

SCHARNOWSKE, ADOLPH HERMAN. Army number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Pilgrimsdorf, Germany, May 2, 1880, of Polish-German parents; naturalized citizen; occupation, postoffice department; enlisted and served in Regular Army from Dec. 23, 1898, to Dec. 23, 1910, including service in Cuba and the Philippines; enlisted in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on Feb. 28, 1914; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; discharged on April 2, 1917, to accept commission; was commissioned a 2nd Lieutenant, Infantry, on April 3, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; assigned to 164th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: 1st Lieutenant, Infantry, July 18, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., on March 10, 1919, as a 1st Lieutenant. Died at Bismarck, N. Dak., Sept. 27, 1928; burial, Bismarck, on Sept. 30, 1928.

SCHAROSCH, HENRY VICTOR. Army number 2,138,431; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Richardton, N. Dak., April 14, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, telegrapher; inducted at Bismarck on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company C, 313th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1917; Corporal, March 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 17, 1918, to May 30, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 11, 1919, as a Corporal.

SCHAUER, ANDREW. Army number 2,788,356; registrant, McIntosh county; born, Ashley, N. Dak., Feb. 12, 1896, of Russian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Ashley on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to June 17, 1918; Company D, 158th Infantry, to Sept. 9, 1918; Company A, 128th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 11, 1918, to May 5, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 18, 1919, as a Private.

SCHAUER, THEODORE FREDRICH. Army number 3,775,859; registrant, McLean county; born, Russia, Nov. 9, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, clerk; inducted at Washburn on Aug. 7, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 57th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 16, 1918; Camp MacArthur, Texas, September Automatic Replacement Draft, to Oct. 28, 1918; Company B, 116th Supply Train, to Dec. 24, 1918; Company A, 116th Supply Train, to Jan. 1, 1919; Quartermaster Corps Detachment, Motor Transport

Section, 1st Replacement Depot, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 21, 1918, to July 16, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 23, 1919, as a Private.

SCHAURER, JOHN. Army number 3,309,550; registrant, (place not given); born, Russia, Oct., 1892; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Ipswich, S. Dak., on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Funston, Kans.; served in 164th Depot Brigade, to July 18, 1918; Company A, 350th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 11, 1918, to May 30, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged on June 5, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SCHAUSS, HENRY RALPH. Army number 866,434; registrant, Morton county; born, Mandan, N. Dak., April 14, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mandan on Feb. 18, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in 3rd Company, Casual Detachment, Air Service, Signal Corps, to March 9, 1918; 455th Squadron, Air Service, Signal Corps (81st Spruce Squadron), to discharge. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Jan. 9, 1919, as a Private.

SCHAVE, ELMER A. Army number 2,559,760; registrant, Morton county; born, Ripon, Wis., July 29, 1895, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mandan on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to Oct. 25, 1918; Company D, 56th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, April 18, 1918; Sergeant, July 8, 1918; Private, Oct. 25, 1918; Sergeant, Nov. 11, 1918; 1st Sergeant, Jan. 20, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 31, 1919, as a 1st Sergeant. Previous military record: Marine Corps, from Nov. 14, 1911, to Dec. 3, 1915, and from Dec. 4, 1915, to Dec. 1, 1917.

SCHAVE, HARRY FERNON. Navy number 1,907,554; not a registrant, under age; born, Holmes, N. Dak., Nov. 3, 1896, of German parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 21, 1918; served at Operating Base, Norfolk, Va., to Nov. 8, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Landsman Quartermaster, Aviation, 133 days; Quartermaster 2nd Class, 41 days. Released from active duty at Charleston, S. C., on Dec. 14, 1918, as a Quartermaster 2nd Class.

SCHEARTL, PETER JOHN. Marine number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, St. Cloud, Minn., Aug. 6, 1885; enlisted in the Marine Corps at St. Paul, Minn., on Nov. 26, 1915; served in 38th Company, Peking, China, from April 6, 1917, to March, 1918; Prison, Cavite, P. I., order General Court Martial, from March 27, 1918, to May, 1918; Mare Island, Calif., from May 15, 1918, to discharge. Discharged on Oct. 29, 1918. 4 years prior service.

SCHADEL, CHARLES F. Army number 919,760; registrant, Morton county; born, New Salem, N. Dak., Oct. 14, 1891, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mandan on Feb. 22, 1918; sent to Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; served in Company A, 110th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grades: Wagoner, Aug. 12, 1918; Private, Oct. 25, 1918; overseas from May 19, 1918, to April 20, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 29, 1919, as a Private.

SCHEECE, MARTIN ERHARDT. (See Schiess, Martin Erhardt.)

SCHEEL, EWALD T. Army number 5,130,910; registrant, (place not given); born, Hector, Minn., Dec. 3, 1897, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Bethlehem, Pa., on Oct. 11, 1918; served in Students Army Training Corps, Moravian College, Bethlehem, Pa., to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 7, 1918, as a Private.

SCHEEL, HERMAN FRANK. Army number 2,116,374; registrant, La-Moure county; born, Dameron, Germany, Oct. 8, 1887; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at La-Moure on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery D, 338th Field Artillery, to Dec. 1, 1917; Battery F, 336th Field Artillery, to June 12, 1918; 162nd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 4, 1918. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Jan. 11, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SCHEEL, HERMAN HENRY. Army number 875,939; registrant, Dunn county; born, Hector, Minn., Feb. 23, 1891, of German parents; occupation, lumberman; inducted at Manning on March 1, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in Headquarters, Casual Detachment, Aviation Section, Signal Corps, Vancouver Barracks, Wash., to March 13, 1918; 2nd Provisional Regiment (23rd Spruce Squadron), to Jan. 9, 1919; 28th Spruce Squadron, to discharge. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Jan. 29, 1919, as a Private.

SHEELER, JOSEPH, JR. Army number 2,858,265; registrant, Stark county; born, Dickinson, N. Dak., Jan. 19, 1895, of Russian parents; occupation, merchant; inducted at Dickinson on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Headquarters Company, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Musician 3rd Class, June 11, 1918; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 16, 1919, as a Musician 3rd Class.

SCHER, ARTHUR JULIUS. Army number 3,680,253; registrant, Wells county; born, Fessenden, N. Dak., March 17, 1894, of American parents; occupation, grain agent; inducted at Fessenden on June 25, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company E, 313th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 2, 1918; overseas from Aug. 17, 1918, to May 29, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 11, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SCHER, ELMER. Army number 85,007; not a registrant, under age; born, Wells county, N. Dak., Jan. 19, 1899, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company B, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at New Rockford, on June 29, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company B, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 20, 1917; Headquarters Company, 164th Infantry, to Oct. 11, 1918; Company B, 116th Supply Train, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, May 1, 1918; Private, Aug. 12, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Oct. 6, 1919, as a Private.

SCHERLE, HENRY. Army number 4,037,004; registrant, Morton county; born, Lamar, Ind., Feb. 22, 1895, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mandan on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 15, 1918; Supply Company, 78th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Nov. 15, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Wagoner.

SCHIEFF, GEORGE HENRY. Army number 186,543; registrant, Divide county; born, Fairmont, Minn., March 10, 1892, of German-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company C, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Crosby, on July 27, 1917; served in Company C, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company E, 164th Infantry), to Oct. 31, 1917; Company D, 107th Engineers, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 16, 1917, to May 18, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Center (Alsace); Vesle (Champagne). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 1, 1919, as a Private.

SCHIEFLO, RUDOLPH. Army number 2,559,249; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Starbuck, Minn., Nov. 26, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bottineau on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 24, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 2, 1919, as a Private.

SCHIEFLO, SVERE MAGNUS. Army number 3,477,859; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Glenwood, Minn., Nov. 30, 1890, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bottineau on Aug. 14, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to (date not given); Service Park Unit No. 505, to Nov. 8, 1918; Motor Transport Company No. 380, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, April 24, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 28, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SCHIEFSTAD, FRED CLARENCE. Army number 702,435; registrant, Adams county; born, Rothsay, Minn., Oct. 11, 1888, of Norwegian parents; occupation, banker; enlisted at Fargo on Dec. 15, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 15th Company, Quartermaster Corps, Camp Meigs, D. C., to April 24, 1918; Quartermaster Corps, Fort H. G. Wright, N. Y., to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, June 18, 1918; Corporal, July 12, 1918; Sergeant, Aug. 13, 1918; Sergeant 1st Class, Jan. 20, 1919. Discharged at Fort H. G. Wright, N. Y., on May 13, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

SCHIEL, JACK MELVIN. Army number 3,455,362; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Bottineau, N. Dak., Feb. 1, 1897, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bottineau on Aug. 30, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Oct. 28, 1918; Repair Unit No. 304, to discharge. Discharged at Fort Sam Houston, Texas, on Feb. 25, 1919, as a Private.

SCHEIBE, ROY J. Army number 3,445,587; registrant, Wisconsin; born, Chippewa Falls, Wis., 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Williston on June 26, 1918; served in Medical Department, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 9, 1918.

SCHEIDT, EDWARD. Army number 2,787,368; registrant, Oliver county; born, Scotland, D. T., Nov. 26, 1888, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Center on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 15th Company, 4th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 17, 1918; Company D, 158th Infantry, to Sept. 9, 1918; Company A, 128th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 11, 1918, to May 5, 1919; wounded, slightly, Oct. 6, 1918. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 18, 1919, as a Private.

SCHEIDT, JOHN LOUIS. Army number 3,455,337; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Red Oak, Iowa, April 8, 1887, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, carpenter; inducted at Jamestown on July 1, 1918; served in 60th Balloon Company, Fort Omaha, Nebr., to death. Died of pneumonia on Oct. 14, 1918.

SCHEIDT, WILLIAM ROBERT. Army number 3,770,812; not a registrant; born, Scotland, S. Dak., Dec. 14, 1899, of German parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Fargo on July 31, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 15th Service Company, Signal Corps, to Sept. 24, 1918; Company G, 11th Depot Battalion, Signal Corps, to Nov. 29, 1918; 2nd Company, Replacement Depot Battalion, Signal Corps, to Jan. 2, 1919; Company C, 309th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge; overseas from Nov. 2, 1918, to May 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 16, 1919, as a Private.

SCHEIRBECK, JOHN LEWIS. Army number 4,038,537; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Williston, N. Dak., Oct. 13, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bismarck on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Supply Company, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Wagoner.

SCHELBERG, EDWIN PALMER. Navy number 1,907,492; registrant, Williams county; born, Galesville, Wis., June 16, 1890, of Norwegian parents; occupation, clothier; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Dec. 20, 1917; served at Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Aug. 14, 1918; Receiving Ship, Great Lakes, Ill., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Landsman Musician, 239 days; Musician 2nd Class, 87 days. Released from active duty at Great Lakes, Ill., on Feb. 17, 1919, as a Musician 2nd Class. Discharged on Sept. 30, 1921.

SCHELDROP, JOHN MARIUS. Army number 2,704,645; registrant, Burke county; born, Aalesund, Norway, Dec. 9, 1889; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bowbells on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to Nov. 6, 1918; 32nd Labor Regiment, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 11, 1919, as a Private.

SHELL, ALBERT. Army number 2,559,745; registrant, Mercer county; born, Mannheim, N. Dak., Feb. 2, 1896, of Russian parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Stanton on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 30, 1918; Company H, 162nd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, April 15, 1919; overseas from May 2, 1918, to May 20, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 27, 1919, as a Private.

SHELL, EMMETT CHESTER. Navy number 1,906,628; not a registrant, under age; born, Mylo, N. Dak., June 7, 1898, of American-German parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Dec. 12, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to May 10, 1918; Receiving Ship, New York, N. Y., to May 20, 1918; USS Antilla, to Sept. 7, 1918; Receiving Ship, New York, N. Y., to Oct. 17, 1918; USS Broad Arrow, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 263 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 71 days. Discharged at Hoboken, N. J., on Aug. 25, 1919, as a Seaman.

SHELL, JOHN FRANK CHRIS. Army number 4,415; registrant, Golden Valley county; born, Norwalk, Wis., Aug. 15, 1893, of American parents; occupation, teacher; enlisted in Company M, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Beach, on July 10, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company M, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 5, 1917; 164th Ambulance Company, 116th Sanitary Train, to April 25, 1918; 161st Ambulance Company, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, Nov. 8, 1917; overseas from Dec. 11, 1917, to

May 9, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: St. Die (Lorraine); Anould (Alsace); Lorraine. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 22, 1919, as a Sergeant.

SHELL, JOSEPH. Army number 4,414,770; registrant, Pierce county; born, South Russia, Dec. 4, 1896; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Rugby on Sept. 3, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Oct. 26, 1918; Base Hospital No. 143, to Dec. 5, 1918; General Hospital No. 28, to discharge. Discharged at Fort Sheridan, Ill., on April 12, 1919, as a Private.

SHELLER, ADOLF. Army number 2,676,379; registrant, (not given); born, Eignheim, Russia, April, 1893; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in the Reserve Corps at Davenport, Iowa, on Dec. 14, 1917; called into active service, (date not given); assigned to Medical Department, to Nov. 22, 1918; Students Army Training Corps, University of Iowa, Iowa City, Iowa, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 19, 1918, as a Private.

SHELLER, RUDOLPH FREDERICK. Army number 2,857,978; registrant, Richland county; born, Lemberg, Austria, Oct. 18, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, clerk; inducted at Wahpeton on April 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 350th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, June 1, 1919; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to May 30, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 5, 1919, as a Private.

SCHEMPP, GOTTLIEB FREDERICK. Army number 509,174; registrant, McLean county; born, Odessa, Russia, June 29, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, clerk; inducted at Washburn on May 10, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company B, 22nd Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 15, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 27, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SCHENCK, ALBERT J. Army number 859,310; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Beaver City, Nebr., May, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Fort Logan, Colo., on Jan. 5, 1917; served in Company L, 21st Infantry, to June 22, 1918; 115th Trench Mortar Battery, to July 27, 1918; School for Bakers and Cooks, Camp Kearny, Calif., to Sept. 21, 1918; Bakery Company No. 372, Quartermaster Corps, to Dec. 30, 1918; School for Bakers and Cooks, Camp Kearny, Calif., to Feb. 13, 1919; Headquarters Company, 32nd Infantry, to Sept. 12, 1919; Quartermaster Corps, to March 23, 1920; furloughed to Regular Army Reserve, to discharge. Grades: Cook, Sept. 16, 1918; Mess Sergeant, July 10, 1919; Private, Sept. 5, 1919. Discharged on June 4, 1920.

SCHENDEL, EDWARD LEWIS. Army number 2,704,704; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Olivia, Minn., Jan. 10, 1888, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Schafer on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company C, 313th Engineers, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 6, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 16, 1919, as a Private.

SCHENDEL, HENRY ERNEST. Army number 556,912; registrant, Golden Valley county; born, Danube, Minn., April 17, 1890, of German-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Beach on Feb. 28, 1918; sent to Camp Greene, N. C.; served in Company I, 39th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 8, 1918, to Jan. 10, 1919; wounded, severely, July 19, 1918. Engagement: Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 1, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 20%.

SCHENGEL, OTTO. Army number 2,115,061; registrant, McLean county; born, Chicago, Ill., Dec. 18, 1892, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Washburn on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery D, 338th Field Artillery, to Dec. 1, 1917; Headquarters Company, 336th Field Artillery, to June 11, 1918; June Automatic Replacement Draft, Camp Merritt, N. J., to July 10, 1918; Battery B, 151st Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from June 19, 1918, to April 26, 1919. Engagements: Defensive: Champagne-Marne. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Esperance-Souain and Vesle (Champagne); Essey-Pannes (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 10, 1919, as a Private.

SCHENKENBERGER, OTTO. Army number 2,374,013; registrant, Corson county, S. Dak.; born, Scotland, S. Dak., Jan. 31, 1894, of Russian parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at McIntosh, S. Dak., on Feb. 23, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in Casual Company, Camp Fremont, Calif., to March 5, 1918; Company E, 319th Engineers, to March 27,

1918; Company H, 1st Replacement Regiment, Engineers, Washington Barracks, D. C., to June 17, 1918; Company M, 1st Replacement Regiment, Engineers, Washington Barracks, D. C., to Sept. 5, 1918; 2nd Company, Engineers, unassigned, Washington Barracks September Automatic Replacement Draft (changed designation to Brest Casual Company No. 855 on May 1, 1919), to May 29, 1919; Casual Detachment No. 638, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, May 20, 1918; Private, Sept. 13, 1918; Corporal, Oct. 11, 1918; overseas from Sept. 25, 1918, to May 27, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 5, 1919, as a Corporal.

SCHENKER, JOHN FRED. Army number 3,689,387; registrant, Griggs county; born, Vera, Ill., Nov. 6, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cooperstown on Aug. 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 19th Company, 5th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to Sept. 22, 1918; School for Bakers and Cooks, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to Dec. 4, 1918; Company I, 87th Infantry, to Jan. 22, 1919; Casual Detachment, 163rd Depot Brigade, to Jan. 25, 1919; Company B, 414th Reserve Labor Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Cook, Nov. 30, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 17, 1919, as a Cook.

SCHERBINA, PAUL. Army number 722,967; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Kiev, Russia, Nov. 29, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, mechanic; enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., Nov. 6, 1916; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Battery E, 61st Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 11, 1917; Corporal, Feb. 3, 1918; overseas from July 18, 1918, to Feb. 18, 1919. Furloughed to Regular Army Reserve, at Fort Barrancas, Fla., on Aug. 19, 1919, as a Corporal. Discharged at Chicago, Ill., on June 4, 1920, abolishment of Regular Army Reserve.

SCHERBINSKI, REINHOLD WILLIAM. Army number 2,148,077; registrant, LaMoure county; born, Kulm, N. Dak., June 23, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, clerk; inducted at LaMoure on April 2, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company F, 138th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, April 26, 1919; overseas from May 2, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 12, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SCHERCINGER, JOHN HENRY. Army number 818,458; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Glen Ullin, N. Dak., Nov. 12, 1898, of American parents; occupation, salesman; enlisted at Cheyenne, Wyo., on July 3, 1916; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in 9th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Winfield Scott, Calif., to April 17, 1918; Battery B, Army Artillery Park, 1st Army, to May 8, 1919; 9th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, June 1, 1920; overseas from June 15, 1918, to May 2, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Fort Winfield Scott, Calif., on July 4, 1920, as a Private 1st Class.

SCHERER, FRANK. Army number 2,787,378; registrant, Oliver county; born, Rosebud, N. Dak., Dec. 28, 1891, of German parents; occupation, machinist; inducted at Center on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company D, 158th Infantry, to Sept. 9, 1918; Company A, 128th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 9, 1918, to April 7, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 22, 1919, as a Private.

SCHERER, HENRY JOHN. Navy number 1,907,420; registrant, (not given); born, (place not given), Nov., 1890, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 1, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to July 8, 1918; Navy Yard, Washington, D. C., to July 11, 1918; Navy Department, Washington, D. C., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Carpenter's Mate 3rd Class, 153 days; Carpenter's Mate 2nd Class, 31 days; Chief Carpenter's Mate, 10 days. Released from active duty at Washington, D. C., on Feb. 20, 1919, as a Carpenter's Mate 2nd Class.

SCHERMERHORN, GUY LEE. Army number 2,144,535; registrant, McIntosh county; born, Ontario, Wis., June 27, 1892, of American parents; occupation, printer; inducted at Beach on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 18, 1918; Medical Department, Unassigned, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, June 28, 1918; Corporal, July 29, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Corporal.

SCHESSER, HENRY ELSWORTH. Army number 2,395,378; not a registrant, under age; born, Mitchell, S. Dak., Oct. 21, 1899, of Swiss-American parents; occupation, auto mechanic; enlisted at Sioux City, Iowa, Feb. 2, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in 745th Casual Detachment,

Motor Mechanics Regiment, Signal Corps, Camp Hancock, Ga., to March 27, 1918; Company M, 7th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, June 1, 1918; Sergeant, Nov. 9, 1918; overseas from April 7, 1918, to Aug. 25, 1919. Engagements: Defensive: Aisne; Champagne-Marne. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Chateau-Thierry; Pas Fini (Ile-de-France); Chateau-Thierry (Champagne). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 31, 1919, as a Sergeant. Cited in General Orders No. 22, Headquarters, 3rd Division, AEF, July 8, 1919. The Commanding General desires to record in General Orders the valor and devotion to duty of these officers and men of the 3rd Division. Their individual deeds, summed up, have created the glorious record enjoyed by the Marne Division, from those unforgettable days at Chateau-Thierry, in the defense of Paris, to the Victory Drive which began on the banks of the Marne and continued relentlessly until its brilliant conclusion in the Argonne before Sedan. On Oct. 23rd, 1918, at Hill 299, Private Schesser volunteered to carry an important message to Regimental Headquarters, although he knew his chance of getting there was slight. He crossed open ground covered by more than six German machine guns, delivered the message and took back a reply. Entitled to wear a silver star.

SCHESTAK, JOHN GRANT. Army number 325,860; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Dickinson, N. Dak., May 6, 1892, of Austrian parents; occupation, rancher; enlisted at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Nov. 25, 1913; served in Company B, 22nd Infantry, to Nov. 12, 1915; Company B, 15th Infantry, to Aug. 22, 1916; Company E, 15th Infantry, to Oct. 20, 1918; Infantry, Unassigned, to Jan. 8, 1919; Company I, 44th Infantry, to furlough. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 1, 1916; Corporal, Aug. 17, 1917; Sergeant, Aug. 12, 1918. Furloughed to Regular Army Reserve on July 25, 1919, at The Presidio of San Francisco, Calif., as a Sergeant. Discharged, June 4, 1920.

SCHETTLE, JOSEPH. Army number 2,704,216; registrant, Logan county; born, Akkerman, Germany, Aug. 11, 1893; declarant citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Napoleon on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to June 26, 1918; Company C, 352nd Infantry, to death; overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to death. Died of pneumonia on Oct. 6, 1918; buried in France; remains returned to U. S. on Oct. 31, 1921, and buried in Lutheran Cemetery, Grant township, Kidder county, N. Dak.

SCHETTLER, FRED HERMAN. Army number 3,775,366; registrant, Dunn county; born, Winona, Minn., Oct. 25, 1893, of American-German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Manning on Aug. 8, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 57th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 23, 1918, as a Private.

SCHUEFFELE, CHRIST. Army number 2,559,839; registrant, Morton county; born, Neukleeksthal, Russia, Feb. 24, 1896; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Dickinson on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 22, 1918; Company M, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 24, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine); Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 2, 1919, as a Private.

SCHUEFFELE, GUST CHRIST. Army number 2,144,924; registrant, Dickey county; born, Leola, S. Dak., May 6, 1895, of Russian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Ellendale on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company G, 2nd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company No. 10, Provisional Battalion, 138th Infantry, to May 1, 1918; Company B, 140th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 27, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 7, 1919, as a Private.

SCHUEFFELE, MARTIN C. Army number 4,307,163; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Leola, D. T., Sept. 24, 1888, of Russian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bismarck on Aug. 2, 1918; sent to Camp Syracuse, N. Y.; served in 39th Company, 10th Battalion, Syracuse Recruit Camp, N. Y., to Sept. 14, 1918; Supply Company, 22nd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Oct. 16, 1918. Discharged at Fort Russell, Wyo., on April 11, 1919, as a Wagoner. Previous military record: 6th Infantry, Company E, Fort Lincoln, N. Dak., from Jan. 25, 1909, to Feb. 14, 1910.

SCHUREN, PETER JOSEPH. Army number 867,614; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Kaukauna, Wis., Feb. 6, 1891, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Devils Lake on Feb. 21, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in 11th Provisional Squadron (76th Spruce Squadron), to discharge. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Jan. 4, 1919, as a Private.

SCHEVING, FRANKLIN EYOLFUR. Army number 3,439,804; registrant, Pembina county; born, Bathgate, N. Dak., Jan. 21, 1891, of Icelandic parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on June 14, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Training Detachment, to Aug. 13, 1918; Company A, 214th Engineers, to Jan. 30, 1919; Company B, Convalescent Center, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Jan. 11, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 1, 1919, as a Wagoner.

SCHEVING, HAROLD KRISTJAN. Army number 3,775,365; registrant, Pembina county; born, Carlisle, N. Dak., Oct. 31, 1892, of Icelandic parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cavalier on Aug. 8, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Camp MacArthur September Automatic Replacement Draft, to Nov. 3, 1918; Company C, Infantry Candidates School Battalion, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 22, 1918, to April 21, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 10, 1919, as a Private.

SCHICK, AUGUST. Army number 3,693,520; registrant, Sheridan county; born, Russia, March 4, 1896; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at McClusky on Aug. 31, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company 31, 8th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 9, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 2%.

SCHICK, GEORGE AUGUST. Navy number 1,907,889; not a registrant; born, Dixon, Ill., Nov. 18, 1898, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Aug. 9, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Apprentice Seaman, 94 days. Discharged at Great Lakes, Ill., on Feb. 5, 1919, as a Fireman 3rd Class.

SCHIEBEL, ALBERT WILLIAM. Army number 2,559,232; registrant, Dickey county; born, Kitchener, Ontario, Dec. 1, 1890; citizenship, alien; occupation, concrete worker; inducted at Ellendale on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company L, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 24, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 2, 1919, as a Private. Died at Milwaukee, Wis., on Sept. 18, 1920; buried at Kitchener, Ontario, Sept. 20, 1920.

SCHIEBER, LOUIS ANTON. Navy number 1,907,962; registrant, Cass county; born, Stillwater, Minn., July 15, 1894, of German parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Fargo on June 6, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to March 16, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to March 27, 1918; USS Virginia, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman; Seaman 2nd Class, Seaman. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Aug. 18, 1919, as a Seaman.

SCHIEFFELBIEN, WILLIAM FRANK. Army number 4,036,112; registrant, Ward county; born, Estelline, S. Dak., April 24, 1893, of German-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minot on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Battery F, 41st Field Artillery, to Oct. 28, 1918; Battery D, 42nd Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 9, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SCHIELE, FRANK. Army number 2,357,950; registrant, McHenry county; born, Russia, March 22, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Towner on April 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Medical Department, Fort Riley, Kans., to May 31, 1918. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 15, 1918. Discharged at Whipple Barracks, Ariz., on July 28, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SCHIER, WILLIAM ARTHUR. Army number 3,681,390; registrant, Barnes county; born, Crown Point, Ind., Aug. 9, 1893, of German parents; occupation, car builder; inducted at Valley City on June 27, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company E, 313th Ammunition Train, to July 19, 1918; 12th Company, 3rd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 30, 1918; Company G, 22nd Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, Sept. 5, 1918; Private, March 14, 1919; overseas from Sept. 4, 1918, to June 6, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 16, 1919, as a Private. Previous military record: Three years and five months in US Navy.

SCHIERBAUM, SAMUEL CARL. Navy number 1,907,914; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Saline, Ill., Aug. 17, 1891, of German parents; occupation, plumber; enlisted in the Navy at Fargo on April 19, 1917; served on Receiving Ship, Norfolk, Va., to May 6, 1917; Receiving Ship, Philadel-

phia, Pa., to June 9, 1917; USS Von Steuhen, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Fireman 2nd Class, 165 days; Fireman 1st Class, 406 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Oct. 13, 1919, as a Water Tender.

SCHIERMIESTER, FREDERICK. Army number 2,704,347; registrant, (place not given); born, Zeeland, N. Dak., Oct. 31, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Ashley on June 24, 1918; served in Company L, 352nd Infantry, to July 29, 1918; Company A, Development Battalion No. 1, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to discharge. Discharged on Oct. 30, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 66 2/3%.

SCHIESS, MARTIN ERHARDT. Army number 830,051; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Ypsilanti, N. Dak., Nov. 10, 1889, of German parents; occupation, civil engineer; inducted at Jamestown on March 9, 1918; sent to Fort Worden, Wash.; served in 2nd Company, Puget Sound Coast Artillery Corps, Ford Worden, Wash., to March 21, 1918; Coast Artillery Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va., to May 11, 1918; 2nd Company, Puget Sound Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Worden, Wash., to July 10, 1918; Battery B, 49th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 15, 1918; Corporal, Sept. 2, 1918; overseas from Oct. 5, 1918, to March 8, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 19, 1919, as a Corporal. Previous military record: Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, from March 17, 1911, to October 13, 1913.

SCHIFF, JOHN. Army number 4,417,826; registrant, Stark county; born, Maslack, Hungary, March 6, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Dickinson on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in Main Training Depot, Camp Hancock, Ga., to March 25, 1919; General Hospital No. 34, Medical Department, to discharge. Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on July 2, 1919, as a Private.

SCHILKE, REINHOLT WILLIAM. Army number 3,693,365; registrant, Divide county; born, Lillian, Russia, April 29, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, blacksmith; inducted at Crosby on Aug. 27, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Auxiliary Remount Depot No. 322, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 17, 1919, as a Private.

SCHILL, ANDREW. Army number 2,857,942; registrant, McHenry county; born, Russia, Nov. 1, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, harness maker; inducted at Townier on April 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company A, 313th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Saddler, June 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 6, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 16, 1919, as a Saddler.

SCHILL, CHARLES LEO. Army number 17,818; registrant, Dickey county; born, Oakes, N. Dak., Feb. 16, 1892, of German-Austrian parents; occupation, truck driver; enlisted in Company K, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Ellendale, on July 7, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company K, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 5, 1917; Medical Department, Ambulance Company No. 162, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Aug. 5, 1917; Sergeant, Jan. 16, 1918; overseas from Dec. 12, 1917, to May 9, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Anould (Alsace); Lorraine; Champagne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 22, 1919, as a Sergeant.

SCHILLER, ANTHONY FREDRICK. Army number 2,704,485; registrant, Richland county; born, Great Bend, N. Dak., Sept. 8, 1894, of German parents; occupation, gas engineer; inducted at Wahpeton on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company F, 313th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Aug. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 6, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 15, 1919, as a Corporal. Previous military record: 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, from June 25, 1916, to Jan. 23, 1917, including Mexican border service.

SCHILLER, CARL JOHN. Army number 2,559,812; registrant, Morton county; born, Taucogen, Russia, May 3, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Mandan on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company M, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 2, 1918, to April 24, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine); Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 2, 1919, as a Private.

SCHILLER, FRANK GEORGE. Army number 3,949,148; registrant, Walsh county; born, Minto, N. Dak., March 5, 1897, of German-American

parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grafton on Aug. 26, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company C, 75th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Jan. 30, 1919, as a Private.

SCHILLER, HERMAN PHILIP. Army number 4,003,039; registrant, Kossuth county, Iowa; born, Wahpeton, N. Dak., Feb. 25, 1893, of German parents; occupation, machinist; inducted at Stillwater, Minn., on July 25, 1918; sent to Camp Gordon, Ga.; served in Company A, 10th Infantry, Replacement and Training Battalion, Camp Gordon, Ga., to Oct., 23, 1918; Company A, 99th Division Training Camp, Camp Wheeler, Ga., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Dec. 26, 1918, as a Private.

SCHILLER, RUDOLPH PETER. Army number 3,477,861; registrant, Richland county; born, Hankinson, N. Dak., Dec. 22, 1896, of Austrian parents; occupation, student; inducted at Wahpeton on Aug. 15, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Nov. 4, 1918; Company C, 221st Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 1, 1919, as a Private.

SCHILLING, FRANK ALBERT. Army number 52,857; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Donnelly, Minn., May 23, 1894, of American-French parents; occupation, barber; enlisted in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Fort Lincoln, on July 21, 1917; served in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company H, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 18, 1918; Company B, 26th Infantry, to June 5, 1918; 299th Military Police Company, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, April 1, 1919; Corporal, July 14, 1919. Engagements: Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 8, 1919, as a Corporal.

SCHILLING, JOHN. Army number 2,857,843; registrant, McIntosh county; born, Bardena, Russia, Aug. 8, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Ashley on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company I, 350th Infantry, to May 16, 1918; Company M, 359th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from June 20, 1918, to Feb. 16, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 12, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Defensive Sectors: Villers-en-Haye and Puvencelle (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 3, 1919, as a Private.

SCHILLING, JOSEPH EARN. Army number 4,039,612; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Minneapolis, Minn., May 23, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Jamestown on July 24, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Company K, 10th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private.

SCHILLING, PAUL HERMAN. Army number 2,147,217; registrant, Morton county; born, Lakeville, Minn., April 20, 1894, of German parents; occupation, mechanic; inducted at Mandan on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company F, 337th Machine Gun Battalion, to April 1, 1918; Company D, 339th Machine Gun Battalion, to March 30, 1918; Headquarters Detachment, 307th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, June 17, 1918; overseas from May 19, 1918, to July 13, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Marbache (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on July 21, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SCHILLINGER, CHARLES HENRY. Army number 87,823; not a registrant; born, Richfield Center, Mich., Sept. 11, 1892, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Devils Lake, on June 30, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 13, 1917; Company L, 164th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to July 5, 1919. Discharged at Fort Sheridan, Ill., on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Private.

SCHILLINGER, WILLIAM RAYMOND. Army number 2,143,689; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Hatton, N. Dak., Feb. 8, 1896, of German-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bottineau on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery C, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Dec. 1, 1917; Sergeant, June 18, 1918; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 17, 1919, as a Sergeant.

SCHILTZ, LUKE HENRY. Army number 3,084,384; not a registrant, under age; born, Waterloo, Iowa, July 24, 1899, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Bismarck on July 1, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 18th Recruit Company, General Service Infantry, Jefferson Barracks, Mo., to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Feb. 1, 1918. Discharged at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on April 1, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SCHILTZ, MATHIAS. Army number 4,037,067; registrant, Richland county; born, Hankinson, N. Dak., Oct. 18, 1894, of German-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Supply Company, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private.

SCHIMKE, PAUL ERNEST. Navy number 1,907,710; registrant, Lincoln county, Idaho; born, Expansion, N. Dak., April 1, 1890, of Russian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Portland, Ore., on Dec. 15, 1917; served on Receiving Ship, San Francisco, Calif., to Jan. 7, 1918; Naval Training Camp, Mare Island, Calif., to Feb. 28, 1918; Naval Training Station and Operating Base, Norfolk, Va., to March 10, 1918; Naval Hospital, Hampton Roads, Va., to April 1, 1918; Naval Training Station and Operating Base, Norfolk, Va., to April 4, 1918; USS Missouri, to April 26, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to May 21, 1918; Receiving Ship, New York, N. Y., to Aug. 1, 1918; USS America, to March 8, 1919; Receiving Ship, New York, N. Y., to May 22, 1919; USS Cormorant, to July 21, 1919; USS Tern, to Oct. 6, 1919; Receiving Ship, Puget Sound, Wash., to discharge. Grades: Fireman 3rd Class; Fireman 2nd Class; Engineman 1st Class. Discharged at Puget Sound, Wash., on Oct. 14, 1919, as an Engineman 1st Class.

SCHIMMING, ERICK GUSTAV. Army number 3,949,966; registrant, Cass county; born, Lynchburg, N. Dak., Sept. 25, 1895, of German parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Fargo on Aug. 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company E, 75th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 6, 1919, as a Private.

SCHINDELE, GEORGE JOHN. Army number 298,323; registrant, Nelson county; born, Lakota, N. Dak., Jan. 20, 1894, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Lakota on Dec. 28, 1917; sent to Fort Stevens, Ore.; served in Battery D, 65th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 25, 1919; overseas from March 25, 1918, to Jan. 30, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 18, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SCHINDLER, FRED M. Army number 2,132,636; registrant, Sheridan county; born, Emery, S. Dak., Sept. 6, 1892, of Russian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at McClusky on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery A, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 30, 1917; Battery D, 335th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Cook, Oct. 5, 1918. Discharged at Camp Pike, Ark., on April 9, 1919, as a Cook.

SCHINDLER, JOHN JOSEPH. Army number 2,559,548; registrant, Kidder county; born, Tappen, N. Dak., May 10, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Steele on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 5th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company L, 139th Infantry, to death; overseas from May 3, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Died on Oct. 4, 1918, of wounds received in action; buried, Grave 26, Row 11, Block C, Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery, Romagne-sous-Montfaucon, Meuse, France.

SCHINZEL, LEO A. Army number 2,286,887; registrant, (place not given); born, Haymarsh, N. Dak., Sept., 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Kootenai county, Idaho, on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 35th Company, 9th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to April 26, 1918; Company D, 362nd Infantry, to death; overseas from July 6, 1918, to death; wounded, slightly, Oct. 4, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Aubreville (Lorraine). Died of spinal meningitis, on Dec. 7, 1918; remains returned to U. S. on May 11, 1921, and buried in St. Thomas Catholic Cemetery, Coeur d' Alene, Idaho.

SCHIPFER, LLOYD ALBERT. Army number, none; not a registrant, over age; born, Sigourney, Iowa, Dec. 8, 1883, of American parents; occupation, physician and surgeon; appointed from civil life and commissioned 1st Lieutenant, in Officers Reserve Corps, on July 3, 1918; called into active service as a 1st Lieutenant, Medical Corps, on Oct. 22, 1918; assigned to Medical Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Greenleaf, Ga., on Dec. 26, 1918, as a 1st Lieutenant.

SCHIRMER, CONRAD ALFRED. Army number 4,067,513; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Buffalo, Minn., Jan. 14, 1896, of American parents; occupation, teacher; inducted at Swift county, Minn., on July 26, 1918; sent to Camp Wadsworth, S. C.; served in Company I, 56th Pioneer Infantry, to Aug. 8, 1918; Company D, 4th Antiaircraft Machine Gun Battalion, to Oct. 24, 1918; Machine Gun Section, Antiaircraft Army School, Army Postoffice

No. 714, AEF, to Feb. 5, 1919; Company D, 1st Antiaircraft Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 8, 1918, to May 6, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 19, 1919, as a Private.

SCHJAASTAD, JOHN. Army number 2,119,385; not a registrant; born, Brandon, Minn., July 2, 1889, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, auto mechanic; enlisted at Minot on July 21, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Medical Officers Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans., to Aug. 24, 1917; Field Hospital No. 345, 312th Sanitary Train, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 25, 1917; Mechanic, Sept. 10, 1917; Sergeant, Feb. 25, 1918; overseas from Aug. 26, 1918, to Jan. 22, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., on Feb. 5, 1919, as a Sergeant.

SCHJELDAHL, ROBERT I. Army number 3,084,812; not a registrant, under age; born, Hatton, N. Dak., July 25, 1897, of Norwegian parents; occupation, student; enlisted at Grand Forks on July 5, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 15th Service Company, Signal Corps, to Aug. 12, 1918; Fort Leavenworth August Automatic Replacement Draft, to Sept. 6, 1918; Company A, 116th Field Signal Battalion, to Oct. 30, 1918; Headquarters, 102nd Field Signal Battalion, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to March 15, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 15, 1919, as a Private.

SCHJOLL, HERMAN WERNER. Army number 2,396,230; registrant, Cass county; born, Minneapolis, Minn., Oct. 14, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, carpenter; enlisted at Fargo on Dec. 15, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 2nd Company, 4th Motor Mechanics Regiment, Signal Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, May 1, 1918; overseas from July 15, 1918, to May 20, 1919. Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y. on May 24, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SCHLABERG, HARRY FRANCIS. Army number 4,715,515; registrant, Renville county; born, Devils Lake, N. Dak., March 6, 1891, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, gas engineer; inducted at Mohall on Aug. 10, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Cook, Jan. 3, 1919. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on March 22, 1919, as a Cook. Previous military record: Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, from April 3, 1914, to April 2, 1917, including Mexican border duty.

SCHLABERG, WARREN LIEDMAN. Army number 3,455,390; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., Sept. 19, 1899, of American parents; occupation, student; inducted at Grand Forks on Oct. 4, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Grand Forks, N. Dak., on Dec. 17, 1918, as a Private.

SCHLACK, AUGUST FRED. Army number 2,856,453; registrant, Golden Valley county; born, Comfrey, Minn., Sept. 29, 1889, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at New Ulm, Minn., on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 30, 1918; Company A, 313th Ammunition Train, to May 15, 1918; Company H, 359th Infantry, to Jan. 12, 1919; Company B, 3rd Army Military Police Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 26, 1918; overseas from June 20, 1918, to Aug. 1, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Defensive Sectors: Puvonelle and Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged on Aug. 11, 1919, as a Private 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%. While serving in Co. H, 359th Infantry, was captured and made a prisoner of war; released from Briey, Germany, and returned to France, (dates not given).

SCHLAGEL, JOSEPH NICKOLAS. Army number 2,163,031; registrant, Barnes county; born, Bieringdorf, Austria-Hungary, March 11, 1891; naturalized citizen; occupation, bank cashier; inducted at Valley City on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company M, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 10, 1917; Sergeant, Nov. 8, 1917; Supply Sergeant, Nov. 21, 1917; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Supply Sergeant.

SCHLAHT, JACOB. Army number 4,039,626; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Neudorf, Russia, March 13, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Jamestown on July 24, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Company L, 10th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private.

SCHLAMOVITCH, ABRAHAM LEE. Army number 2,700,235; registrant, Emmons county; born, Colonial, Russia, Sept. 21, 1892; declarant citizen; occupation, salesman; inducted at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 13, 1918; served in Medical Department, Fort Riley, Kans., to June 9, 1918; Camp

Crane, Pa., July Medical Replacement Draft, to Aug. 26, 1918; Medical Detachment, 18th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from July 8, 1918, to Aug. 20, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Discharged on Aug. 26, 1919, as a Private.

SCHLANGEN, HOMER JOHN. Army number 105,923; registrant, Billings county; born, Middletown, Ohio, Aug. 21, 1890, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Machine Gun Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Dickinson, on June 30, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Machine Gun Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Machine Gun Company, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company D, 2nd Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 20, 1917; Corporal, Oct. 24, 1918; Sergeant, Aug. 1, 1919; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 3, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 25, 1919, as a Sergeant. Cited in General Orders No. 5, Headquarters 1st Infantry Brigade, AEF, Selters, Germany, June 1, 1919, for gallant and courageous conduct during his participation in all of the four major operations of this Division: Montdidier-Noyon defensive; Aisne-Marne offensive; St. Mihiel offensive; Meuse-Argonne offensive. Entitled to wear a silver star.

SCHLANGEN, JOHN WILLIAM GLENN. Navy number 1,908,019; registrant, Emmons county; born, Winchester, Ind., Dec. 26, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Feb. 8, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to July 7, 1918; Navy Yard, New York, N. Y., to Aug. 1, 1918; USS Columbia, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 143 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 133 days. Discharged at New York, N. Y., on March 11, 1919, as a Seaman 2nd Class.

SCHLANGEN, LESTER GIDEON. Navy number 1,908,020; registrant, Emmons county; born, Ridgeville, Ind., Sept. 2, 1895, of American parents; occupation, machinist; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Jan. 18, 1918; served at Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla., to July 1, 1918; Receiving Ship, Pensacola, Fla., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Landsman Machinist's Mate, Aviation, 42 days; Machinist's Mate 2nd Class, 122 days; Machinist's Mate 1st Class, 133 days. Discharged at Pensacola, Fla., on March 12, 1919, as a Machinist's Mate 1st Class.

SCHLAUPITZ, BEN A. Army number 3,370,778; registrant, (place not given); born, Axmenia, Wis., Jan. 31, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Mauston, Wis., on July 19, 1918; served in Company C, 148th Machine Gun Battalion, to Nov. 10, 1918; Company D, 150th Machine Gun Battalion, to Feb. 6, 1919; Field Hospital No. 168, 117th Sanitary Train, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 25, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Discharged on May 16, 1919, as a Private.

SCHLECHTER, EDMUND LOUIS. Army number 4,034,296; registrant, McLean county; born, Fessenden, N. Dak., Aug. 21, 1895, of Russian parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Washburn on July 21, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 28, 1918; Medical Department, 40th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Sherman, Ohio, on Jan. 23, 1919, as a Private.

SCHLEDORN, JOHN JOSEPH. Army number 186,694; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Enschede, Holland, Sept. 15, 1892; citizenship, alien; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Devils Lake, on June 30, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 13, 1917; Company L, 164th Infantry, to June 26, 1918; Headquarters Company, 107th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Musician 3rd Class, Nov. 15, 1918; overseas from Jan. 10, 1918, to May 18, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Center (Alsace); Fismes and Vesle (Champagne). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 19, 1919, as a Musician 3rd Class.

SCHLENDER, ADOLF M. Army number 3,131,298; registrant, Mercer county; born, Russia, Aug. 29, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanton on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 14th Company, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 20, 1918; Company G, 362nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from July 6, 1918, to April 16, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 28, 1919, as a Private.

SCHLENKER, ANDREW. Army number 2,116,375; registrant, Logan county; born, Ackerman, Russia, Jan. 26, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupa-

tion, machinist; inducted at Napoleon on Sept. 6, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery D, 338th Field Artillery, to Dec. 1, 1917; Battery F, 336th Field Artillery, to June 12, 1918; Camp Pike June Automatic Replacement Draft, to July 14, 1918; Headquarters Company, 151st Field Artillery, to May 10, 1919; Casual Detachment No. 411, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge; overseas from June 20, 1918, to April 26, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Champagne-Marne. Defensive Sectors: Vesle (Champagne); Essey-Pannes (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 10, 1919, as a Private.

SCHLENKER, DAN. Army number 2,858,756; registrant, Bowman county; born, Postdohl, Russia, Sept. 22, 1886; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bowman on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company F, 350th Infantry, to May 12, 1918; School for Bakers and Cooks, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to June 10, 1918; Company No. 20, 5th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grades: Cook, July 18, 1918; Private, Nov. 5, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 15, 1919, as a Private.

SCHLENKER, HENRY L. Army number 2,560,045; registrant, Logan county; born, Odessa, Russia, Oct. 12, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Napoleon on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 4th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; 5th Company, Provisional Battalion, 138th Infantry, to April 29, 1918; 35th Division Casual Detachment, to July 7, 1918; Headquarters Troop, 3rd Army Corps, to March 10, 1919; Company L, 138th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 17, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Alsace; Champagne; Lorraine. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 12, 1919, as a Private.

SCHLICHENMAYER, JACOB S. Army number 1,169,800; registrant, McLean county; born, Lichtenfeld, Russia, Dec. 2, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, clerk; enlisted at Bismarck on June 11, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Provisional Company H, Medical Department, Fort Riley, Kans., to Aug. 10, 1917; Medical Detachment, 13th Cavalry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 19, 1918. Discharged at Fort Clark, Texas, on Oct. 3, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SCHLICHENMAYER, MICHAEL. Army number 2,704,353; registrant, McIntosh county; born, Neu-Kluckstahl, Russia, Dec. 17, 1896; declarant citizen; occupation, drayman; inducted at Ashley on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company E, 352nd Infantry, to Aug. 1, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to Nov. 8, 1918; Provisional Guard Company, Camp Cody, N. Mex., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Cody, N. Mex., on Jan. 14, 1919, as a Private.

SCHLICHTING, ADOLPH AUGUST. Army number 655,378; not a registrant, under age; born, Superior, Wis., Oct. 8, 1896, of German-Swiss parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted at Washington Barracks, D. C., on Nov. 17, 1917; served in US Engineers Band, Washington, D. C., to discharge. Grades: Musician 3rd Class, Jan. 9, 1918; Musician 2nd Class, Aug. 31, 1918; Musician 1st Class, Feb. 1, 1919. Discharged at Washington Barracks, D. C., on July 9, 1919, as a Musician 1st Class. Prior service: Enlisted in the National Guard, District of Columbia, April 4, 1917. Honorably discharged as a Musician 3rd Class, from Headquarters Company, 3rd Infantry, National Guard, District of Columbia, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, on April 17, 1917.

SCHLIEVE, CHARLES FRANK. Army number 3,681,519; registrant, Benson county; born, Milwaukee, Wis., April 28, 1888, of German parents; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Minnewaukan on June 27, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company B, 337th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918; to Jan. 19, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 20, 1919, as a Private.

SCHLIEVE, JULIUS. Army number 2,114,161; registrant, Benson county; born, Milwaukee, Wis., May 14, 1890, of German parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Minnewaukan on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery A, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 30, 1917; Battery D, 335th Field Artillery, to June 13, 1918; 162nd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Pike, Ark., on Dec. 17, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 40%.

SCHLIEVE, ROBERT LEE. Army number 1,040,470; registrant, Benson county; born, Milwaukee, Wis., May 2, 1894, of German parents; occupation, machinist; enlisted at Minot on June 13, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Battery F, 11th Field Artillery, to Aug. 18, 1918; Company C,

22nd Battalion, U. S. Guards, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 9, 1917; Corporal, April 7, 1918; Private, July 3, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 24, 1918, as a Private.

SCHLINGER, ANTON ADAM. Army number 3,681,160; registrant, Morton county; born, Russia, Feb. 12, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mandan on June 27, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Headquarters Company, 339th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 24, 1918, to Jan. 31, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 12, 1919, as a Private. Died of pneumonia, at Bismarck, N. Dak., on July 3, 1923; buried, St. Anthony, N. Dak.

SCHLINK, ELMER GEORGE. Army number 4,039,886; registrant, Dickey county; born El Paso, Ill., April 14, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Ellendale on July 25, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 17, 1918; Company F, 40th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Sherman, Ohio, on June 15, 1919, as a Private.

SCHLIVE, EDWARD. Army number 562,046; registrant, Benson county; born, Milwaukee, Wis., Dec. 25, 1891, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Leeds on March 8, 1918; sent to Camp Greene, N. C.; served in Company K, 59th Infantry, to April 20, 1918; 6th Company, Casual Camp, Camp Greene, N. C., to July 27, 1918; Battery D, 8th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to June 20, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 28, 1919, as a Private.

SCHLOEMER, HENRY BERNARD. Army number 1,056,715; not a registrant, under age; born, Desmet, S. Dak., Oct. 22, 1899, of American-German parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted at Bismarck on Feb. 14, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Infantry School of Arms, Fort Sill, Okla., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Benning, Ga., on June 4, 1919, as a Private.

SCHLOMO, ZACHARY E. Army number 4,040,098; registrant, Hettinger county; born, Wolea, Russia, Sept. 5, 1894; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mott on July 26, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 2nd Company, 1st Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to (date not given); Company M, 73th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on Dec. 21, 1918, as a Private.

SCHLOSSER, ALBERT. Army number 3,950,523; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Belle River, Minn., March 29, 1897, of Austrian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Devils Lake, on Aug. 28, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company E, 1st Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Dec. 14, 1918. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Jan. 25, 1919, as a Corporal.

SCHLOSSER, ARTHUR GERALD. Army number 4,034,870; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Mekinock, N. Dak., May 23, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, student; inducted at Grand Forks on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 1st Provisional Regiment, Officers Training Camp, Camp Hancock, Ga., to Sept. 17, 1918; 8th Heavy Artillery, Motor Ordinance Repair Shop, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, March 4, 1919; overseas from Sept. 26, 1918, to March 17, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 22, 1919, as a Corporal.

SCHLOSSER, FRANCIS WILLARD. Army number 485,142; not a registrant, under age; born, Mayville, N. Dak., Feb. 15, 1897, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Fargo on May 10, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Medical Department, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, July 2, 1918; Corporal, Aug. 29, 1918; Sergeant, May 23, 1919. Discharged at Sparta, Wis., on June 30, 1919, as a Sergeant.

SCHLOSSER, LLOYD RUBEN. Army number 3,455,373; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Mekinock, N. Dak., Feb. 8, 1900, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, student; inducted at Grand Forks on Oct. 4, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Grand Forks, N. Dak., on Dec. 17, 1918, as a Private.

SCHLOSSER, WALTER HOWARD. Army number, none; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Mekinock, N. Dak., Dec. 27, 1892, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; enrolled in the First Officers Training Camp at Fort Snelling, Minn., on May 12, 1917; commissioned and called into active service as a 2nd Lieutenant, on Aug. 15, 1917; assigned to 350th Infantry, to discharge. Promoted: 1st Lieutenant, Jan. 5, 1918. Principal stations: Camp Dodge, Iowa; Camp Upton, N. Y.; Hoboken, N. J.;

Newport News, Va.; AEF; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to May 30, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 21, 1919, as a 1st Lieutenant.

SCHLOTFELDT, JOHN. Army number 508,891; registrant, Richland county; born, Alvord, Iowa, Feb. 16, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on May 10, 1918; sent to Camp Fremont, Calif.; served in Company C, 23rd Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 18, 1919, as a Private.

SCHLOUGH, ALLIE JAMES. Army number 980,794; registrant, Hettinger county; born, Wheeler, Wis., June 4, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Menominee, Wis., on June 25, 1918; served in 261st Ambulance Company, 16th Sanitary Train, to Oct. 2, 1918; Ambulance Company No. 263, 16th Sanitary Train, to Feb. 13, 1919; 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged on Feb. 27, 1919, as a Private.

SCHLUCHTER, JOHN MILTON. Army number 85,782; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Cavalier, N. Dak., Jan. 21, 1890, of Canadian parents; occupation, painter; enlisted in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Cavalier, on April 30, 1917; called into federal service, World War, July 15, 1917; served in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company C, 164th Infantry, to Feb. 27, 1919; 153rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Mechanic, Aug. 1, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Mechanic.

SCHLUETER, JOHN RUDOLPH. Army number 5,121; registrant, McLean county; born, Arlington, Wis., Aug. 1, 1893, of German-American parents; occupation, banker; enlisted in Sanitary Detachment, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on June 30, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Sanitary Detachment, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (162nd Ambulance Company), to Jan. 29, 1918; 164th Field Hospital Company, 116th Sanitary Train, to June 12, 1918; Headquarters Detachment, Base Hospital No. 2, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, June 30, 1917; Corporal, Sept. 1, 1918; Private, Nov. 27, 1918; overseas from Dec. 12, 1917, to July 13, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 21, 1919, as a Private.

SCHMALLEN, BERNARD PETER. Army number 779,674; registrant, Cass county; born, St. Cloud, Minn., March 7, 1893, of German parents; occupation, banker; enlisted at St. Paul, Minn., on Nov. 8, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Quartermaster Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Feb. 12, 1919, as a Private.

SCHMALTZ, CHRISTIAN. Army number 3,950,633; registrant, Adams county; born, Odessa, Russia, Feb. 13, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Hettinger on Aug. 23, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on March 25, 1919, as a Private.

SCHMECHEL, WARREN PAUL. Army number 2,198,484; registrant, Sheridan county; born, Fairfax, Minn., May 17, 1895, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at McClusky on Feb. 11, 1918; sent to Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; served in Depot Company I, Signal Corps, to Feb. 16, 1918; Company C, 323rd Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Travis, Texas, on Nov. 29, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 16 2/3%.

SCHMEETS, WILLIAM. Army number 2,113,592; registrant, McHenry county; born, Danvers, Minn., July 18, 1894, of Dutch parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Towner on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery B, 338th Field Artillery, to Dec. 1, 1917; Battery A, 335th Field Artillery, to June 6, 1918; Battery A, 124th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, May 15, 1918; overseas from June 19, 1918, to May 24, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Lucey (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 8, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SCHMEISSER, ANDREW H. Army number 54,291; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Stoney Brook, Minn., June, 1897, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Wahpeton, on May 30, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company I, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 13, 1918; Company H, 26th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 4, 1919; wounded, severely, July 20, 1918. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged on Oct. 16, 1919, as a Private.

SCHMELING, OSCAR FRANK. Army number 493,283; not a registrant, under age; born, Jackson, Wis., Oct. 12, 1898, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; enlisted at Fargo on May 20, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 22nd Company, Coast Artillery Corps, to July 10, 1918; Battery B, 50th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to Nov. 16, 1918; Organization and Training Center, Tractor Artillery No. 4, to Nov. 19, 1918; Battery B, 50th Artillery, to Jan. 27, 1919; Casual (in Hospital), to March 5, 1919; Brest Casual Company No. 727, to March 25, 1919; Company G, Casual Battalion, Camp Merritt, N. J., to March 27, 1919; Hoboken Casual Company No. 350, to discharge; overseas from Oct. 8, 1918, to March 25, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 5, 1919, as a Private.

SCHMELTZER, ARTHUR ALPHONSO. Army number 2,851,718; registrant, McLean county; born, Emmetsburg, Iowa, Nov. 18, 1892, of American parents; occupation, brakeman; inducted at Washburn on April 26, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to Nov. 13, 1918; Company B, 56th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Sept. 1, 1918; Private, Nov. 13, 1918; Sergeant, Dec. 1, 1918; 1st Sergeant, Dec. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 31, 1919, as a 1st Sergeant.

SCHMERBAUCH, WILLIAM HENRY. Army number 2,704,540; registrant, Ward county; born, Corwith, Iowa, March 1, 1892, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minot on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company F, 352nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private.

SCHMID, ALFRED. Army number 3,681,197; registrant, LaMoure county; born, Dickey, N. Dak., March 9, 1896, of Swiss-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at LaMoure on June 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company B, 338th Machine Gun Battalion, to Feb. 2, 1919; 275th Military Police Company, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Feb. 1, 1919; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 4, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 15, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SCHMID, ANA HELEN. Army number, none; not a registrant, army nurse; born, Dickey, N. Dak., Oct. 16, 1894, of Swiss-American parents; occupation, nurse; enlisted in the Army Nurse Corps, at Fargo, on Oct. 5, 1918; served in Post Hospital, Vancouver Barracks, Wash., to discharge. Released from active duty at Fargo, N. Dak., on March 2, 1919, as an Army Nurse.

SCHMID, CARL. Army number 214,766; registrant, Benson county; born, Minnewaukan, N. Dak., Aug. 10, 1895, of Swiss-German parents; occupation, butcher; enlisted in the Reserve Corps, at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 16, 1917; called into active service on July 12, 1917; served in Quartermaster Corps, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, June 15, 1917; overseas from Sept. 8, 1917, to July 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 15, 1919, as a Sergeant.

SCHMID, PAUL CARL. Navy number 1,908,452; registrant, Benson county; born, Minnewaukan, N. Dak., Dec. 23, 1893, of German parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Feb. 8, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to May 13, 1918; Naval Training Station and Operating Base, Norfolk, Va., to June 30, 1918; USS Georgia, to Sept. 14, 1918; Receiving Ship, Norfolk, Va., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 143 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 133 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Aug. 4, 1919, as a Seaman.

SCHMIDT, ADAM BEN. Army number 2,787,425; registrant, Sheridan county; born, Cathay, N. Dak., Dec. 6, 1894, of Russian parents; occupation, carpenter; inducted at McClusky on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to June 17, 1918; Company E, 115th Supply Train, 40th Division, to Feb. 7, 1919; Company M, 160th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to March 18, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 8, 1919, as a Private.

SCHMIDT, ANTON. Army number 4,038,213; registrant, Cass county; born, Evansville, Minn., Dec. 17, 1889, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Supply Company, 41st Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

SCHMIDT, BENJAMIN. Army number 4,034,240; registrant, Stark county; born, Scales Mound, Ill., July 16, 1894, of German parents; occu-

pation, farmer; inducted at Dickinson on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Battery E, 41st Field Artillery, to Oct. 24, 1918; Company C, Development Battalion, Camp Custer, Mich., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on Nov. 27, 1918, as a Private.

SCHMIDT, CLARK DARLAND. Army number 4,034,717; registrant, Walsh county; born, Walton, Ind., June 8, 1889, of German parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Grafton on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 16, 1918; Battery F, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

SCHMIDT, DAVID. Army number 2,858,208; registrant, LaMoure county; born, Glasditz, Russia, Dec. 22, 1889; naturalized citizen; occupation, horseman; inducted at LaMoure on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery F, 358th Field Artillery, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to May 16, 1918; Company L, 357th Infantry, to Nov. 13, 1918; Headquarters Company, 357th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 15, 1919; overseas from June 20, 1918, to June 7, 1919; wounded, gassed, Sept. 16, 1918; wounded, gassed, Sept. 28, 1918; wounded, slightly, Oct. 28, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Puvonelle and Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 16, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SCHMIDT, EDWARD CARL. Army number 4,039,581; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Berlin, Wis., July 16, 1895, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Jamestown on July 24, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, May 8, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 25, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SCHMIDT, EMIL. Army number 2,858,972; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Ashley, N. Dak., Dec. 24, 1895, of Russian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Jamestown on April 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Field Hospital No. 351, to Aug. 14, 1918; 37th Battalion U. S. Guards, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 15, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 9, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SCHMIDT, ERNEST GEORGE. Army number 4,327; not a registrant, under age; born, Dawson, N. Dak., Feb. 15, 1898, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, clerk; enlisted in Company I, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on Aug. 1, 1917; served in Company I, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 5, 1917; Ambulance Company No. 161, 41st Division, to April 16, 1918; Medical Department, 163rd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Feb. 13, 1918; overseas from Dec. 12, 1917, to Feb. 12, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 27, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SCHMIDT, FRED. Army number 2,786,720; registrant, South Dakota; born, Butler county, Iowa, Oct. 6, 1896, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bison, S. Dak., on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 11th Company, 3rd Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 20, 1918; Company B, 348th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge; overseas from July 6, 1918, to April 2, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 27, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Aubreville (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 22, 1919, as a Private.

SCHMIDT, FRED GEORGE. Army number 186,740; registrant, McIntosh county; born, Traverse county, Minn., July 10, 1891, of German-American parents; occupation, bookkeeper; enlisted at Bismarck on Nov. 25, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company D, 1st Replacement Regiment, Engineers, to Feb. 15, 1918; Company E, 116th Engineers, to April 25, 1918; Company I, 162nd Infantry, to May 14, 1918; Company B, 23rd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Feb. 18, 1918, to Nov. 5, 1918; wounded, severely, June 17, 1918. Engagements: Defensive: Aisne. Defensive Sectors: Chateau-Thierry (Ile-de-France). Discharged at San Francisco, Calif., on Feb. 25, 1920, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 33 1/3%.

SCHMIDT, FRED W. Army number 2,858,175; registrant, McLean county; born, Forrestville, Mich., Feb. 22, 1888, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Washburn on April 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to (date not given); Battery F, 338th Field Artillery, to May 17, 1918; Company D, 358th Infantry, to death; overseas from July 6, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Defensive Sectors: Puvonelle and Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Killed in action on Sept. 26, 1918; grave unlocated.

SCHMIDT, GEORGE. Army number 4,417,827; registrant, Dunn county; born, Dickinson, N. Dak., Dec. 15, 1893, of Russian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Manning on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 53rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 9, 1919, as a Private.

SCHMIDT, GUSTAV ALBERT. Army number 2,559,740; registrant, Mercer county; born, Kantomir, Russia, Oct. 12, 1887; naturalized citizen; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Stanton on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 15, 1918; Company B, 29th Battalion, U. S. Guards, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 24, 1918, as a Private.

SCHMIDT, HENRY WILLIAM. Army number 2,352,486; registrant, Stark county; born, Taylor, N. Dak., July 23, 1894, of American parents; occupation, carpenter; enlisted in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Dickinson, on June 14, 1917; served in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company K, 164th Infantry), to March, 1919; Company F, 32nd Engineers, to May 17, 1919; Company B, 127th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1917; overseas from March 28, 1918, to June 16, 1919. Discharged at Camp Lee, Va., on June 21, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SCHMIDT, HERMAN. Army number 4,421,454; registrant, Richland county; born, Enloe, N. Dak., June 24, 1891, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on Sept. 3, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in Company G, 5th Limited Service Regiment, 2nd Battalion, 161st Depot Brigade, to death. Died of pneumonia on Oct. 5, 1918, at Camp Grant, Ill.; buried, Enloe, N. Dak.

SCHMIDT, HERMAN MARTEIN. Army number 509,152; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Perham, Minn., Oct. 22, 1888, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bottineau on May 11, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company A, 22nd Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 12, 1919, as a Private.

SCHMIDT, JACOB. Army number, none; registrant, Dunn county; born, Dickinson, N. Dak., April 23, 1891, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Manning on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery F, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 5, 1917; Company C, 126th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Deming, N. M., on Feb. 25, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 12½%.

SCHMIDT, JOE MARK. Army number 1,079,391; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Wales, N. Dak., Oct. 11, 1896, of American parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in Company E, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Langdon, on July 12, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company E, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (116th Trench Mortar Battery), to Dec. 3, 1917; 632nd Aero Squadron, to March 6, 1919; 145th Aero Squadron, to July 1, 1919; 144th Aero Squadron, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Oct., 1917; Private, Nov., 1917; Corporal, Jan. 25, 1919; Chauffeur 1st Class, May 1, 1919. Discharged at Kelly Field, Texas, on Aug. 1, 1919, as a Chauffeur 1st Class.

SCHMIDT, JOHN WILLIAM. Army number 2,703,930; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Neche, N. Dak., April 6, 1895, of Polish parents; occupation, banker; inducted at Langdon on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to Nov. 9, 1918; 57th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Jan. 11, 1919; Sergeant, Jan. 15, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 1, 1919, as a Sergeant.

SCHMIDT, JOSEPH R. Army number 2,115,370; registrant, Mercer county; born, Bismarck, N. Dak., Oct. 29, 1894, of Russian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanton on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery F, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 27, 1917; Battery A, 336th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, March 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 27, 1918, to March 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 18, 1919, as a Corporal.

SCHMIDT, KASPAR. Army number 2,293,120; registrant, Hettinger county; born, Pederstahl, Russia, June 24, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Forsythe, Mont., on April 26, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company No. 9, 3rd Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to May 29, 1918; Company A, 361st Infantry, to discharge; overseas from July 6, 1918, to April 15, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne; Ypres-Lys. Defensive Sector: Aubreville (Lorraine). Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on April 28, 1919, as a Private.

SCHMIDT, LAURANCE CLIFFORD. Army number 3,477,862; registrant, Morton county; born, Schmidt, N. Dak., June 24, 1896, of Austrian

parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mandan on Aug. 14, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Nov. 4, 1918; Service Park Unit No. 534, Motor Transport Corps, to Nov. 8, 1918; Motor Transport Repair Unit No. 316, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Boyd, Texas, on March 18, 1919, as a Private.

SCHMIDT, LEWIS W. Army number, none; registrant, (not given); born, Scales Mound, Ill., 1889, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Supply Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Dickinson, on June 20, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Supply Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, (date not given). Discharged on Aug. 20, 1917, as a Wagoner.

SCHMIDT, MARTIN. Army number 4,417,633; registrant, Oliver county; born, Bismarck, N. Dak., Aug. 7, 1897, of Russian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Center on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Oct. 26, 1918; Medical Department, Base Hospital No. 143, to Dec. 5, 1918; Medical Department, General Hospital No. 28, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 7, 1919, as a Private.

SCHMIDT, MIKE. Army number 2,787,146; registrant, Slope county; born, Richardton, N. Dak., May 3, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Amidon on May 24, 1918; served in 26th Provisional Squadron (86th Spruce Squadron), to discharge. Discharged on Jan. 16, 1919, as a Private.

SCHMIDT, PAUL AUGUST. Army number 2,858,966; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Oshkosh, Wis., Jan. 11, 1888, of German parents; occupation, barber; inducted at Jamestown on April 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 313th Sanitary Train, to June 10, 1918; Ambulance Company No. 352, 313th Sanitary Train, to discharge. Grade: Cook, Sept. 20, 1918; overseas from Aug. 17, 1918, to June 4, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 15, 1919, as a Cook.

SCHMIDT, PETER. Army number 1,876,986; registrant, Mercer county; born, Bismarck, N. Dak., Oct. 29, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Stanton on Feb. 5, 1918; sent to Fort Leavenworth, Kansas; served in Company C, 318th Field Signal Battalion, to Oct. 28, 1918; Company C, 102nd Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1918; overseas from Sept. 14, 1918, to March 15, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Somme. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 30, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SCHMIDT, PETER. Army number 2,786,528; registrant, Richland county; born, Enloe, N. Dak., Aug. 24, 1893, of German parents; occupation, superintendent of schools; inducted at Wahpeton on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company H, 157th Infantry, to July 17, 1918; Central Officers Training School, Camp Pike, Ark., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Pike, Ark., on Oct. 14, 1918, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Infantry, on Oct. 15, 1918; assigned to 159th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., on Dec. 12, 1918, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

SCHMIDT, RALPH JOHN. Army number 4,417,828; registrant, Hettinger county; born, Bellevue, Iowa, Nov. 25, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mott on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 53rd Depot Brigade, to Nov. 4, 1918; Camp Johnson, Ga., September Automatic Replacement Draft, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 9, 1919, as a Private.

SCHMIDT, RICHARD. Army number 3,681,011; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Berlin, Wis., March 8, 1893, of German-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Jamestown on June 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery A, 339th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 23, 1918, to Jan. 25, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 5, 1919, as a Private.

SCHMIDT, RUDOLPH. Army number 2,788,313; registrant, McIntosh county; born, Ashley, N. Dak., Jan. 8, 1896, of Russian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Ashley on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 15th Company, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 17, 1918; Company D, 158th Infantry, to Sept. 9, 1918; Company A, 128th Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1918; Company G, 148th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 11, 1918, to March 30, 1919; wounded, slightly, Oct. 8, 1918. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 14, 1919, as a Private.

SCHMIDT, ULRICH. Army number 2,857,851; registrant, Hettinger county; born, Duljia, Rumania, Nov. 24, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mott on April 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 313th Engineers Train, to discharge. Grade: Bugler, March 30, 1919; overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to June 6, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 15, 1919, as a Bugler.

SCHMIDT, WALLACE WESLEY. Army number 4,040,057; registrant, Hettinger county; born, Pilot Mound, Iowa, Aug. 16, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mott on July 26, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Company D, 40th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on Nov. 30, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 2%.

SCHMIDT, WILLIAM AUGUST. Army number 4,035,768; registrant, Williams county; born, Lucca, N. Dak., April 12, 1896, of American-German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Williston on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Headquarters Company, 42nd Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 11, 1919, as a Wagoner.

SCHMIDTKE, HENRY. Army number 4,037,140; registrant, Richland county; born, Granton, Wis., Feb. 27, 1894, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton, on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Company I, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

SCHMIERER, JOHANN. Army number 508,954; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Schutowa, Russia, March 27, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Jamestown on May 11, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company E, 8th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 18, 1919, as a Private.

SCHMIERER, WILLIAM ALBERT. Army number 2,559,114; registrant, Emmons county; born, Trochu, Alberta, May 11, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Linton on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company A, 1st Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company M, 139th Infantry, to discharge, overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 24, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 26, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 2, 1918, as a Private.

SCHMIT, JOSEPH NICHOLAS. Army number 3,142,217; registrant, Cascade county, Mont.; born, Casselton, N. Dak., March 20, 1892, of German parents; occupation, greenhouse man; enlisted at Great Falls, Mont., on June 28, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 23rd Company, 6th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 13, 1918; Company B, 8th Infantry, to Aug. 9, 1919; Company D, 28th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, May 19, 1919; overseas from Oct. 28, 1918, to Aug. 30, 1919. Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on Sept. 26, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SCHMIT, NICHOLAS C. Army number, none; registrant, (not given); born, Casselton, N. Dak., Jan., 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Headquarters Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Valley City, on July 21, 1917; served in Headquarters Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to discharge. Discharged on Aug. 4, 1917, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 12 1/2 %.

SCHMITT, EDWARD CHRIST. Army number 2,140,371; registrant, Wells county; born, Sykeston, D. T., March 5, 1887, of German parents; occupation, grain buyer; inducted at Fessenden on April 8, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 5th Provisional Battalion, 138th Infantry, to Nov. 19, 1918; Company G, 329th Infantry, to Dec. 25, 1918; 283rd Company, Military Police Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 21, 1918; overseas from May 3, 1918, to June 22, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 30, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SCHMITT, EDWARD PETER. Army number 2,110,148; registrant, Cass county; born, Casselton, N. Dak., March 28, 1893, of German parents; occupation, railroad yardmaster; inducted at Fargo on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1917; Company I, 348th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Jan. 14, 1918; overseas from Aug. 24, 1918, to March 11, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 20, 1919, as a Corporal.

SCHMITT, FRED. Army number 2,704,340; registrant, McIntosh county; born, Eureka, S. Dak., Feb. 9, 1893, of Russian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Ashley on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 13, 1918; Company M, 352nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private.

SCHMITT, JOHN ROBERT. Army number, none; registrant, (not given); born, Sykeston, N. Dak., Dec. 10, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Fort George Wright, Wash., on Aug. 20, 1917; served in 131st Aero Squadron, Kelly Field, Texas, to Sept. 15, 1917; 75th Aero Construction Squadron, to Sept. 25, 1917; 131st Aero Squadron, Kelly Field, Texas, to Jan. 17, 1918; 323rd Aero Squadron, Kelly Field, San Antonio, Texas, to Feb. 25, 1918; Headquarters School, Military Aeronautics, Austin, Texas, to May 3, 1918; 8th Squadron, Dallas, Texas, to May 23, 1918; Headquarters Detachment, Flying Cadets, Chanute Field, Rantoul, Ill., to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Oct. 22, 1917; Private 1st Class, Feb. 20, 1918. Discharged on July 19, 1918, as a Private 1st Class, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, July 20, 1918; assigned to Air Service, to discharge. Principal stations: Chanute Field, Ill.; Wilbur Wright Field, Ohio; Garden City, N. Y.; AEF; Camp Mills, N. Y.; overseas from Oct. 17, 1918, to April 4, 1919. Discharged on April 11, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

SCHMITT, LENA CATHERINE. Army number, none; not a registrant, army nurse; born, Epiphany, S. Dak., Aug. 14, 1894, of German-French parents; occupation, nurse; enlisted in the Army Nurse Corps, at Fargo, on April 30, 1918; assigned to Post Hospital, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., to discharge. Released from active duty, at Fort Leavenworth, Kans., on June 2, 1919, as an Army Nurse. Discharged, Aug. 11, 1922.

SCHMITZ, JOHN. Army number 2,560,145; registrant, Sargent county; born, Watkins, Minn., April 18, 1890, of German-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Forman on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Medical Department, to May 9, 1918; Medical Department, General Hospital No. 26, to discharge. Discharged at Fort Des Moines, Iowa, on Oct. 22, 1919, as a Private.

SCHMITZ, JOHN CHRISTIAN. Army number 4,415,292; registrant, Ward county; born, Raymond, Iowa, Aug. 15, 1892, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minot on Sept. 3, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 36th Company, 3rd Provisional Training Battalion, 161st Depot Brigade, to Sept. 27, 1918; Company D, Group 2, Motor Transport Detachment, Machine Gun Transport Corps, Camp Hancock, Ga., to Jan. 10, 1919; Motor Transport Company No. 483, Motor Transport Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Hancock, Ga., on March 24, 1919, as a Private.

SCHMITZ, PETER J. Army number 2,114,865; registrant, Ward county; born, Marves Grove, Minn., Oct. 15, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, clerk; inducted at Minot on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery B, 338th Field Artillery, to Oct. 4, 1917; Headquarters Company, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 30, 1917; Supply Company, 335th Field Artillery, to April 14, 1918; Central Officers Training School, Camp Pike, Ark., to Aug. 3, 1918; Company No. 15, Camp Pike, Ark., September Automatic Replacement Draft, to Oct. 25, 1918; Headquarters Company, 161st Infantry, to Oct. 26, 1918; Company E, 164th Infantry, to Nov. 15, 1918; Clerks School, 1st Depot Division, to Dec. 27, 1918; Company A, Central Records Office, Army Service Corps, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, March 1, 1918; Sergeant, Aug. 21, 1918; overseas from Sept. 30, 1918, to Sept. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Oct. 3, 1919, as a Private.

SCHMITZ, PETER JOSEPH. Army number 4,704,579; registrant, Richland county; born, Wilmont, Minn., May 1, 1890, of German-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on Aug. 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company B, 37th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Jan. 29, 1919, as a Private.

SCHMOLDT, EDWARD. Army number 912,440; registrant, Alpena county, Mich.; born, Cathro, Mich., Jan. 22, 1896, of American parents; occupation, brakeman; inducted at Grand Forks on April 17, 1918; sent to Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; served in Company D, 31st Engineers (4th Company, 14th Grand Division, Transportation Corps), to discharge; overseas from June 7, 1918, to July 30, 1919. Discharged at Camp Sherman, Ohio, on Aug. 6, 1919, as a Private.

SCHMOLL, WILLIAM FREDERICK. Army number 4,417,829; registrant, Oliver county; born, Tyndall, S. Dak., Jan. 27, 1897, of Russian par-

ents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Center on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Sept. 28, 1918; 57th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 10, 1919, as a Private.

SCHMUCKER, ANDREW C. Army number 2,858,010; registrant, Rollette county; born, Nappanee, Ind., July 4, 1891, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, carpenter; inducted at Rolla on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 23, 1918, as a Private.

SCHMUCKER, ARTHUR BURDICK. Army number 87,289; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Lanark, Ill., July 8, 1898, of American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Wahpeton, on April 5, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company I, 164th Infantry), to Oct. 5, 1918; Infantry Service Battalion, Army Service Corps, to discharge. Grades: Bugler, Sept. 15, 1917; Corporal, Oct. 10, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 28, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 14, 1919, as a Corporal.

SCHMUCKER, MENNO C. Army number 4,422,767; registrant, Rolette county; born, Nappanee, Ind., July 30, 1888, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, carpenter; inducted at Rolla on Sept. 3, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 13, 1918, as a Private.

SCHMUHL, FRED. Army number 4,039,699; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Madison, D. T., April 10, 1887, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Jamestown on July 24, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 18th Company, 5th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 16, 1918; Company E, 10th Infantry, to death. Died of pneumonia, at Camp Custer, Mich., on Oct. 14, 1918. Buried at Jamestown, N. Dak.

SCHMUHL, GEORGE CARL. Army number 4,039,642; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Madison, S. Dak., March 10, 1895, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Jamestown on July 24, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Nov. 2, 1918; Company B, 14th Military Police, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private.

SCHNABEL, DANIEL, JR. Army number 2,787,395; registrant, Logan county; born, Russia, May 16, 1896; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Napoleon on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Nov. 11, 1918; Medical Department, Vancouver Barracks, Wash., to discharge. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on March 31, 1919, as a Private.

SCHNABEL, DUDLEY CARLISLE. Navy number 1,909,576; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Duluth, Minn., Sept. 5, 1896, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Navy at Grand Forks on May 3, 1918; served in Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Boston, Mass., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Seaman 2nd Class, 90 days; Chief Quartermaster, 102 days. Released from active duty at Key West, Fla., on Dec. 9, 1918, as a Chief Quartermaster. Discharged, Sept. 30, 1921.

SCHNAIBLY, ALEX. Army number 2,704,370; registrant, McLean county; born, Odessa, Russia, May 15, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Washburn on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 19, 1918; Company B, 313th Engineers, to April 9, 1919; 9th Corps, Military Police, to May 6, 1919; Company B, 2nd General Headquarters, Military Police Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to July 20, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on July 25, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SCHNAIDT, CARL. Army number 509,492; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Streeter, N. Dak., June 28, 1894, of Russian parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Jamestown on May 11, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company D, 23rd Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 12, 1919, as a Private.

SCHNEBLY, CLAUDE P. Army number 488,230; not a registrant, under age; born, Seymour, Iowa, July 13, 1897, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, bank clerk; enlisted at Bismarck on May 13, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 156th Depot Brigade, to July 8, 1918; Camp Jackson July Automatic Replacement Draft, to (date not given); Battery F, 306th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, July 8, 1918; Private, Sept. 16, 1918; Private 1st Class, Nov. 26, 1918; over-

seas from July 21, 1918, to April 29, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Foret-d'Argonne (Lorraine). Discharged on May 18, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SCHNECKER, AUGUST WILLIAM. Army number 2,559,639; registrant, Burleigh county; born, St. Paul, Minn., May 14, 1892, of American parents; occupation, pharmacist; inducted at Bismarck on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 24, 1918; Medical Detachment, 133th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, April 8, 1918; Private, April 24, 1918; overseas from May 2, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 12, 1919, as a Private.

SCHNECKER, FREDRICK GEORGE. Army number 502,095; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Bismarck, N. Dak., May 13, 1897, of German-American parents; occupation, bookkeeper; inducted at Bismarck on March 6, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in General Service Infantry, Fort Caswell, N. C., to April 10, 1918; Battery B, 2nd Trench Mortar Battery (2nd Battalion, Trench Artillery), to discharge; overseas from May 28, 1918, to April 20, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Lorraine. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 7, 1919, as a Private.

SCHNEDAR, CHRISTOPHER LAZAR. Army number 124,510; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Pisek, N. Dak., Dec. 17, 1892, of Czechoslovakian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at East Grand Forks, Minn., on May 19, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Battery D, 5th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, July 12, 1917; Private, Feb. 1, 1919; Wagoner, March 12, 1919; overseas from July 30, 1917, to Sept. 4, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville, Saizerais and Sommerviller (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on Sept. 27, 1919, as a Wagoner.

SCHNEDER, CHARLES EARL. Army number 86,509; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Moweaqua, Ill., June 21, 1899, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company F, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Mandan, on May 12, 1917; served in Company F, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company F, 164th Infantry), to Feb. 27, 1919; Company 8, 153rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 1, 1917; Corporal, Dec. 1, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Corporal.

SCHNEE, LEO W. Army number 4,039,943; registrant, Bowman county; born, Lone Rock, Wis., Feb. 27, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Bowman on July 26, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 17, 1918; Company F, 40th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Sherman, Ohio, on May 17, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SCHNEEWEIS, EARL WILLIAM. Army number 88,270; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., June 21, 1897, of American parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in Machine Gun Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grand Forks, on June 20, 1916; called into federal service on June 20, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Machine Gun Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Machine Gun Company, 164th Infantry), to Oct. 2, 1918; 2nd Company, Service Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1917; Private, Jan. 27, 1918; Private 1st Class, Oct. 21, 1918; Corporal, Dec. 1, 1918; Private, April 1, 1919; Corporal, June 1, 1919; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to July 5, 1919. Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on July 16, 1919, as a Corporal.

SCHNEEWEIS, HARVARD NICHOLAS. Navy number 1,669,793; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., Oct. 4, 1894, of American parents; occupation, musician; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on April 21, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to May 1, 1917; Receiving Ship, Boston, Mass., to May 11, 1917; Naval Hospital, Chelsea, Mass., to discharge. Grade: Apprentice Seaman, 52 days. Discharged at Chelsea, Mass., on June 12, 1917, as an Apprentice Seaman. Previous military record: Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, for six years, including Mexican Border service.

SCHNEIBLE, JACK. Army number 2,858,922; registrant, Sheridan county; born, Grand Forks, D. T., July 3, 1885, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at McClusky on April 30, 1918; sent to Camp

Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to May 1, 1918; 313th Trench Mortar Battery, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 23, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 18, 1919, as a Private.

SCHNEIDER, ALFRED P. Army number 2,287,759; registrant, (place not given); born, Langdon, N. Dak., May 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Blaine county, Mont., on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to June 4, 1918; Company B, 23rd Battalion, US Guards, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, July 2, 1918. Discharged on Jan. 3, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SCHNEIDER, ANDREAS. Army number 2,787,385; registrant, Logan county; born, Snadenfeld, Russia, May 15, 1896; declarant citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Napoleon on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 6, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 25%.

SCHNEIDER, BARTHOLOMEW. Army number 1,990,163; registrant, Traverse county, Minn.; born, Richmond, Minn., Sept. 1, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Fargo on July 25, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company B, 45th Infantry, to July 17, 1918; Company B, 67th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Cook, Sept. 5, 1918; Sergeant, Nov. 4, 1918; Mess Sergeant, Nov. 5, 1918. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Feb. 26, 1919, as a Mess Sergeant.

SCHNEIDER, BENEDICT BERNARD. Army number 2,559,082; registrant, Emmons county; born, Ransom, N. Dak., July 14, 1893, of German-American parents; occupation, banker; inducted at Linton on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to Nov. 22, 1918; Headquarters Detachment, Army Service Corps, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, Nov. 22, 1918; overseas from May 2, 1918, to July 17, 1919. Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on July 24, 1919, as a Sergeant.

SCHNEIDER, CHRISTOPHER A. Army number 3,952,954; registrant, Brown county, S. Dak.; born, Iron Mountain, Mich., Nov. 28, 1888, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Aberdeen, S. Dak., on July 21, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 9, 1918, as a Private.

SCHNEIDER, CONRAD JOSEPH. Army number 85,275; not a registrant, under age; born, Little Falls, Minn., Feb. 5, 1897, of German parents; occupation, carpenter; enlisted in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on July 30, 1917; served in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company A, 164th Infantry), to Oct. 17, 1918; Company H, 164th Infantry, to Oct. 24, 1918; Company A, 120th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Nov. 5, 1917; Private, Sept. 24, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to May 13, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 24, 1919, as a Private.

SCHNEIDER, EDGAR CARL. Army number 2,114,824; registrant, Divide county; born, Unity, Wis., Feb. 4, 1892, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Crosby on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery C, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 30, 1917; Supply Company, 335th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Jan. 23, 1918; overseas from Sept. 1, 1918, to March 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 18, 1919, as a Wagoner.

SCHNEIDER, ELI FRANK. Army number 1,690,066; registrant, Cass county; born, Baraboo, Wis., July 13, 1887, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on Feb. 12, 1918; sent to Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; served in Depot Company I, Signal Corps, to Feb. 20, 1918; Company C, 317th Field Signal Battalion, to March 16, 1918; 151st Depot Brigade, to April 16, 1918; Supply Company, 302nd Infantry, to Nov. 7, 1918; Company B, 162nd Infantry, to Feb. 21, 1919; Battery C, 146th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, June 16, 1918; overseas from July 4, 1918, to June 15, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 25, 1919, as a Wagoner.

SCHNEIDER, ERNEST EDWARD. Army number 4,037,200; registrant, Richland county; born, Abercrombie, N. Dak., April 27, 1894, of German parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Wahpeton on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 10, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 77th Infantry, to Nov. 2, 1918; 160th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on Jan. 6, 1919, as a Private.

SCHNEIDER, FRANKLIN CARL. Army number 45,992; not a registrant; born, Dodge, Wis., Sept. 23, 1889, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on Aug. 24, 1917; served in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company A, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company A, 18th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, March 20, 1917; Private, Jan. 21, 1918; Private 1st Class, Sept. 19, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Dec. 15, 1918; wounded, slightly, July 19, 1918; wounded, severely, Oct. 4, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., on May 29, 1919, as a Private 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 75%.

SCHNEIDER, GEORGE ISADOR. Navy number 1,909,477; registrant, Williams county; born, Red Lake Falls, Minn., Aug. 4, 1897, of American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in the Navy at Minot on Aug. 10, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Apprentice Seaman, 93 days. Released from active duty at Great Lakes, Ill., on Jan. 11, 1919, as a Seaman 2nd Class. Discharged on Aug. 23, 1922.

SCHNEIDER, GEORGE NICHOLAS. Army number 4,039,818; registrant, Slope county; born, Inkster, N. Dak., March 19, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Amidon on July 26, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 17, 1918; Company E, 40th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Sherman, Ohio, on April 21, 1919, as a Private.

SCHNEIDER, HENRY WILLIAM. Navy number 1,909,689; registrant, Williams county; born, Raymond, Minn., June 22, 1891, of American parents; occupation, barber; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on July 8, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Sept. 3, 1918; Receiving Ship, Great Lakes, Ill., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Seaman 2nd Class, 77 days; Fireman 1st Class, 49 days. Released from active duty at Great Lakes, Ill., on Aug. 15, 1919, as a Fireman 1st Class. Discharged on Sept. 30, 1921.

SCHNEIDER, HOWARD EDWARD. Army number 3,077,073; not a registrant, under age; born, Mooreton, N. Dak., March 30, 1897, of German-Canadian parents; occupation, engineer; enlisted at Fargo on June 4, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company F, 5th Engineers Training Regiment, to Oct. 22, 1918; Company F, 606th Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, July 26, 1918; Sergeant, Oct. 10, 1918; Sergeant 1st Class, Dec. 10, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 8, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

SCHNEIDER, JACOB WILLIAM. Army number 55,265; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Henderson, Nebr., Nov. 19, 1892, of German parents; occupation, cook; enlisted in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Lisbon, on April 27, 1917; served in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company H, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 18, 1918; Company M, 26th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 3, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 2, 1919; wounded, slightly, June 9, 1918. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SCHNEIDER, JOHN. Army number 2,162,562; registrant, Cass county; born, Suyelke, Russia, May 29, 1893; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on Nov. 30, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company K, 352nd Infantry, to June 10, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, July 11, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Nov. 13, 1918, as a Private 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 50%.

SCHNEIDER, JOHN JOSEPH. Army number 460,442; not a registrant, under age; born, Little Falls, Minn., July 29, 1896, of German parents; occupation, locomotive fireman; enlisted at Fargo, on Feb. 14, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 3rd Provisional Company, 32nd Engineers, to March 19, 1918; 19th Engineers, to June 4, 1918; Company A, 67th Engineers (67th Regiment, Transportation Corps) (10th Company, Transportation Corps), to Jan. 4, 1919; 13th Company, Transportation Corps, to June 18, 1919; 11th Company, Transportation Corps, to discharge; overseas from March 28, 1918, to July 16, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 23, 1919, as a Private.

SCHNEIDER, MILTON. Army number 2,560,724; registrant, Richland county; born, Mooreton, N. Dak., Jan. 8, 1893, of German-Canadian parents;

occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 18, 1918; Medical Department, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1918. Discharged at Fort Sheridan, Ill., on May 19, 1919, as a Private 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 25%.

SCHNEIDER, OTTO ALFRED. Army number 52,588; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Kulm, N. Dak., Feb. 19, 1899, of Russian parents; occupation, creambuyer; enlisted in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Valley City, on May 6, 1917; served in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company H, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 18, 1918; Company A, 26th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Oct. 20, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to March 19, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 30, 1919, as a Corporal.

SCHNEIDER, RAPHAEL NICHOLAS. Army number 4,705,298; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Mt. Carmel, N. Dak., April 3, 1896, of Canadian parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Langdon on Aug. 28, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company E, 13th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 31, 1918. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 20, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SCHNEIDER, RUDOLF. Army number 4,705,364; registrant, Grant county; born, Johannesthal, Russia, Jan. 24, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Carson on Aug. 28, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company D, 44th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Fort Lawton, Wash., on April 4, 1919, as a Private.

SCHNEIDER, SYLVESTER JOSEPH. Army number 2,146,632; registrant, Cass county; born, Sleepy Eye, Minn., Dec. 14, 1892, of Austrian parents; occupation, assistant manager, transfer company; inducted at Fargo on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battalion Headquarters, 357th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Nov. 1, 1917; Sergeant, Nov. 20, 1917; Battalion Sergeant Major, Jan. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to May 29, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 12, 1919, as a Battalion Sergeant Major. Previous military record: Company M, 2nd Regiment, Minnesota National Guard.

SCHNEIDER, THEODORE. Army number 326,946; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Abercrombie, N. Dak., March 25, 1899, of German parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at San Francisco, Calif., on March 13, 1915; sent to Fort McDowell, Calif.; served in Company K, 13th Infantry, to July 10, 1917; Company M, 31st Infantry, to Nov. 6, 1917; Company L, 15th Infantry, to June 12, 1918; Infantry, Unassigned, to (date not given); Medical Detachment, 48th Machine Gun Battalion, to Feb. 13, 1919; Medical Detachment, 32nd Infantry, to Feb. 20, 1919; Utility Company No. 1 to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, March 8, 1917; Private, Nov. 1, 1917; Private 1st Class, Dec. 5, 1917; Private, June 1, 1918; Sergeant 1st Class, July 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Kearny, Calif., on Dec. 15, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

SCHNEIDER, VALENTINE. Army number 2,559,715; registrant, Mercer county; born, Columbia, S. Dak., May 1, 1897, of Russian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanton on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company B, 1st Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company M, 139th Infantry, to death; overseas from May 3, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine); Gerardmer (Alsace). Killed in action on Sept. 28, 1918; remains returned to U. S. on Sept. 12, 1921, and buried at Rugby, N. Dak.

SCHNEIDER, WALTER ERNEST. Army number 85,779; registrant, Walsh county; born, Grafton, N. Dak., Sept. 13, 1895, of German parents; occupation, baker; enlisted in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grafton, on May 29, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company C, 164th Infantry), to May 13, 1918; Supply Company, 164th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Cook, July 15, 1917; Sergeant, Oct. 1, 1918; overseas from Dec. 5, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 12, 1919, as a Sergeant.

SCHNEIDER, WILLIAM C. Army number 2,559,707; registrant, Dunn county; born, Albany, Minn., Sept. 3, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Manning on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company E, 1st Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to death. Died of pneumonia on May 2, 1918.

SCHNELL, AUGUST. Army number 2,559,234; registrant, Dickey county; born, Rockwell City, Iowa, Feb. 27, 1888, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Ellendale on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company C, 137th Infantry, to death; overseas from May 3, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Killed in action on Oct. 2, 1918; grave unlocated.

SCHNELL, ROY HENRY. Army number 3,077,972; not a registrant, under age; born, Cavalier, N. Dak., March 14, 1897, of German-Canadian parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted at Grand Forks on June 4, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Quartermaster Corps, Supply Company No. 323, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 28, 1919; overseas from Aug. 14, 1918, to June 27, 1919. Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on July 3, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SCHNETTER, EDWARD A. Army number 4,822,481; registrant, Houghton county, Mich.; born, Grand Harbor, N. Dak., Nov. 30, 1890, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Laurium, Mich., on Oct. 21, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 11, 1918, as a Private.

SCHNETTER, WILLIAM JOHN. Army number 4,036,982; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Penn, N. Dak., Dec. 8, 1892, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Devils Lake on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 14, 1918; Company I, 77th Infantry, to Nov. 7, 1918; 1st Development Battalion, Camp Custer, Mich., to discharge. Grade: Bugler, Aug. 17, 1918. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on Nov. 25, 1918, as a Private.

SCHNIDER, EDWARD J. Army number 461,581; not a registrant, under age; born, Minot, N. Dak., April, 1898, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Feb. 20, 1918; served in Company E, 30th Engineers, to May 13, 1918; Company F, 1st Gas Regiment, 30th Engineers, to Feb. 21, 1919; Detachment No. 79, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Cook, Nov. 19, 1918; overseas from June 29, 1918, to Feb. 2, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Discharged on Feb. 27, 1919, as a Cook.

SCHNITZLER, MICHAEL JOHN. Marine number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Walkerton, Ont., May 29, 1895; declarant citizen; occupation, student; enlisted in the Marine Corps at Fargo on Aug. 1, 1916; sent to Port Royal, S. C.; served in 50th Company, Santo Domingo, to Aug. 6, 1917; Headquarters Detachment, 3rd Regiment, to May 7, 1919; Charleston, S. C., to June 6, 1919; Newport, R. I., to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Feb. 3, 1920; Corporal, March 10, 1920. Discharged at Newport, R. I., on July 31, 1920, as a Corporal.

SCHNOEBELEN, ASCHILL EUGENE. Army number 4,544,912; registrant, Traill county; born, Riverside, Iowa, June 14, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Hillsboro on Nov. 5, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 9, 1918, as a Private.

SCHOBER, FRITZ JOHN. Army number 912,499; registrant, LaMoure county; born, Hastings, Nebr., May 27, 1893, of German parents; occupation, railroad fireman; inducted at LaMoure on April 23, 1918; sent to Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; served in 14th Grand Division, Transportation Corps, to discharge; overseas from June 7, 1918, to July 21, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 29, 1919, as a Private.

SCHOBERG, GUSTOF LYDIAN. Army number 4,545,003; registrant, Cass county; born, Superior, Wis., July 3, 1893, of Swedish-American parents; occupation, student; inducted at Fargo on Nov. 1, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fargo on Dec. 10, 1918, as a Private.

SCHOBERG, JOE ALBERT. Army number 2,787,449; registrant, Morton county; born, Haverhill, Iowa, Dec. 21, 1893, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mandan on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company E, 362nd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918; overseas from July 18, 1918, to April 16, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Meuse-Argonne; Ypres-Lys. Defensive Sector: Aubreville (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 28, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SCHOBERG, PAUL OSCAR. Army number 835,062; registrant, Cass county; born, Clinton, Iowa, Oct. 25, 1894, of Swedish-American parents;

occupation, clerk; inducted at Fargo on Dec. 29, 1917; sent to Fort Stevens, Ore.; served in Coast Artillery, Fort Stevens, Ore., to June 1, 1918; Battery E, 69th Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, May 21, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to Feb. 18, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SCHOBINGER, HANCE CONRAD. Army number 509,141; registrant, Cass county; born, Embden, N. Dak., June 13, 1895, of Swiss-German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on May 9, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company F, 8th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Jan. 12, 1919; Corporal, Feb. 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 18, 1919, as a Corporal.

SCHOCK, CHRIST J. Army number 3,949,037; registrant, McIntosh county; born, Ashley, N. Dak., Dec. 11, 1896, of Russian parents; occupation, railroad machinist; inducted at Ashley on Aug. 26, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company A, 120th Engineers, to discharge. Discharged at Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., on Dec. 14, 1918, as a Private.

SCHOCK, EMANUEL H. Army number 2,559,953; registrant, McIntosh county; born, Borodino, Russia, Aug. 12, 1894; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Ashley on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 4th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company M, 138th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 28, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 28, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 12, 1919, as a Private.

SCHOCK, JACOB. Army number 42,081; registrant, Cascade county, Mont.; born, Eureka, S. Dak., Aug. 2, 1893, of Russian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Great Falls, Mont., on Oct. 6, 1917; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 34th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to Nov. 8, 1917; Company E, 163rd Infantry, to Jan. 8, 1918; Company E, 16th Infantry, to death; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to death. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Killed in action on July 19, 1918; buried in France. Cited in General Orders No. 1, Headquarters, 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.

SCHOESEN, NICK. Army number 3,807,559; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Lasel, Germany, Aug. 12, 1891; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at New Hampton, Iowa, on July 24, 1918; sent to Camp Pike, Ark.; served in 48th Company, 12th Battalion, 162nd Depot Brigade, to Aug. 28, 1918; Company L, 2nd Troop, Infantry Replacement and Training Troops, Camp Pike, Ark., to Sept. 17, 1918; 16th Company, Camp Pike September Automatic Replacement Draft, Infantry, to Sept. 28, 1918; Company H, 150th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Oct. 6, 1918, to April 30, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 15, 1919, as a Private.

SCHOEDER, WILLIAM JOHN. Army number 2,352,004; registrant, Oliver county; born, Eau Galle, Wis., June 24, 1887, of German-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Bismarck on Dec. 15, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Medical Department, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, March 29, 1918; Corporal, July 18, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 23, 1919, as a Corporal.

SCHOEFER, EDMUND JOSEPH. Army number 1,082,604; not a registrant, under age; born, Valley City, N. Dak., April 25, 1899, of Canadian parents; occupation, nurseryman; enlisted at Valley City on Feb. 8, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 16th Balloon Company, Air Service, to discharge; overseas from July 26, 1918, to June 25, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 7, 1919, as a Private.

SCHOELER, JOHN. Army number 2,148,672; registrant, (place not given); born, Jamestown, D. T., June 12, 1887, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Jamestown on Aug. 2, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 6, 1918. Discharged on Nov. 29, 1918, as a Private 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

SCHOENBORN, WILLIAM A. Army number 2,856,521; registrant, Mercer county; born, Melrose, Minn., April 9, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, lumberman; inducted at Melrose, Minn., on April 29, 1918; served in Company E, 313th Ammunition Train, to May 16, 1918; Company A, 357th Infantry, to Feb. 8, 1919; Company A, 143rd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from June 20, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Defensive Sectors: Puvonelle and Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged on June 10, 1919, as a Private.

SCHOENECK, FRED GUST. Army number 2,559,053; registrant, Morton county; born, Garfield, Minn., Nov. 18, 1891, of German parents; occupation, buttermaker; inducted at Mandan on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; 5th Provisional Company, 138th Infantry, to Nov. 19, 1918; Headquarters Battalion, 329th Infantry, to Dec. 25, 1918; 247th Company, Military Police Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 25, 1918; overseas from May 2, 1918, to July 17, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 26, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SCHOENING, WILLIAM H. Army number 2,824,912; registrant, (place not given); born, Split Rock, Wis., May 27, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Shawano, Wis., on May 25, 1918; served in Company C, 311th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Oct. 1, 1918; overseas from Sept. 9, 1918, to June 27, 1919. Discharged on July 7, 1919, as a Corporal.

SCHOETTLEIN, OSCAR MAT. Army number 174,187; registrant, Cass county; born, Evansville, Ind., Oct. 9, 1891, of Swiss parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 23rd Company, 20th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, June 1, 1918; overseas from Jan. 4, 1918, to May 23, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 1, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SCHOFF, LeROY. Army number 4,822,670; registrant, (place not given); born, St. Joseph, Mo., July 10, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Wabasha, Minn., on June 1, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged on April 14, 1919, as a Private.

SCHOLL, ALBERT JOSEPH. Navy number 1,910,311; registrant, Yellowstone county, Mont.; born, Russia, Oct. 24, 1889; naturalized citizen; occupation, clerk; enlisted in the Navy at Billings, Mont., on May 6, 1918; served on Receiving Ship, Puget Sound, Wash., to Sept. 3, 1918; Naval Hospital, Puget Sound, Wash., to Sept. 11, 1918; Receiving Ship, Puget Sound, Wash., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Hospital Apprentice 2nd Class, 189 days. Released from active duty at Seattle, Wash., on Dec. 27, 1918, as a Seaman 2nd Class.

SCHOLL, FORREST ELMORE. Army number 4,035,701; registrant, McHenry county; born, Shamrock, Mo., Oct. 23, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Towner, on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 48th Company, 12th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery A, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Oct. 16, 1918; Sergeant, Dec. 8, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Sergeant.

SCHOMAKER, GEORGE JOHN. Army number 791,201; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Fort Madison, Iowa, May 11, 1893, of American parents; occupation, laundryman; enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on April 2, 1917; served in Company E, 43rd Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 4, 1917; Corporal, Aug. 16, 1917; Private, Nov. 13, 1917; Private 1st Class, Dec. 8, 1917; Private, Feb., 1918; Cook, Feb. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Bowie, Texas, on April 19, 1919, as a Cook.

SCHOMBERG, FRED CLARENCE. Army number 4,544,913; registrant, Ransom county; born, Sleepy Eye, Minn., Dec. 1, 1896, of American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Lisbon on Nov. 4, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fargo, N. Dak., on Dec. 9, 1918, as a Private.

SCHOMBERG, PETE. Army number 4,038,722; registrant, Ransom county; born, Davenport, Iowa, July 19, 1894, of American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Lisbon on July 24, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 20, 1918; Headquarters Company, 41st Field Artillery, to Oct. 26, 1918; Company C, 14th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SCHOMMER, ANTON CASPER. Army number 3,077,115; not a registrant, under age; born, Eden Valley, Minn., July 7, 1896, of American parents; occupation, auto mechanic; enlisted at Fargo on June 4, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 15th Service Company, Signal Corps, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., to June 20, 1918; Headquarters and Supply Detachment, 7th Depot Battalion, Signal Corps, to Jan. 29, 1919; Company C, 113th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1918; Corporal, Jan. 8, 1919; overseas from Aug. 30, 1918, to May 6, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 19, 1919, as a Corporal.

SCHOMMER, PETER PAUL. Army number 2,704,516; registrant, Richland county; born, St. Leo, Minn., June 27, 1893, of American-German parents; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Wahpeton on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 7, 1918; Battery B, 339th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 24, 1918, to Jan. 25, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 5, 1919, as a Private.

SCHONBERG, HENRY JOHN. Army number 4,034,604; registrant, Steele county; born, Minneapolis, Minn., March 4, 1891, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Sherbrooke on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Oct. 30, 1918; Provost Guard Company, Camp Custer, Mich., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on Feb. 25, 1919, as a Private.

SCHONBERGER, CHARLES EMIL. Army number 4,544,914; registrant, Cass county; born, Perham, Minn., Oct. 25, 1897, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo, on Nov. 5, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fargo, on Dec. 9, 1918, as a Private.

SCHONS, ANDREW JOSEPH. Army number 2,560,891; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Springfield, Minn., Sept. 7, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Langdon on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company D, 137th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Feb. 1, 1919; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 23, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine); Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 6, 1919, as a Private 1st Class. Taken prisoner of war on Oct. 1, 1918; released on Dec. 9, 1918.

SCHOOK, FRED EDWARD. Army number 508,788; registrant, Dickey county; born, Ellendale, N. Dak., April 5, 1896, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Ellendale on May 9, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company G, 8th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Aug. 15, 1918; Private, Jan. 18, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 27, 1919, as a Private.

SCHOOK, JOHN ROBERT. Army number, none; registrant, Dickey county; born, Odessa, Russia, Oct. 18, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Ellendale on May 5, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo. Discharged by reason of physical deficiency at Fort Logan, Colo., on May 13, 1918, as a Recruit.

SCHOOLCRAFT, BILLIE M. Army number 464,042; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Rochester, Ind., Oct. 27, 1895, of American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted at Aberdeen, S. Dak., on July 6, 1916; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in General Service Infantry, Recruit Camp No. 5, Camp Greene, N. C., to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1916. Discharged at Camp Greene, N. C., on Jan. 6, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SCHOONOVER, CHARLIE REDMAN. Army number 4,414,771; registrant, (place not given); born, Takemak, Nebr., Sept. 24, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Schafer on Aug. 29, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 34th Company, 161st Depot Brigade, to Sept. 27, 1918; 14th Company, Motor Truck Division, Machine Gun Training Center, Camp Hancock, Ga., to death. Died of influenza on Oct. 3, 1918.

SCHOONOVER, CLYDE FOREST. Army number 4,415,293; registrant, Foster county; born, Milltown, Ind., Jan. 25, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Carrington on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Oct. 26, 1918; Medical Detachment, Base Hospital No. 142, to Dec. 5, 1918; General Hospital No. 28, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, May 16, 1919; Cook, Aug. 16, 1919. Discharged at Fort Sheridan, Ill., on Jan. 21, 1920, as a Cook.

SCHOONOVER, ELMER E. Army number 473,577; not a registrant, under age; born, Omemee, N. Dak., March, 1899, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on April 13, 1918; served in 28th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Wadsworth, N. Y., to June 1, 1918; Battery B, 70th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge; overseas from July 15, 1918, to Feb. 22, 1919. Discharged on March 10, 1919, as a Private.

SCHOPE, NICHOLAS. Army number 3,143,022; registrant, Morton county; born, Padfalu, Austria, Nov. 25, 1889; naturalized citizen; occu-

pation, boilermaker; inducted at Seattle, Wash., on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 40th Company, 10th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to July 18, 1918; Company M, 21st Regiment, Engineers, to Aug. 13, 1918; Company K, 21st Regiment, Engineers, to July 7, 1919; Detachment A, Demobilization Group, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to July 18, 1919; Demobilization Group, Camp Lewis, Wash., to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Aug. 19, 1918; Sergeant, Sept. 6, 1918; Sergeant 1st Class, Jan. 7, 1919; overseas from Sept. 8, 1918, to July 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on July 24, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

SCHORN, SUMNER HERMAN. Army number 4,417,830; registrant, McHenry county; born, River Falls, Wis., Dec. 28, 1891, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Townner on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 33rd Company, 3rd Provisional Training Battalion, 161st Depot Brigade, to Sept. 28, 1918; Main Training Depot, Machine Gun Training Center, Camp Hancock, Ga., to Jan. 26, 1919; Quartermaster Corps, Camp Hancock, Ga., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Hancock, Ga., on March 26, 1919, as a Private.

SCHORSCH, JACOB HENRY. Army number 4,417,831; registrant, Stark county; born, Nagg St. Nicholas, Hungary, Jan. 2, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Dickinson on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in Training Company No. 18, Machine Gun Training Center, Camp Hancock, Ga., to Nov. 4, 1918; 19th Provisional Company, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 9, 1919, as a Private.

SCHOSSOW, JOSEPH. Army number 2,560,439; registrant, Ward county; born, Leonard, N. Dak., Jan. 16, 1891, of German-American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Minot on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company D, 1st Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company M, 139th Infantry, to Jan. 12, 1919; 2nd Provisional Regiment, to March 25, 1919; Company C, Headquarters Battalion, Air Service Corps, to April 17, 1919; Guard Company No. 106, Air Service Corps, to May 17, 1919; Guard Company No. 104, Air Service Corps, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to June 22, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on July 6, 1919, as a Private.

SCHOTT, HENRY. Army number 2,857,889; registrant, Logan county; born, Rosenbach, Germany, April 14, 1896; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Napoleon on April 27, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company K, 350th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Sherman, Ohio, on Jan. 8, 1919, as a Private.

SCHOTT, JOHN WILLIAM. Army number 3,681,172; registrant, Emmons county; born, James, S. Dak., May 25, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Linton on June 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery F, 339th Field Artillery, to July 18, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to Oct. 20, 1918; Headquarters Company, 87th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct., 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 29, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SCHOU, NIELS BUNDGOOM. Army number 2,704,015; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Kolding, Denmark, March 7, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, machinist; inducted at Devils Lake on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company G, 2nd Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 26, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 2%.

SCHOUBOE, WILLIAM. Army number 561,517; not a registrant, under age; born, Manning, Iowa, March 11, 1897, of Danish-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Beach on July 29, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company L, 59th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 3, 1917; Corporal, Sept. 5, 1917; Sergeant, Sept. 8, 1918; overseas from May 5, 1918, to Aug. 5, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Vesle (Champagne); Toulon (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 11, 1919, as a Sergeant.

SCHOULTS, ERNEST C. Army number 88,076; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Cleveland, Ohio, June 3, 1893, of American parents; occupation, expressman; enlisted in Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grand Forks, on May 2, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company M, 164th Infantry), to June 27, 1918; Company 4, Provisional Battalion, to June 7, 1919; Mitchel Field, N. Y., to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, May 2, 1917; Sergeant, Oct. 10, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to July 5, 1919. Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on July 16, 1919, as a Sergeant.

SCHOUMAKER, HERMAN. Army number 2,700,014; registrant, Wells county; born, Glencoe, Minn., June 16, 1892, of Dutch parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Yankton, S. Dak., on April 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Medical Officers Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans., to Aug. 5, 1918; Ambulance Company No. 249, 13th Sanitary Train, to Feb. 28, 1919; Ambulance Company No. 252, 13th Sanitary Train, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 18, 1919, as a Private.

SCHOUWEILER, EARL WAYNE. Army number 1,670,861; registrant, Hennepin county, Minn.; born, Fairmount, N. Dak., Aug. 8, 1895, of American-Danish parents; occupation, student; enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Dec. 15, 1917; sent to Fort Snelling, Minn.; served in Company F, 25th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, July 1, 1918; overseas from Feb. 28, 1918, to May 23, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 1, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SCHOUWEILER, LeROY. Army number 938,811; registrant, (place not given); born, Fairmount, N. Dak., March, 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Sisseton, S. Dak., on March 4, 1918; served in Headquarters, Casual Detachment, Medical Officers Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans., to March 23, 1918; Hospital Train No. 38, Medical Department, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, April 14, 1918; Sergeant, May 4, 1918; Sergeant 1st Class, Aug. 10, 1918; overseas from Aug. 30, 1918, to June 19, 1919. Discharged on June 25, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

SCHOUWEILER, LLOYD. Navy number 1,910,533; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Fairmount, N. Dak., April 5, 1899, of American-Danish parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 4, 1917; home awaiting orders, to June 28, 1917; Naval Training Station, Newport, R. I., to Aug. 3, 1917; USS New York, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 91 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 255 days; Seaman, 210 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on July 21, 1919, as a Seaman. Previous military record: Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, from April 8, 1917, to May 4, 1917.

SCHRAEDER, FRED H. Army number 4,040,305; registrant, Hettinger county; born, Paynesville, Minn., Oct. 27, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, merchant; inducted at Mott on July 26, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 19, 1918; Supply Company, 40th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Supply Sergeant, Sept. 15, 1918; Regimental Supply Sergeant, Dec. 15, 1918. Discharged on June 16, 1919, as a Regimental Supply Sergeant.

SCHRAMM, CHARLES W. Army number 3,358,984; registrant, (place not given); born, Crystal Lake, Minn., 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Duluth, Minn., on May 30, 1918; served in Company B, 332nd Battalion, Tank Corps, to Feb. 17, 1919; Camp Sherman Detachment, 332nd Battalion, Tank Corps, to March 8, 1919; Company B, 332nd Battalion, Tank Corps, to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, June 22, 1918; Private, Aug. 15, 1918; Private 1st Class, Dec. 21, 1918; overseas from Sept. 25, 1918, to May 1, 1919. Discharged on May 17, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SCHRAMM, HENRY. Army number 2,144,928; registrant, Foster county; born, Newell, Iowa, March 30, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Storm Lake, Iowa, on April 2, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Headquarters Detachment, 3rd Army Corps, to discharge; overseas from June 4, 1918, to Aug. 4, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Alsace; Champagne; Lorraine. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 13, 1919, as a Private.

SCHRAMM, ROY FRED. Army number 4,526; registrant, Golden Valley county; born, Osseo, Minn., Sept. 8, 1893, of American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company M, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Beach, on July 25, 1917; served in Company M, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (164th Field Hospital, 116th Sanitary Train), to April 11, 1918; 103rd Ambulance Company, to Oct. 7, 1918; Sanitary Detachment, 103rd Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 11, 1917, to April 11, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Champagne-Marne. Defensive Sectors: Toul-Boucq, Rupt and Troyon (Lorraine); Pas Fini (Ile-de-France). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 17, 1919, as a Private.

SCHRAMM, THOMAS HUGH. Army number 17,657; not a registrant, over age; born, Lakefield, Minn., July 1, 1885, of American parents; occupation, railroadman; enlisted at St. Paul, Minn., on Sept. 10, 1917; sent to Fort Snelling, Minn.; served in Company E, 21st Engineers, to Feb. 19,

1918; Company C, 21st Engineers, to July 6, 1918; Company B, 58th Engineers, to Feb. 25, 1919; 64th Company, Transportation Corps, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Nov. 16, 1917; Sergeant, Dec. 13, 1917; Sergeant 1st Class, Feb. 21, 1919; overseas from Dec. 26, 1917, to Aug. 26, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Toul (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 6, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

SCHRANK, EMIL FREDERICK. Army number 4,034,730; registrant, Walsh county; born, Grafton, N. Dak., June 12, 1894, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grafton on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 5, 1918; Company E, 78th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 21, 1919, as a Private.

SCHREIBER, PAUL. Army number 2,120,480; registrant, Morton county; born, Woodlake, Nebr., Sept. 26, 1893, of German-Belgian parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Mandan on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company A, 313th Engineers, to Nov. 29, 1917; Company A, 312th Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, July 15, 1918; Corporal, Dec. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 24, 1918, to June 25, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 3, 1919, as a Corporal.

SCHREIER, ALBERT C. Army number 48,363; not a registrant, under age; born, Minneapolis, Minn., April 23, 1897, of Swiss-American parents; occupation, painter; enlisted in Company C, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Crosby, on July 11, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company C, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company A, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company L, 18th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Sept. 20, 1918; Sergeant, Aug. 8, 1919; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 4, 1919; wounded, slightly, July 13, 1918. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Sergeant. Cited in General Orders No. 5, Headquarters, 1st Infantry Brigade, AEF, Selters, Germany, June 1, 1919, for gallant conduct and self-sacrificing spirit displayed during the battles of Montdidier-Noyon defensive; Aisne-Marne offensive; St. Mihiel offensive; Meuse-Argonne offensive. The success of these engagements was due to the efforts and spirit of the officers and enlisted men engaged. Entitled to wear a silver star.

SCHREINER, EDMUND PETER. Army number 4,035,068; registrant, Traill county; born, Bridgewater, Iowa, April 29, 1896, of Austrian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Hillsboro on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Battery C, 42nd Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on Sept. 24, 1918, as a Private, Surgeons' Certificate of Disability, 2%.

SCHREINER, JOE. Army number 4,414,772; registrant, Richland county; born, Lidgerwood, N. Dak., May 26, 1894, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Nov. 5, 1918; 57th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 4, 1919, as a Private.

SCHREINER, PHILIP JOHN. Army number 2,858,797; registrant, Emmons county; born, Eau Claire, Wis., Nov. 22, 1883, of German parents; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Linton on April 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company E, 350th Infantry, to May 16, 1918; Company F, 358th Infantry, to Jan. 22, 1919; 213th Company, Military Police Corps, to discharge; overseas from June 20, 1918, to July 1, 1919; wounded, slightly, Oct. 4, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Defensive Sectors: Villers-en-Haye and Puvionelle (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 7, 1919, as a Private.

SCHRIEVER, ARTHUR JETT. Navy number 1,910,628; registrant, Morrow county, Ore.; born, Kansas City, Kans., March 15, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Portland, Ore., on Aug. 10, 1917; served on Receiving Ship, Puget Sound, Wash., to Oct. 27, 1917; USS Alabama, to Nov. 23, 1917; USS Nebraska, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Fireman 3rd Class, 105 days; Fireman 2nd Class, 353 days. Discharged at Denver, Colo., on Sept. 16, 1919, as a Fireman 1st Class.

SCHRINER, EDDIE. Army number 4,035,042; registrant, Traill county; born, Reynolds, N. Dak., March 10, 1895, of American parents; occupation, mechanic; inducted at Hillsboro on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Headquarters Company, 42nd Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private.

SCHROEDER, ALFRED EDWARD. Army number 2,858,421; registrant, Golden Valley county; born, Rush City, Minn., May 29, 1891, of American parents; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Beach on April 27, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company B, 55th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, July 26, 1918; overseas from June 30, 1918, to July 14, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 21, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SCHROEDER, CARL HENRY. Army number 4,038,120; registrant, Williams county; born, Effington, S. Dak., May 25, 1894, of Swedish parents; occupation, blacksmith; inducted at Williston on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Headquarters Company, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Horseshoer, Dec. 14, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Horseshoer.

SCHROEDER, CHARLIE RUDOLPH. Army number 55,847; registrant, Richland county; born, Hankinson, N. Dak., Nov. 28, 1891, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company L, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Hankinson, on June 4, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company I, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 13, 1918; Supply Company, 26th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Jan. 20, 1918; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to Jan. 2, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Salzerals (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 13, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

SCHROEDER, EUGENE JULIUS. Army number 2,560,957; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Holmes, N. Dak., May 20, 1895, of American-German parents; occupation, minister; inducted at Grand Forks on March 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company D, 137th Infantry, to July 6, 1918; Headquarters Troop, 3rd Army Corps, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to Nov. 17, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lorraine; Champagne; Alsace. Discharged at Plattsburg Barracks, N. Y., on Jan. 21, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

SCHROEDER, GEORGE. Army number 3,950,515; registrant, Richland county; born, Summit, N. Dak., Aug. 28, 1893, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on Aug. 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company C, 13th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 20, 1919, as a Private.

SCHROEDER, GEORGE AUGUST. Army number 17,999; registrant, Richland county; born, Hankinson, N. Dak., Nov. 30, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company L, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Hankinson, on July 20, 1917; served in Company L, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (163rd Ambulance Company, 116th Sanitary Train), to discharge; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to May 9, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Oise-Aisne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Champagne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 22, 1919, as a Private.

SCHROEDER, GEORGE HENRY. Army number 2,121,625; registrant, Nelson county; born, Bartlett, N. Dak., May 19, 1891, of German parents; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Lakota on Sept. 6, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company F, 313th Engineers, to Nov. 29, 1917; Company F, 312th Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Jan. 28, 1918; Sergeant, June 1, 1918; Sergeant 1st Class, Dec. 6, 1918; overseas from Aug. 24, 1918, to June 25, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 3, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

SCHROEDER, GEORGE LAWRENCE. Army number 2,104,977; registrant, Cass county; born, Erie, N. Dak., April 14, 1894, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company K, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 27, 1918; Company C, 347th Infantry, to March 9, 1918; Company L, 39th Infantry, to death. Grade: Private 1st Class, June 25, 1918; overseas from May 10, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Vesle (Champagne); Toulon and Verdun-Promereville (Lorraine). Killed in action, in Meuse-Argonne, on Sept. 30, 1918; buried in Grave 9, Row 43, Block B, Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery, Romagne-sous-Montfaucon, Meuse, France.

SCHROEDER, HENRY AUGUST. Army number 2,786,330; registrant, Renville county; born, Hutchinson, Minn., Feb. 5, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mohall on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 7th Company, 2nd Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 17, 1918; Company H, 157th Infantry, to Sept. 20, 1918;

Company M, 305th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 8, 1918, to Feb. 6, 1919; wounded, slightly, Oct. 4, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Foret d'Argonne (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 19, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SCHROEDER, HENRY W. Army number 1,139,445; registrant, Barnes county; born, Valley City, N. Dak., Sept. 3, 1895, of German parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Milwaukee, Wis., on March 19, 1918; sent to Kelly Field, Texas; served in Air Service, Kelly Field, Texas, to April 26, 1918; 66th Aero Squadron, to Sept. 9, 1918; Air Service, Wilbur Wright Field, Ohio, to discharge. Discharged at Wilbur Wright Field, Ohio, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private.

SCHROEDER, HERBERT AUGUST. Army number 4,417,832; registrant, Burke county; born, Grand Island, Nebr., Dec. 17, 1889, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Bowbells on Sept. 4, 1918; served in Training Company, 18th Machine Gun Training Camp, Camp Hancock, Ga., to Nov. 4, 1918; 19th Provisional Company, September Automatic Replacement Draft, Camp Hancock, Ga., to discharge. Discharged on Jan. 9, 1919, as a Private.

SCHROEDER, WILLIS MILTON. Army number 4,039,324; registrant, Cass county; born, Milbank, S. Dak., March 27, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Battery D, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Sept. 27, 1918; Sergeant, Nov. 21, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Sergeant.

SCHROEDL, ANTON. Army number 2,858,149; registrant, Ransom county; born, Gibbon, Minn., Aug. 19, 1894, of German parents; occupation, harnessmaker; inducted at Lisbon on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company C, 313th Engineers, to May 16, 1918; Company F, 315th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Saddler, Aug. 1, 1918; overseas from June 18, 1918, to June 15, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Villers-en-Haye and Puvénelle (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 26, 1919, as a Saddler.

SCHROEDL, GEORGE. Army number 4,706,833; registrant, LaMoure county; born, Gibbon, Minn., May 14, 1897, of Austrian-German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at LaMoure on Aug. 29, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Medical Department, Base Hospital, Camp Lewis, Wash., to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, May 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Aug. 2, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SCHROTH, FRED ERNEST. Army number 2,704,699; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Motley, Minn., April 28, 1896, of American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Schafer on June 14, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Detachment, 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 19, 1918; Company D, 313th Engineers, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 6, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 15, 1919, as a Private.

SCHRUMP, HOMER. Army number 86,029; registrant, Ward county; born, Albany, Mo., Sept. 18, 1895, of American parents; occupation, barber; enlisted in Company A, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on July 15, 1917; served in Company A, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 13, 1917; Company D, 164th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, July 15, 1917; Private, Nov. 24, 1917; Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1917; Corporal, Jan. 9, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Corporal.

SCHRUTH, HARRY FRANCIS. Army number 4,038,253; registrant, Cass county; born, Fargo, N. Dak., June 10, 1890, of American parents; occupation, contractor; inducted at Fargo on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 31, 1918; Headquarters Company, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 8, 1918; Corporal, Oct. 18, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Corporal.

SCHUBERT, ADOLPH EMIL. Army number 3,748,417; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Richford, Wis., April 9, 1887, of German parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Wautonia, Wis., on July 25, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 19th Company, 161st Depot Brigade, to Aug. 10, 1918; Company B, 344th Infantry, to Oct. 16, 1918; Company B, 318th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 9, 1918, to May 27, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on June 10, 1919, as a Private.

SCHUBERT, WILLIAM THOMAS. Army number 465,996; registrant, Towner county; born, Chicago, Ill., July 25, 1893, of American parents; occupation, banker; inducted at Cando on Feb. 24, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Ordnance Department, to discharge. Discharged at Lakehurst Proving Grounds, N. J., on Dec. 11, 1918, as a Private.

SCHUCHARD, EDWARD GEORGE. Army number 4,415,294; registrant, Logan county; born, Elgin, Minn., Oct. 22, 1895, of American parents; occupation, lumberman; inducted at Napoleon on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Jan. 11, 1919; Medical Department, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 11, 1919, as a Private.

SCHUCHARD, HENRY JOHN. Army number 2,857,884; registrant, Logan county; born, Elgin, Minn., Aug. 5, 1894, of American parents; occupation, grainbuyer; inducted at Napoleon on April 27, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 165th Depot Brigade, to May 29, 1918; Sanitary Squadron No. 40, to discharge; overseas from June 28, 1918, to June 14, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Puvonelle and Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 23, 1919, as a Private.

SCHUCHT, WILLIAM GEORGE. Army number 2,559,788; registrant, Morton county; born, Kiel, Germany, Feb. 14, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, banker; inducted at Mandan on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company F, 5th Depot Battalion, Signal Corps, to Aug. 23, 1918; Company D, 404th Telegraph Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 21, 1918; overseas from July 14, 1918, to June 28, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 5, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SCHUCK, EMIL L. Army number 2,492,786; not a registrant, under age; born, Casselton, N. Dak., June, 1897, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Fort George Wright, Wash., on Feb. 14, 1918; served in Company E, 10th Battalion, 20th Engineers, to June 5, 1918; 29th Company, 20th Engineers, to May 21, 1919; Engineers, Unassigned, to discharge; overseas from May 10, 1918, to July 5, 1919. Discharged on Oct. 22, 1919, under Paragraph 139, Sub-Division 1, Army Regulations.

SCHUCK, FRED FERDINAND. Navy number 1,909,414; registrant, LaMoure county; born, Boddia, Russia, June 10, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, clerk; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Feb. 15, 1918; served on Receiving Ship, Norfolk, Va., to March 26, 1918; Receiving Ship, Charleston, S. C., to April 4, 1918; Receiving Ship, Guantanamo Bay, Cuba, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Musician 2nd Class, 269 days. Discharged at Charleston, S. C., on Feb. 8, 1919, as a Musician 2nd Class.

SCHUCK, MIKEAL. Army number 858,513; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, LaMoure, N. Dak., Sept. 24, 1894, of Russian parents; occupation, railroad switchman; enlisted at Omaha, Nebr., on March 19, 1917; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company D, 21st Infantry, to Oct. 3, 1919; Company B, 21st Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, June 18, 1918; Mechanic, Jan. 2, 1919; Cook, April 1, 1919; Private, July 10, 1919. Furloughed to Regular Army Reserve at Fort Lawton, Wash., on April 12, 1920, as a Private. Discharged, June 4, 1920, abolishment of Regular Army Reserve.

SCHUCK, ROBERT FREDERICK. Army number, none; registrant, Clinton county, Ind.; born, Louisville, Ky., Sept. 11, 1891, of American parents; occupation, teacher; enrolled in the First Officers Training Camp, Fort Snelling, Minn., May 12, 1917; called into active service as a 2nd Lieutenant, Infantry, on Aug. 15, 1917; assigned to 351st Infantry, to Feb. 23, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Promoted: 1st Lieutenant, June 15, 1918; Captain, July 31, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 8, 1919, as a Captain.

SCHUCKHART, GEORGE. Army number 2,138,432; registrant, Griggs county; born, Minneapolis, Minn., March 8, 1889, of American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Cooperstown on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company C, 313th Field Signal Battalion, to March 30, 1918; Company B, 307th Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1917; Saddler, June 10, 1918; overseas from May 19, 1918, to May 9, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lucey and Marbache (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 21, 1919, as a Saddler.

SCHUELER, CARL LOUIS. Army number 470,355; not a registrant, under age; born, Chicago, Ill., Dec. 18, 1898, of German parents; occu-

pation, chauffeur; enlisted at Bismarck on March 16, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in US Aviation School, Kelly Field, Texas, to April 28, 1918; Balloon Detachment No. 5, Army Postoffice No. 705, to July 17, 1918; 101st Balloon Replacement Company, to Oct. 21, 1918; Balloon Company No. 102, Camp Lee, Va., to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 1, 1918; overseas from June 30, 1918, to May 3, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 19, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SCHUELKE, MARTIN. Army number 4,426,409; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Stagers, Germany, Dec. 24, 1890; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Madison, Minn., on Sept. 6, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Nov. 4, 1918; 57th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 8, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 10, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SCHUELLER, BARNEY BENJAMIN. Army number 3,439,805; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Sleepy Eye, Minn., Feb. 27, 1890, of American-German parents; occupation, tractor engineer; inducted at Bottineau on June 14, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Training Detachment, to Aug. 13, 1918; Company B, 137th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge; overseas from Oct. 6, 1918, to May 10, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 21, 1919, as a Private.

SCHUENEMANN, FRED W. Army number 3,266,028; registrant, Hettinger county; born, Walnut, Ill., Dec. 27, 1888, of German-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mott on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Pike, Ark.; served in 162nd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Aug. 14, 1918. Discharged at Camp Pike, Ark., on Dec. 30, 1918, as a Corporal.

SCHUER, ADOLPH. Army number 4,034,175; registrant, McLean county; born, Gruts, Russia, Nov. 9, 1885; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Washburn on July 21, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 29, 1918; Company D, 14th Ammunition Train, to Sept. 21, 1918; Medical Detachment, 14th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on Jan. 18, 1919, as a Private.

SCHUESSLER, PETER. Army number 2,559,650; registrant, Billings county; born, Chicago, Ill., March 12, 1889, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Medora on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company A, 1st Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company M, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 24, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 26, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 2, 1919, as a Private.

SCHUETT, AUGUST FREDERICK. Army number 4,038,155; registrant, Richland county; born, Lone Rock, Iowa, Aug. 12, 1895, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 10, 1918; Company L, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private.

SCHUETT, HENRY G. Army number 2,786,865; registrant, (place not given); born, Grand Meadow, Minn., March, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at McPherson county, S. Dak., on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to June 20, 1918; Battery A, 348th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from July 14, 1918, to March 30, 1919. Discharged on April 17, 1919, as a Private.

SCHUETTE, RICHARD AUGUST. Army number 3,950,562; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Kossouth, Wis., May 16, 1890, of American parents; occupation, bookkeeper; inducted at Bismarck on Aug. 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company C, 13th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Jan. 21, 1919. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 20, 1919, as a Corporal.

SCHUETTE, SYLVESTER SYLVANIOUS SIMON. Army number 3,455,496; registrant, Divide county; born, Waseca, Minn., Nov. 20, 1894, of American parents; occupation, mechanic; inducted at Crosby on July 1, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Training Detachment, to Aug. 28, 1918; 74th Balloon Company, to Dec. 18, 1918; 75th Balloon Company, to Jan. 19, 1919; 91st Balloon Company, to discharge. Grade: Chauffeur 1st Class, Feb. 18, 1919. Discharged at Fort Omaha, Nebr., on May 23, 1919, as a Chauffeur 1st Class.

SCHUHRKE, FREDRICH JOHN. Army number 2,559,643; registrant, Billings county; born, Belfield, D. T., Nov. 6, 1888, of German parents; occupation, rancher; inducted at Medora on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 16, 1918; Veterinary Corps, Auxiliary Remount Depot No. 322, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 16, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SCHULBERG, AXEL MORRIS. Army number 3,455,485; registrant, Dunn county; born, Sioux City, Iowa, July 23, 1893, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Manning on Aug. 31, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Training Detachment, to Oct. 28, 1918; Radio School, Austin, Texas, to Jan. 2, 1919; 164th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 31, 1919, as a Private.

SCHULDT, HENRY DIEDRICH. Army number 2,786,395; registrant, Richland county; born, Newell, Iowa, Oct. 7, 1893, of American parents; occupation, mechanic; inducted at Wahpeton on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company F, 8th Depot Battalion, Signal Corps, to Oct. 27, 1918; Company C, 8th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, July 1, 1919; overseas from Aug. 23, 1918, to July 29, 1919. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Aug. 6, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SCHULDT, WALTER HENRY. Army number 2,703,893; registrant, Steele county; born, Richfield, Wis., Oct. 6, 1888, of German-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Sherbrooke on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company F, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Sept. 13, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919; Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Corporal.

SCHULER, GEORGE MARTIN. Army number 81,882; registrant, Valley county, Mont.; born, Albany, Minn., Aug. 10, 1890, of German parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Glasgow, Mont., on Oct. 2, 1917; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 35th Company, 9th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to Nov. 2, 1917; Company C, 163rd Infantry, to Jan. 27, 1918; Company D, 164th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Jan. 10, 1918, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on March 11, 1919, as a Private.

SCHULER, JOHN. Army number 867,155; registrant, Woodbury county, Iowa; born, Gilman, Ill., July 19, 1896, of German-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Sioux City, Iowa, on Feb. 18, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in 437th Aero Construction Squadron (79th Spruce Squadron), to Jan. 21, 1919; Company No. 11, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 31, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

SCHULKEY, FRANCIS ADOLPH. Army number 461,558; not a registrant, under age; born, Northwood, N. Dak., Oct. 6, 1898, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, mechanic; enlisted at Grand Forks on Dec. 15, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Aviation Section, Signal Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Kelly Field, Texas, on March 21, 1919, as a Private.

SCHULLO, PAUL. Army number 2,088,323; registrant, (place not given); born, Cumberland, Wis., 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Barron, Wis., on March 29, 1918; served in Machine Gun Company, 353rd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from June 4, 1918, to May 26, 1919. Engagements: Defensive Sectors: Lucey and Euvezin (Lorraine). Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Discharged on June 1, 1919, as a Private.

SCHULSTAD, HARRY REYNOLDS. Army number 2,704,109; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Reynolds, N. Dak., Sept. 8, 1891 of Norwegian parents; occupation, bank cashier; inducted at Grand Forks on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Machine Gun Company, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 1, 1918; Corporal, Oct. 15, 1918; Sergeant, Nov. 2, 1918; Supply Sergeant, Dec. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 14, 1918, to June 3, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 13, 1919, as a Supply Sergeant.

SCHULTE, HERMAN HENRY. Army number 3,464,974; registrant, Eddy county; born, Jackson Junction, Iowa, July 2, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Seneca, Kans., on Aug. 27, 1918; sent to Fort Riley, Kans.; served in Medical Officers Training School, Fort Riley, Kans., to Sept. 9, 1918; Provisional Field Hospital, Fort Riley, Kans., to Oct. 2, 1918; Evacuation Ambulance Company No. 25, to discharge.

Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 23, 1918; Corporal, Oct. 3, 1918; Private 1st Class, Dec. 4, 1918; Wagoner, Dec. 4, 1918; overseas from Nov. 12, 1918, to July 12, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 19, 1919, as a Wagoner.

SCHULTE, HUBERT JOSEPH. Army number 2,857,781; registrant, Ward county; born, Olney, Ill., Dec. 10, 1889, of American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Minot on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company K, 350th Infantry, to March 16, 1919; Company K, 358th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from June 20, 1918, to March 18, 1919; wounded, slightly, Oct. 27, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Puvencelle and Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 8, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 50%.

SCHULTZ, ADOLPH. Army number 3,684,845; registrant, Stark county; born, Elm, Russia, April 3, 1891; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Miles City, Mont., on Aug. 10, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 63rd Company, 163rd Depot Brigade, to Aug. 28, 1918; 59th Company, 163rd Depot Brigade, to Nov. 11, 1918; 11th Company, 3rd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 12, 1918, as a Private.

SCHULTZ, EDWARD ALBERT. Army number 2,858,137; registrant, Kidder county; born, Waubay, D. T., Aug. 7, 1887, of German parents; occupation, gas engineer; inducted at Steele on April 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 350th Infantry, to May 16, 1918; Company B, 343rd Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Oct. 5, 1918; overseas from June 20, 1918, to June 6, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Villers-en-Haye and Puvencelle (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 15, 1919, as a Wagoner.

SCHULTZ, EML B. Army number 4,039,766; registrant, Renville county; born, Lester Prairie, Minn., March 3, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Mohall on July 24, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery A, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Oct. 16, 1918. Discharged on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Corporal.

SCHULTZ, ERICK ALFRED. Army number 4,414,773; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Willow City, N. Dak., May 24, 1896, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bottineau on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Oct. 26, 1918; Medical Detachment, Base Hospital No. 143, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, Jan. 1, 1919. Discharged at Fort Sheridan, Ill., on Dec. 26, 1919, as a Sergeant.

SCHULTZ, FRED EML. Army number 2,143,627; registrant, Ward county; born, Winona, Minn., Sept. 25, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, locomotive fireman; inducted at Minot on Sept. 18, 1917; served in Battery B, 338th Field Artillery, to April 1, 1918; Company M, 326th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Jan. 18, 1918; Private, April 1, 1918; Private 1st Class, June 15, 1918; overseas from April 29, 1918, to June 6, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lucey and Marbach (Lorraine). Discharged on June 16, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SCHULTZ, FRED W. Army number 2,703,493; registrant, (place not given); born, Hillsboro, N. Dak., Sept. 12, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Sibley, Iowa, on June 24, 1918; served in Headquarters Company, 349th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 8, 1918, to March 19, 1919. Discharged on March 30, 1919, as a Private.

SCHULTZ, FRED W. Army number 3,700,000; registrant, Williams county; born, Mt. Olive, Ill., Feb. 7, 1891, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Macoupin county, Ill., on June 25, 1918; served in 159th Depot Brigade, to July 16, 1918; Company E, 154th Infantry, to Oct. 1, 1918; Company K, 164th Infantry, to Oct. 25, 1918; Supply Company, 314th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Dec. 7, 1918; overseas from Sept. 7, 1918, to May 26, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Troyon (Lorraine). Discharged on June 3, 1919, as a Wagoner.

SCHULTZ, GEORGE. Army number 4,038,136; registrant, Richland county; born, Belford, N. Dak., Aug. 22, 1894, of German-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Nov. 21, 1918; Veterinary Corps, Auxiliary Remount Depot No. 320, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on May 16, 1919, as a Private.

SCHULTZ, GOTTFRIED. Army number 2,058,490; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Odessa, Russia, Sept. 29, 1894; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Bismarck on Dec. 15, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Air Service, to Oct. 5, 1918; 341st Aero Squadron, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 15, 1918; overseas from May 26, 1918, to March 24, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SCHULTZ, HARRY LEWIS. Navy number 1,911,589; registrant, Benson county; born, Devils Lake, N. Dak., March 14, 1896, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, teacher; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 4, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to June 14, 1918; Receiving Ship, New York, N. Y., to June 18, 1918; USS Culgoa, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Seaman 2nd Class, 89 days; Storekeeper 3rd Class, 102 days. Released from active duty from USS Culgoa, on Jan. 21, 1919, as a Storekeeper 3rd Class. Discharged, May 3, 1922.

SCHULTZ, HENRY HARRY. Army number, none; not a registrant, over age; born, Nina, Wis., Nov. 14, 1887, of German parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Devils Lake, on June 30, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company L, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Discharged at Camp Greene, N. C., on Dec. 11, 1917, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 12½%. Previous military record: Three years in Company D, North Dakota National Guard.

SCHULTZ, HERMAN. Marine number 119,261; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Glen Ullin, N. Dak., May 20, 1895, of German parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Marine Corps at Tacoma, Wash., on Nov. 16, 1916; sent to Mare Island, Calif.; served in 30th Company, Mare Island, Calif., to June 26, 1917; Quantico, Va., to July 11, 1917; Headquarters Company, 5th Regiment, to Aug. 9, 1917; arrived in France, Aug. 23, 1917; served in Supply Company, 5th Regiment, to July 25, 1919; returned to Quantico, Va., Aug. 9, 1919; Philadelphia, Pa., to Nov. 3, 1919; Quantico, Va., to Nov. 18, 1919; 64th Company, Haiti, to Oct. 31, 1920; Charleston, S. C., to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Aug. 14, 1917; Private, Jan. 23, 1918; Corporal, April 1, 1918. Engagements: Toulon Sector; Aisne Defensive; Chateau-Thierry Sector; Aisne-Marne (Soissons); Marbache Sector; St. Mihiel Offensive; Meuse-Argonne (Champagne); Army of Occupation. Discharged at Charleston, S. C., on Nov. 30, 1920, as a Corporal. Awarded Fourragere.

SCHULTZ, HERMAN. Army number 2,099,919; registrant, (place not given); born, Chaska, Minn., May, 1888, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Chaska, Minn., on Sept. 21, 1917; served in 351st Infantry, to Nov. 24, 1917; Machine Gun Company, 346th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged on Aug. 13, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 62½%.

SCHULTZ, HUGO HERMAN. Army number 2,850,702; registrant, Cass county; born, Waukesha, Wis., Oct. 5, 1889, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Fargo on April 26, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to May 15, 1918; Company I, 359th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 16, 1918; overseas from June 20, 1918, to June 7, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Puvonelle and Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged on June 16, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SCHULTZ, JULIUS. Army number 2,787,553; registrant, Ransom county; born, Wakhynia, Russia, Dec. 5, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Lisbon on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to June 20, 1918; Company K, 362nd Infantry, to July 15, 1918; Company F, 338th Infantry, to Oct. 10, 1918; Sanitary Squadron No. 57, to discharge; overseas from July 22, 1918, to June 19, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 25, 1919, as a Private.

SCHULTZ, LOUIS AUGUST. Army number 2,115,062; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Wells, Minn., Aug. 26, 1890, of Polish parents; occupation, bookkeeper; inducted at Jamestown on Sept. 19, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery D, 338th Field Artillery, to Dec. 1, 1917; Headquarters Company, 336th Field Artillery, to April 15, 1918; Supply Company, 336th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, May 1, 1918; Wagoner, Jan. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 27, 1918, to March 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 18, 1919, as a Wagoner.

SCHULTZ, MERYL GADAS. Navy number 1,911,894; not a registrant, under age; born, Cathay, N. Dak., Dec. 25, 1899, of American parents; occu-

pation, student; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on March 15, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to May 6, 1918; Naval Training Station, Norfolk, Va., to May 24, 1918; USS Alabama, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 78 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 163 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Oct. 3, 1919, as a Seaman.

SCHULTZ, NEIL. Army number 509,207; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Cavalier, N. Dak., April 19, 1890, of German-Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Langdon on May 11, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company E, 8th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 12, 1919, as a Private.

SCHULTZ, PAUL AUGUST. Army number 3,681,226; registrant, Cass county; born, Casselton, D. T., May 19, 1889, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on June 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company G, 313th Ammunition Train, to Nov. 9, 1918; Company L, 2nd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Bugler, May 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 10, 1919, as a Bugler.

SCHULTZ, PETER. Army number 4,035,001; registrant, Stark county; born, Richardton, N. Dak., Jan. 29, 1894, of Hungarian parents; occupation, lumberman; inducted at Dickinson on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Battery E, 42nd Field Artillery, to Feb. 3, 1919; Headquarters Company, 42nd Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Oct. 16, 1918; Sergeant, Nov. 9, 1918; 1st Sergeant, Nov. 9, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 11, 1919, as a 1st Sergeant.

SCHULTZ, ROY ERNEST. Army number 4,726,389; registrant, Grant county; born, Bloomfield, Nebr., June 4, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Carson on Sept. 26, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Dec. 12, 1918; Company B, 448th Reserve Labor Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, Jan. 4, 1919. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on March 5, 1919, as a Sergeant.

SCHULTZ, RUDOLPH. Army number 1,050,631; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Chatsworth, Ont., July 1, 1887; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Sept. 19, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Quartermaster Corps, Pack Train No. 9, to May 17, 1918; Pack Train No. 330, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 10, 1917; overseas from Sept. 23, 1918, to July 6, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 18, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SCHULTZ, TONY. Army number 876,171; registrant, Ward county; born, Mosquat, Russia, Oct. 5, 1887; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minot on March 4, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Headquarters, Casual Detachment, Air Service, Signal Corps, Vancouver Barracks, Wash., to March 13, 1918; Headquarters, 3rd Provisional Air Construction Service, 2nd Provisional Regiment, Spruce Production Division, Vancouver Barracks, Wash., to June 7, 1918; 23rd Spruce Squadron (3rd Provisional Squadron), Vancouver Barracks, Wash., to discharge. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Dec. 23, 1918, as a Private.

SCHULTZE, ARTHUR AUGUST. Army number 2,703,731; registrant, Park county, Wyo.; born, Fremont, Nebr., Aug. 17, 1892, of American-Danish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bowman on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 14, 1918; Company B, 352nd Infantry, to Oct. 1, 1918; Headquarters Company, 352nd Infantry, to June 12, 1919; Infantry, Unassigned, Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., to discharge; overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on June 18, 1919, as a Private.

SCHULZ, ALBERT G. Army number 649,735; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Crystal, N. Dak., Feb. 21, 1886, of German parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on Oct. 19, 1916; sent to Fort Jay, N. Y.; served in Company K, 22nd Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Mechanic, July 1, 1918; Private, April 30, 1919; Mechanic, April, 1919; Private, Feb. 10, 1920. Furloughed to Regular Army Reserve at Fort Jay, N. Y., on March 9, 1920, as a Private. Discharged on June 4, 1920.

SCHULZ, ARTHUR WILLIAM. Army number 2,298,548; registrant, Wayne county, Mich.; born, Davenport, N. Dak., May 10, 1892, of German-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Detroit, Mich., on Dec. 10, 1917; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Company K, 338th Infantry, to Dec. 18, 1917; Company H, 126th Infantry, to April 10, 1918; Company E, 128th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from March 14, 1918, to March 11, 1919; wounded, slightly, Aug. 3, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on March 20, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 20%.

SCHULZ, BEN AUGUST. Army number 4,412,392; registrant, Cass county; born, Davenport, N. Dak., Aug. 16, 1896, of German-American parents; occupation, barber; inducted at Fargo on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Oct. 26, 1918; Medical Department, Base Hospital No. 143, to Dec. 5, 1918; General Hospital No. 28, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1918. Discharged at Fort Sheridan, Ill., on Jan. 6, 1920, as a Private 1st Class.

SCHULZ, CARL JOHN. Army number 4,036,972; registrant, Morton county; born, Rosebud, N. Dak., July 13, 1893, of German-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mandan on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Supply Company, 28th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Dec. 15, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Wagoner.

SCHULZ, DANIEL EMANUEL. Army number 3,692,955; registrant, McLean county; born, Tripp, S. Dak., Jan. 30, 1895, of Russian parents; occupation, auto mechanic; inducted at Washburn on Aug. 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to Nov. 23, 1918; Motor Transport Corps No. 346, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 26, 1919, as a Private.

SCHULZ, EDWIN WALTER. Army number 508,776; registrant, Dickey county; born, Menno, S. Dak., Oct. 31, 1894, of Russian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Ellendale on May 9, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company D, 8th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Jan. 31, 1919, as a Private.

SCHULZ, ERNEST REINHOLD. Army number 4,544,756; registrant, Pembina county; born, Crystal, N. Dak., Aug. 21, 1897, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Fargo on Nov. 5, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 11, 1918, as a Private.

SCHULZ, GUSTAVE. Army number 3,949,145; registrant, Logan county; born, Beresina, Russia, May 2, 1897; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Napoleon on Aug. 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company E, 75th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Nov. 20, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 50%.

SCHULZ, HENRY PAUL. Army number 2,148,004; registrant, Sheridan county; born, Wonewoc, Wis., Nov. 1, 1893, of German parents; occupation, bank cashier; inducted at McClusky on April 2, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 24, 1918; 12th Provisional Battalion, 138th Infantry, to May 21, 1918; Company A, 138th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 13, 1918; Corporal, Oct. 23, 1918; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 28, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 30, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 12, 1919, as a Corporal.

SCHULZ, HERMAN A. Army number 342,279; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Davenport, N. Dak., Jan. 2, 1891, of German-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Omaha, Nebr., on Nov. 23, 1916; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company M, 2nd Infantry, to July 11, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 2nd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, July 5, 1919. Furloughed to Regular Army Reserve, at Camp Sherman, Ohio, on March 23, 1920, as a Private 1st Class. Discharged at Chicago, Ill., on June 4, 1920, abolishment of Regular Army Reserve.

SCHULZ, JACOB. Army number 2,140,514; registrant, Logan county; born, Russia, June 26, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Napoleon on April 8, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company M, 3rd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 21, 1918; Company H, 138th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 28, 1919; wounded, slightly, Oct. 22, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine); Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 12, 1919, as a Private.

SCHULZ, JOHN. Army number 1,473,500; registrant, McIntosh county; born, Kulm, Russia, Sept. 14, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Ashley on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company K, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 6, 1917; Evacuation Hospital No. 10, Camp Dix, N. J., to Aug. 23, 1918; 43rd Company, 153rd Depot Brigade, to Sept. 23, 1918; 45th Company, 12th Battalion, 153rd Depot Brigade, to Oct. 16, 1918; Company C, 32nd Battalion, US Guards, Fort Niagara, N. Y., to Oct. 24, 1918; Company B, 47th Battalion, US Guards, Camp Dix, N. J., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 2, 1919, as a Private.

SCHULZ, LORENZ HERMAN. Army number 88,009; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Spring Valley, Minn., Dec. 9, 1893, of German-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grand Forks, on July 20, 1917; served in Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company M, 164th Infantry), to May 27, 1918; Company No. 4, Service Battalion, Army Schools, to June 7, 1919; St. Aignan Special Casual Company No. 6443, to discharge. Grades: Mechanic, Aug. 9, 1917; Sergeant, Oct. 7, 1918; Mess Sergeant, Oct. 7, 1918; Sergeant, Nov. 11, 1918; 1st Sergeant, Nov. 11, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to July 5, 1919. Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on July 16, 1919, as a 1st Sergeant.

SCHULZ, SAMUEL. Army number 2,147,996; registrant, Sheridan county; born, Salem, S. Dak., March 28, 1895, of German-Russian parents; occupation, teacher; inducted at McClusky on April 2, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company K, 138th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 2, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine); Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 12, 1919, as a Private.

SCHULZE, EDWARD JULIUS. Navy number 1,911,441; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Davenport, N. Dak., Oct. 13, 1894, of German-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Fargo on Jan. 8, 1916; served on USS Pennsylvania, to May 12, 1918; USS New Mexico, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Seaman 2nd Class, 584 days. Discharged at San Pedro, Calif., on Jan. 7, 1920, as a Seaman 2nd Class.

SCHUMACHER, ADAM. Army number 2,559,511; registrant, Kidder county; born, Eureka, S. Dak., March 12, 1890, of Russian parents; occupation, steam engineer; inducted at Steele on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company No. 12, Provisional Battalion, 138th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 2, 1918, to Jan. 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 19, 1919, as a Private.

SCHUMACHER, CHARLES. Army number 4,417,833; registrant, Traill county; born, Reynolds, N. Dak., April 30, 1897, of American-German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Hillsboro on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Sept. 28, 1918; Main Training Depot, Machine Gun Training Center, Camp Hancock, Ga., to Jan. 10, 1919; Motor Transport Company No. 483, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Hancock, Ga., on March 24, 1919, as a Private.

SCHUMACHER, EARL VERNON. Army number 2,110,138; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Hatton, N. Dak., March 21, 1893, of American parents; occupation, postal clerk; inducted at Grand Forks on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1917; Company I, 348th Infantry, to Aug. 4, 1918; Company B, 23rd Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 11, 1917; Private, Nov. 26, 1917; Corporal, Dec. 10, 1917; Private, June 1, 1918; overseas from June 22, 1918, to Aug. 4, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Luney and Marbache (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 14, 1919, as a Private.

SCHUMACHER, EDWARD. Army number 2,917,334; registrant, Steele county; born, Reynolds, N. Dak., Sept. 5, 1890, of American-German parents; occupation, auto mechanic; inducted at Sherbrooke on June 1, 1918; sent to Camp Logan, Texas; served in Company M, 57th Infantry, to Sept. 14, 1918; Company A, 15th Military Police, to Sept. 30, 1918; 15th Training Headquarters, Military Police, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Sept. 30, 1918. Discharged at Camp Logan, Texas, on Feb. 1, 1919, as a Wagoner.

SCHUMACHER, EDWIN FREDERICK. Army number 4,034,714; registrant, Walsh county; born, Acton, N. Dak., Dec. 17, 1895, of American-German parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Grafton on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Company L, 21st Engineers, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 6, 1918, to July 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 12, 1919, as a Private.

SCHUMACHER, ERICK S. Army number 2,087,287; registrant, Dickey county; born, Taylor, Texas, April 6, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Chicago, Ill., on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 2nd Company, 1st Training Battalion, 161st Depot Brigade, to April 23, 1918; Company G, 108th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Aug. 16, 1918; overseas from May 26, 1918, to May 22, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Lucey (Lorraine). Discharged on June 5, 1919, as a Wagoner.

SCHUMACHER, FRANK ERVIN. Army number 3,949,063; registrant, Walsh county; born, Acton, N. Dak., April 30, 1897, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grafton on Aug. 26, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 21st Company, 6th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 10, 1918; Company E, 13th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 31, 1918. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 20, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SCHUMACHER, FRANK MARTIN HENRY. Army number 2,286,889; registrant, Montana; born, Dundee, Ill., Feb., 1889, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Valley county, Mont., on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to June 14, 1918; Company D, 316th Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, May 23, 1918; Private, June 14, 1918; Private 1st Class, Aug. 17, 1918; overseas from July 6, 1918, to April 16, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Meuse-Argonne; Ypres-Lys. Defensive Sector: Aubreville (Lorraine). Discharged on April 29, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SCHUMACHER, HERBERT FRED. Army number 85,339; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Courtenay, N. Dak., Jan. 20, 1896, of American-German parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Valley City, on May 21, 1917; served in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company H, 164th Infantry), to Oct. 10, 1918; Headquarters Battalion, 1st Army, to discharge; overseas from Jan. 20, 1918, to May 27, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 9, 1919, as a Private.

SCHUMACHER, JACOB. Army number 4,038,516; registrant, Kidder county; born, Eureka, S. Dak., Oct. 3, 1892, of Russian parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Steele on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Headquarters Company, 41st Field Artillery, to Oct. 26, 1918; Company C, 14th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

SCHUMACHER, JAMES A. Army number 1,185,787; not a registrant, over age; born, Eureka, D. T., June, 1884, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Fort George Wright on Jan. 20, 1918; served in 259th Aero Squadron, to Sept. 9, 1918; 1107th Aero Replacement Squadron, to Nov. 23, 1918; 216th Aero Squadron, to discharge. Grades: Cook, April 5, 1918; Private, Sept. 3, 1918; overseas from July 15, 1918, to Dec. 2, 1918. Discharged on Dec. 20, 1918, as a Private.

SCHUMACHER, JOSEPH. Army number 2,704,324; registrant, McIntosh county; born, Zealand, N. Dak., Nov. 4, 1895, of Russian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Ashley on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company I, 352nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private.

SCHUMACHER, LEE EMMETT. Navy number 1,913,554; not a registrant, under age; born, Madison Lake, Minn., Sept. 19, 1889, of American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in the Navy at Minot on July 27, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Aug. 30, 1918; Naval Training Station, Hampton Roads, Va., to Sept. 12, 1918; USS Kentucky, to Oct. 24, 1918; Receiving Ship, Norfolk, Va., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 35 days; Fireman 3rd Class, 74 days. Released from active duty at Minneapolis, Minn., on Aug. 18, 1919, as a Fireman 2nd Class. Discharged, Sept. 30, 1921.

SCHUMACHER, LEONARD. Army number 2,114,795; registrant, Ward county; born, Muscatine, Iowa, Oct. 1, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Minot on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery C, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 30, 1917; Supply Company, 335th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Cook, Feb. 1, 1918; Sergeant, Oct. 25, 1918; 1st Sergeant, Oct. 25, 1918; overseas from Sept. 1, 1918, to March 8, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 19, 1919, as a 1st Sergeant.

SCHUMAKER, WILLIAM. Army number 2,147,858; registrant, Benson county; born, Wells, Minn., Feb. 15, 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Minnewaukan on April 1, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Provisional Battalion, 138th Infantry, to Sept. 9, 1918; Company B, 6th Military Police, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 31, 1918; overseas from May 2, 1918, to June 11, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged on June 24, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SCHUMAN, HARRY CHARLES. Army number 2,114,162; registrant, McHenry county; born, Fountain City, Wis., June 15, 1887, of Swiss parents; occupation, butcher; inducted at Townner on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery A, 33rd Field Artillery, to Nov. 30, 1917; Battery D, 335th Field Artillery, to June 12, 1918; Supply Company, 307th Field Artillery, to Jan. 28, 1918; Headquarters Company, 307th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Cook, March 18, 1919; overseas from June 20, 1918, to May 14, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Salzerails and Puvénelle (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 21, 1919, as a Cook.

SCHUMAN, JOHN. Army number 2,163,332; registrant, Pembina county; born, Amal, Sweden, May 31, 1891; naturalized citizen; occupation, teamster; inducted at Cavalier on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company I, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 3, 1917; Machine Gun Company, 352nd Infantry, to April 1, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 328th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 25, 1918; overseas from May 1, 1918, to May 22, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lucey and Marbach (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 29, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SCHUMER, EDWARD W. Army number 957,370; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Duluth, Minn., April 11, 1891, of American parents; occupation, locomotive engineer; enlisted at Moorhead, Minn., on May 6, 1918; sent to Fort Snelling, Minn.; served in 45th Company, Transportation Corps, to March 20, 1919; 33rd Company, Transportation Corps, to June 8, 1919; 32nd Company, Transportation Corps, to discharge; overseas from June 6, 1918, to July 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 15, 1919, as a Private.

SCHUNKE, WILLIAM ROBERT. Navy number 1,911,725; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Fargo, N. Dak., Nov. 7, 1898, of American-German parents; occupation, packer; enlisted in the Navy at Fargo on April 17, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to April 24, 1917; Receiving Ship, Boston, Mass., to May 29, 1917; USS Michigan, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 43 days; Fireman 3rd Class, 247 days; Fireman 2nd Class, 120 days; Fireman 1st Class, 163 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Aug. 11, 1919, as a Fireman 1st Class.

SCHUR, ALBERT C. Army number 4,037,081; registrant, Richland county; born, Arthur, N. Dak., Sept. 30, 1888, of German-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Nov. 9, 1918; Company B, 14th Military Police, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private.

SCHUR, ELMER WILLIAM. Army number 3,419,974; registrant, Cass county; born, Arthur, N. Dak., May 16, 1890, of German-American parents; occupation, barber; inducted at Fargo on Oct. 15, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in 13th Company, Casual Detachment, Spruce Production Division, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 28, 1918, as a Private.

SCHURMAN, FULTON LEWIS. Marine number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Grafton, N. Dak., Aug. 28, 1893, of Canadian-English parents; occupation, stationary engineer; enlisted in the Marine Corps, at Los Angeles, Calif., on May 10, 1915; sent to Mare Island, Calif.; served in 32nd Company, 4th Regiment, to (date not given); on USS San Diego, to Dec. 16, 1915; USS Buffalo, to Feb. 18, 1916; Santo Domingo, to July 24, 1918; Barracks Detachment, Norfolk, Va., to Nov. 6, 1918; Overseas Depot, Headquarters Company, Quantico, Va., to discharge. Grades: Corporal, April 30, 1917; Sergeant, Nov. 28, 1917. Discharged at Quantico, Va., on May 10, 1919, as a Sergeant.

SCHURMAN, ROBERT WESLEY. Army number 3,765,115; not a registrant; born, Walhalla, N. Dak., Aug. 18, 1898, of Canadian-English parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Grand Forks on July 13, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Troop E, 311th Cavalry, to Sept. 1, 1918; Battery C, 67th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Henry Knox, Ky., on Dec. 20, 1918, as a Private.

SCHUSCHKE, THEODORE. Army number 834,581; registrant, Richland county; born, Lidgerwood, N. Dak., Jan. 31, 1896, of German-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on Dec. 30, 1917; sent to Fort Stevens, Ore.; served in Coast Artillery Corps, to Jan. 16, 1918; Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Canby, Ore., to Feb. 18, 1918; Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Stevens, Ore., to Oct. 19, 1918; Battery B, 27th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, July 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 24, 1918, as a Private 1st Class.

SCHUSTER, BENJAMIN HARRISON. Army number 105,922; registrant, Stark county; born, Eureka Springs, Ark., May 30, 1889, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Machine Gun Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Dickinson, on July 14, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Machine Gun Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Machine Gun Company, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 3, 1918; Company D, 2nd Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 20, 1917; Cook, Jan. 10, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 3, 1919; wounded, slightly, May 4, 1918. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Cook. Cited in General Orders No. 5, Headquarters, 1st Infantry Brigade, AEF, Selters, Germany, June 1, 1919, for gallant and courageous conduct during his participation in all of the four major operations of this Division: Montdidier-Noyon defensive; Aisne-Marne offensive; St. Mihiel offensive; Meuse-Argonne offensive. Entitled to wear a silver star.

SCHUSTER, EDWARD. Army number 509,104; registrant, Benson county; born, Quincy, Ill., Dec. 11, 1895, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minnewaukan on May 10, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company F, 8th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 12, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 12, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SCHUSTER, HARRY. Army number 2,377,803; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, East St. Louis, Ill., May 23, 1894, of American-German parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at St. Louis, Mo., on May 18, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Troop E, 25th Cavalry, to Nov. 4, 1917; Battery C, 83rd Field Artillery, to Oct. 12, 1918; Casual, to Nov. 4, 1918; Battery C, 1st Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, April 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Pike, Ark., on April 1, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SCHUSTER, HENRY JAMES. Army number 2,704,437; registrant, Richland county; born, Sibley, Iowa, Aug. 22, 1888, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, grainbuyer; inducted at Wahpeton on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Headquarters Company, 352nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private.

SCHUSTER, LEON. Army number 4,422,768; registrant, Walsh county; born, Grafton, N. Dak., Oct. 29, 1894, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grafton on Sept. 3, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Oct. 21, 1918; Ordnance, Unassigned, Camp Penniman, Va., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 21, 1919, as a Private.

SCHUSTER, MATT. Army number 2,114,163; registrant, Oliver county; born, Marshfield, Wis., Feb. 24, 1896, of American-German parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Center on Oct. 4, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery A, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 30, 1917; Battery D, 335th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, June 24, 1918; Corporal, Dec. 2, 1918; overseas from Sept. 1, 1918, to March 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 18, 1919, as a Corporal.

SCHUSTER, NICHOLAS J. Army number 2,857,804; registrant, Barnes county; born, Marshfield, Wis., Dec. 15, 1895, of American-German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Valley City on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company K, 358th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 10, 1919, as a Private.

SCHUTT, HENRY JOHN. Army number 86,251; registrant, Williams county; born, Hamburg, Germany, Dec. 5, 1889; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Williston, on Dec. 13, 1915; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company E, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Aug. 3, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Corporal.

SCHUTT, LOUIS JOSEPH. Army number 2,396,233; registrant, McLean county; born, Chicago, Ill., Oct. 20, 1895, of German parents; occupation, auto mechanic; enlisted at Fargo on Dec. 15, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 15th Casual Detachment, Motor Mechanics, Signal

Corps, Camp Greene, N. C., to April 17, 1918; 4th Company, 4th Regiment, Motor Mechanics, Signal Corps, to Aug. 24, 1918; Headquarters Detachment No. 1106, Aeronautics Replacement Squadron, to May 15, 1919; 1104th Aeronautics Replacement Squadron, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 15, 1918; Corporal, Feb. 1, 1919; Chauffeur, March 11, 1919; Sergeant, April 17, 1919; overseas from July 15, 1918, to June 27, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 12, 1919, as a Sergeant.

SCHUTZ, MARVIN EDWARD. Army number 1,226,666; registrant, Morton county; born, Hillview, Ill., July 9, 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, locomotive fireman; inducted at Mandan on Feb. 13, 1918; served in Company C, 326th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, July 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 14, 1918, to June 27, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 5, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SCHUYLER, LeROY ELLSWORTH. Army number 88,077; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Sioux City, Iowa, Nov. 4, 1897, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grand Forks, on April 30, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company M, 164th Infantry), to March 22, 1918; Company A, 164th Infantry, to April 12, 1918; Company M, 164th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 30, 1917; Corporal, May 6, 1918; Sergeant, Aug. 3, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 19, 1919, as a Sergeant.

SCHWAB, ARTHUR LESTER. Army number 935,368; registrant, Emmons county; born, Winona, Minn., March 10, 1894, of American parents; occupation, machinist; enlisted at Bismarck on July 25, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Medical Department, Fort Riley, Kans., to May 18, 1918; Base Hospital No. 30, to July 13, 1918; 306th Ambulance Company, 302nd Sanitary Train, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, May 18, 1918; overseas from June 12, 1918, to May 5, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Baccarat and Forest-d'Argonne (Lorraine); Vesle (Champagne). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 2, 1919, as a Corporal.

SCHWADERER, GOTTLIEB. Army number 2,682,832; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Russia, April 28, 1892; declarant citizen; occupation, brakeman; inducted at Jamestown on May 10, 1918; sent to Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; served in Headquarters Company, 60th Engineers, to June 10, 1918; 1st Provisional Battalion, Engineers, to Aug. 29, 1918; Headquarters Company, Provisional Post, to Dec. 9, 1918; Company B, 93rd Engineers, to discharge. Discharged at Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., on Dec. 14, 1918, as a Private.

SCHWAGEL, MICHAEL. Army number 2,858,423; registrant, Golden Valley county; born, Richmond, Minn., Jan. 15, 1887, of German parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Beach on April 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to May 25, 1918; Battery C, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 17, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SCHWAGLER, LIEPHOLD. Army number 3,681,168; registrant, Morton county; born, Barun, Russia, Jan. 30, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mandan on June 27, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery C, 339th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 23, 1918, to Jan. 31, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 12, 1919, as a Private.

SCHWAHN, ANTON. Army number 2,116,377; registrant, Emmons county; born, Strassburg, Russia, Sept. 29, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Linton on Sept. 21, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery D, 338th Field Artillery, to Dec. 1, 1917; Battery F, 336th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from April 19, 1918, to March 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 18, 1919, as a Private.

SCHWALBE, ELMER O. Army number 331,819; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Howard Lake, Minn., Sept., 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Dec. 15, 1916; served in Troop C, 4th Cavalry, to discharge. Grades: Horseshoer, Jan. 1, 1918; Private, Sept. 18, 1918; Horseshoer, Jan. 15, 1919; Private, Feb. 1, 1919; Private 1st Class, April 1, 1919; Mess Sergeant, July 5, 1919; Private, Sept. 10, 1919; Horseshoer, Sept. 10, 1919. Discharged on Dec. 15, 1919, as a Horseshoer.

SCHWAM, HARRY LEO. Army number 4,034,793; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., May 2, 1895, of Austrian-Russian parents; occupation, lawyer; inducted at Grand Forks on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Oct. 1, 1918; Camp Headquarters Detachment, Camp Custer, Mich., to discharge. Grade: Corporal, March 9, 1919. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on March 14, 1919, as a Corporal.

SCHWAM, LOUIS ARTHUR. Army number 1,336,190; not a registrant, under age; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., Jan. 4, 1899, of Austrian-Russian parents; occupation, student; enlisted at East Grand Forks, Minn., on Jan. 17, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 276th Aero Squadron, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 2, 1918. Discharged at Pope Field, Camp Bragg, N. C., on May 6, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SCHWAN, ALOYSIUS GEORGES. Army number 3,455,433; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Detroit, Minn., Feb. 22, 1896, of German-American parents; occupation, student; inducted at Langdon on July 1, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Training Detachment, to Aug. 30, 1918; Company B, 2nd Training Battalion, Signal Corps, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., to death. Died of influenza at Fort Leavenworth, Kans., on Oct. 11, 1918; buried, Langdon, N. Dak.

SCHWAN, LEE. Navy number 1,913,392; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, (place not given), July, 1897, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on April 22, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to July 31, 1917; Dunwoody Naval Institute, Minneapolis, Minn., to Jan. 7, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Jan. 20, 1918; Naval Air Station, Pauillac, France, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 40 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 218 days; Carpenter's Mate 3rd Class, 116 days; Carpenter's Mate 2nd Class, 194 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on July 24, 1919, as a Carpenter's Mate 2nd Class.

SCHWAN, VALENTINE GEORGE. Army number 105,240; registrant, Stark county; born, South Heart, N. Dak., Jan. 20, 1896, of Russian-German parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in Headquarters Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Dickinson, on June 30, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Headquarters Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Headquarters Company, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Headquarters, 2nd Machine Gun Battalion, 1st Division, to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, July 19, 1917; Private, Nov. 11, 1917; Wagoner, April 1, 1918; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to Aug. 10, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 16, 1919, as a Wagoner, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%. Cited in General Orders No. 5, Headquarters, 1st Infantry Brigade, AEF, Selters, Germany, June 1, 1919, for gallant and courageous conduct during his participation in all of the four major operations of this Division: Montdidier-Noyon defensive; Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel, and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Entitled to wear a silver star.

SCHWANBECK, FRANK FRED. Army number 4,414,774; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Chicago, Ill., July 1, 1894, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bottineau on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 53rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Hancock, Ga., on Feb. 25, 1919, as a Private.

SCHWANDT, AUGUST GUSTAV. Army number 1,087,623; registrant, McLean county; born, Odessa, Minn., April 19, 1896, of American parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted at Bismarck on Dec. 15, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 271st Aero Squadron, to July 1, 1918; 190th Aero Squadron, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Feb. 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 15, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SCHWANDT, ERICH PAUL. Army number, none; registrant, Cass county; born, Chaffee, N. Dak., May 29, 1897, of German parents; occupation, student; enrolled at Fort Sheridan, Ill., Training Camp on July 18, 1918; assigned to 9th Company, Students Army Training Corps, to Sept. 15, 1918; commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, and called into active service, on Sept. 16, 1918; assigned to Field Artillery General Officers Training School, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., on Dec. 14, 1918, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

SCHWANDT, HERMAN FRED. Army number 4,034,117; registrant, Traill county; born, Rush Lake, Wis., May 3, 1888, of German parents; occupation, mailcarrier; inducted at Hillsboro on July 22, 1918; sent to

Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Battery B, 42nd Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Oct. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Stanley, Texas, on Dec. 4, 1918, as a Corporal.

SCHWANGER, ROBERT MOORSE. Army number 3,124,029; registrant, Ward county; born, Mount Joy, Pa., May 4, 1892, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Harrisburg, Pa., on June 27, 1918; sent to Camp Meade, Md.; served in 8th Company, 2nd Training Battalion, 154th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 26, 1918; Company E, 9th Supply Train, to Feb. 11, 1919; Casual Detachment, Camp Meade, Md., to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 21, 1918; Corporal, Jan. 16, 1919. Discharged at Camp Meade, Md., on Feb. 20, 1919, as a Corporal.

SCHWANKE, CLARENCE AUGUST. Army number 2,119,097; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Willow City, N. Dak., May 26, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bottineau on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery C, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 30, 1917; Supply Company, 335th Field Artillery, to Dec. 3, 1917; Company D, 312th Supply Train, to Dec. 6, 1918; 87th Company, Military Police Corps, to Feb. 21, 1919; 680th Company, Motor Transport Corps, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, June 1, 1918; Corporal, April 4, 1919; overseas from Aug. 24, 1918, to June 9, 1919. Discharged at Camp Lee, Va., on June 14, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SCHWARTZ, ALBERT GUSTAV. Army number 2,103,800; registrant, Cass county; born, Lester Prairie, Minn., April 26, 1894, of German-American parents; occupation, merchant; inducted at Fargo on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company A, 347th Infantry, to Feb. 20, 1918; Headquarters Company, 347th Infantry to Oct. 1, 1918; Company F, Postal Express Service, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Jan. 12, 1918; Sergeant, Aug. 14, 1918; overseas from Sept. 3, 1918, to July 22, 1919. Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on July 26, 1919, as a Sergeant.

SCHWARTZ, CHARLES ARNOLD. Army number 975,095; not a registrant, over age; born, Austria, Dec. 26, 1882; naturalized citizen; occupation, signpainter; enlisted at Aberdeen, S. Dak., on Feb. 20, 1918; served in General Service Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Feb. 20, 1918; Corporal, June 21, 1918; Sergeant, Aug. 19, 1918. Discharged at Camp Stanley, Texas, on Dec. 21, 1918, as a Sergeant. Previous military record: Troop F, 1st Illinois Cavalry, for three years.

SCHWARTZ, CHARLES FREDERICK. Army number 2,559,901; registrant, Barnes county; born, Valley City, N. Dak., Feb. 26, 1893, of American-Danish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Valley City, on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company F, 5th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company L, 139th Infantry, to death; overseas from May 3, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Killed in action, Argonne, on Sept. 28, 1918; buried, Grave 7, Row 23, Block G, Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery, Romagne-sous-Montfaucon, Meuse, France.

SCHWARTZ, DAVID. Army number 2,858,340; registrant, Mercer county; born, Berlad, Rumania, June 28, 1891; naturalized citizen; occupation, attorney; inducted at Stanton on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery B, 338th Field Artillery, to May 17, 1918; Company A, 358th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, July 15, 1918; overseas from June 20, 1918, to July 18, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Villers-en-Haye and Puvellerue (Lorraine). Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on July 25, 1919, as a Private 1st Class. Awarded a silver star citation by the War Department, Dec. 7, 1929, while serving as Private 1st Class, Company A, 358th Infantry, 90th Division, AEF, for gallantry in action near Les Huit Chemins Vilcey, France, on the St. Mihiel front, Sept. 26, 1918. Private Schwartz, with another soldier, volunteered to carry an important message after several runners had failed in the attempt. Going through a heavy enemy barrage of artillery and machine-gun fire they succeeded in delivering the message which resulted in the saving of many lives. Entitled to wear a silver star.

SCHWARTZ, DAVID MONROE. Army number 2,484,111; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Wausau, Wis., Oct. 28, 1889, of American parents; occupation, photographer; inducted at Bismarck on Feb. 25, 1918; sent to Cornell University, N. Y.; served there until June 15, 1918; Aerial Photographic Section No. 50, Houston, Texas, to Nov. 15, 1918; Souther Field Ga., to discharge. Discharged at Souther Field, Ga., on Feb. 13, 1919, as a Private.

SCHWARTZ, EBENEZER HENRY. Army number 503,315; registrant, Cass county; born, Amenia, N. Dak., Nov. 24, 1888, of American-German parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Fargo on March 16, 1918; sent to

Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Battery B, 71st Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, June 15, 1918; overseas from July 31, 1918, to April 18, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 28, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SCHWARTZ, EDWIN CARL. Army number 2,116,378; registrant, Morton county; born, Lester Prairie, Minn., Jan. 1, 1893, of German-American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Mandan on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery D, 338th Field Artillery, to Dec. 1, 1917; Battery F, 336th Field Artillery, to June 12, 1918; 3rd Battery, Field Artillery Replacement Regiment, Army Postoffice No. 722, to July 10, 1918; Battery A, 118th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from June 20, 1918, to March 12, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 25, 1919, as a Private.

SCHWARTZ, FRANK AUGUST. Army number 4,704,454; registrant, Cass county; born, Amenla, D. T., Dec. 3, 1886, of American-German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on Aug. 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 34th Company, 9th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 5, 1918; Company H, 1st Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Jan. 25, 1919, as a Private.

SCHWARTZ, GEORGE. Army number 3,681,290; registrant, Cass county; born, Amenla, N. Dak., Aug. 30, 1895, of American-German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company B, 339th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to May 29, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 11, 1919, as a Private.

SCHWARTZ, HERBERT EDWIN. Army number 4,036,941; registrant, Morton county; born, Lester Prairie, Minn., Aug. 30, 1895, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mandan on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 13th Company, 4th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 15, 1918; Supply Company, 78th Infantry, to death. Died of pneumonia, at Camp Custer, Mich., on Oct. 10, 1918; burial, New Salem, N. Dak.

SCHWARTZ, JOHN. Army number 2,703,971; registrant, Steele county; born, Wadena, Minn., April 29, 1896, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Sherbrooke on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 12, 1918; Company D, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to June 3, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 13, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SCHWARTZ, LEROY FRANK. Army number 3,775,639; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Mt. Carmel, N. Dak., Dec. 25, 1896, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Langdon on Aug. 8, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Infantry Replacement and Training Camp, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to Sept. 17, 1917; Camp MacArthur September Automatic Replacement Draft, to Oct. 5, 1918; Company I, 301st Infantry, to Oct. 25, 1918; Company A, 328th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 26, 1918, to May 20, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 29, 1919, as a Private.

SCHWARTZ, MIKE N. Army number 55,457; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Setruslan, Russia, Jan. 11, 1896; naturalized citizen; occupation, teamster; enlisted in Company D, 2nd Infantry North Dakota National Guard, at Devils Lake, on June 30, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 13, 1917; Company L, 164th Infantry, to Jan. 12, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 26th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Nov. 22, 1918; wounded, severely, July 21, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Fort Sheridan, Ill., on Nov. 15, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 15%.

SCHWARTZ, PAUL A. Army number 4,039,016; registrant, Pembina county; born, Hensel, N. Dak., July 26, 1893, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cavalier on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery C, 41st Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on Jan. 16, 1919, as a Private.

SCHWARTZ, PETER GEORGE. Army number 2,787,608; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Fried, N. Dak., May 25, 1891, of Polish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Jamestown on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp

Lewis, Wash.; served in Company A, 346th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge; overseas from July 7, 1918, to April 14, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Meuse-Argonne; Ypres-Lys. Defensive Sector: Aubreville (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 24, 1919, as a Private.

SCHWARTZ, SIMON. Army number 2,443,562; not a registrant, under age; born, Reussen, Austria, Aug. 15, 1897; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company L, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Hankinson, on July 10, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company L, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 6, 1917; 163rd Ambulance Company, 116th Sanitary Train, to Dec. 4, 1917; Company M, 864th Infantry, to Dec. 5, 1917; 163rd Ambulance Company, 116th Sanitary Train, to April 17, 1918; Veterinary Corps, Auxiliary Remount Depot No. 302, to discharge. Grade: Farrier, Nov. 20, 1918. Discharged at Camp Upton, N. Y., on May 20, 1919, as a Farrier.

SCHWARTZ, TONY. Army number 2,110,784; registrant, Cass county; born, Wadena, Minn., Oct. 6, 1892, of Hungarian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company I, 352nd Infantry, to April 9, 1918; Company L, 348th Infantry, to July 27, 1918; Company B, 23rd Infantry, to Feb. 18, 1919; Headquarters Company, 330th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge; overseas from June 22, 1918, to April 8, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Limey and Marbache (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 17, 1919, as a Private.

SCHWARTZ, WILLIAM. Army number 912,455; registrant, Glendive, Mont.; born, Oldham, S. Dak., June 6, 1893, of American-German parents; occupation, locomotive fireman; inducted at Glendive, Mont., on April 14, 1918; sent to Fort Leavenworth, Kansas; served in Company F, 31st Engineers (Company F, 31st Regiment, Transportation Corps) (6th Company, 14th Grand Division, Transportation Corps), to discharge; overseas from June 7, 1918, to July 22, 1919. Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on Aug. 1, 1919, as a Private.

SCHWARTZ, WILLIAM. Army number 4,415,296; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Besarabia, Russia, Feb. 28, 1897; naturalized citizen; occupation, railroad carman; inducted at Jamestown on Sept. 6, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 36th Company, 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 19, 1918, as a Private.

SCHWARTZBAUER, JOSEPH, JR. Army number 2,787,452; registrant, Morton county; born, Austria-Hungary, March 10, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mandan on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Oct. 14, 1918; Company B, 43rd Battalion, U. S. Guards, to Dec. 4, 1918; Company D, 38th Battalion, U. S. Guards, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 12, 1919, as a Private.

SCHWARTZENBERGER, MITCHELL N. (See Schwartz, Mike N.)

SCHWARZ, ALBERT FRED. Army number 4,417,834; registrant, McHenry county; born, Broton, S. Dak., Oct. 29, 1892, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Towner on April 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Sept. 28, 1918; Machine Gun Training Center, Camp Hancock, Ga., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Hancock, Ga., on March 14, 1919, as a Private.

SCHWARZ, CARL AUGUST. Navy number 1,911,862; registrant, Cass county; born, Addison, N. Dak., June 6, 1896, of German-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on July 6, 1918; served in Dunwoody Naval Training Institute, Minneapolis, Minn., to Oct. 4, 1918; Naval Training Camp, Pelham Bay Park, N. Y., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Machinist's Mate 2nd Class, 128 days. Released from active duty from the USS Granite State, on March 28, 1919, as a Machinist's Mate 2nd Class. Discharged, Sept. 30, 1921.

SCHWARZ, FRANKLIN JOSEPH. Army number 1,690,069; registrant, Cass county; born, Argusville, N. Dak., Nov. 7, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on Feb. 13, 1918; sent to Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; served in Company C, 317th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, April 1, 1918; overseas from July 9, 1918, to June 6, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Lorraine. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 16, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SCHWARZ, ROSS GEORGE. Army number 4,415,295; registrant, Dawson county, Mont.; born, Wessington Springs, D. T., Sept. 28, 1889, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Glendive, Mont., on Sept. 5,

1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Oct. 31, 1918; Central Officers Training School, Camp Grant, Ill., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Dec. 9, 1918, as a Private.

SCHWATERER, GUST. Army number 2,787,483; registrant, Sheridan county; born, Berlin, Russia, Jan. 22, 1893; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at McClusky on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 4th Company, Development Battalion No. 1, 166th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Dec. 19, 1918, as a Private.

SCHWEDE, ROBERT FRANK. Army number 4,544,757; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Peshtigo, Wis., April 6, 1897, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Jamestown on Nov. 5, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 11, 1918, as a Private.

SCHWEIGERT, JOHN. Army number 2,787,515; registrant, McIntosh county; born, Borodino, Russia, Jan. 11, 1891; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Ashley on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Dec. 16, 1918, as a Private.

SCHWEINEFUSS, BERNARD J. Army number 1,993,145; registrant, (place not given); born, Covington, Ky., July, 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Covington, Ky., on Sept. 8, 1917; served in 2nd Company, 327th Machine Gun Battalion, to Oct. 1, 1917; Headquarters Company, 327th Machine Gun Battalion, to May 2, 1918; Company D, 327th Machine Gun Battalion, to June 5, 1918; Headquarters Company, 326th Field Artillery, to July 12, 1918; 159th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, Oct. 3, 1917; Battalion Sergeant Major, Oct. 19, 1917; 1st Sergeant, May 1, 1918; Private, June 5, 1918; Corporal, Warrant Camp Surgeon, Aug. 18, 1918; Sergeant, Aug. 24, 1918; Sergeant 1st Class, Oct. 30, 1918. Discharged on Dec. 16, 1918, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

SCHWEITZER, CHARLES JOHN. Army number 4,034,631; registrant, Steele county; born, Wadena, Minn., Sept. 6, 1886, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Sherbrooke on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery F, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Cook, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Cook.

SCHWEITZER, CLARENCE ELLIOTT. Army number 4,556,717; registrant, Pembina county; born, Cavalier, N. Dak., Nov. 23, 1897, of American parents; occupation, student; inducted at Grand Forks on Oct. 7, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Grand Forks, N. Dak., on Dec. 17, 1918, as a Private.

SCHWEITZER, HERMAN. Army number 2,110,785; registrant, Richland county; born, Wahpeton, D. T., Jan. 17, 1887, of Swiss-German parents; occupation, meat cutter; inducted at Wahpeton on Sept. 6, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company I, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1917; Company L, 348th Infantry, to June 11, 1918; Camp Pike June Automatic Replacement Draft, to July 27, 1918; Company B, 23rd Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, March 5, 1918; Private, June 1, 1918; overseas from June 22, 1918, to Aug. 4, 1919; wounded, slightly, Oct. 4, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Marbache and Limey (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 14, 1919, as a Private.

SCHWEITZER, JAY. Army number 2,559,964; registrant, McHenry county; born, Winthrop, Iowa, Aug. 17, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Townner on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company P, 4th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company M, 138th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 28, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 30, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 12, 1919, as a Private.

SCHWEMER, DAVID. Army number 2,559,565; registrant, Grant county; born, Dreispitz, Russia, Jan. 25, 1889; naturalized citizen; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Carson on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Medical Department, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, June 17, 1918. Discharged at Camp Cody, N. M., on Jan. 24, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SCHWENDEMAN, WALTER F. Army number 4,993; registrant, (place not given); born, Brainerd, Minn., May, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Company F, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Carrington, on Aug. 2, 1917; served in Company F, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Field Hospital No. 162, 116th Sanitary Train), to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 13, 1918; overseas from Dec. 13, 1917, to May 9, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne; Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Champagne. Discharged on May 22, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SCHWENDENER, JOHN. Army number 2,786,416; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Sevelen, Switzerland, Feb. 14, 1888; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Devils Lake, on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 89th Spruce Squadron, Air Service, Signal Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Jan. 15, 1919, as a Private.

SCHWENGLER, MICHAEL. Army number 2,147,826; registrant, Eddy county; born, Candel, Russia, Dec. 2, 1889; declarant citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at New Rockford on April 2, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Funston, Kans., on Jan. 4, 1919, as a Private.

SCHWENK, CLEON COON. Marine number 4,615,441; registrant, Bowman county; born, New Rockford, D. T., Oct. 6, 1886, of American parents; occupation, rancher; enlisted in the Marine Corps at Minneapolis, Minn., on Dec. 22, 1917; sent to Parris Island, S. C.; served in Marine Barracks, Washington, D. C., from March 6, 1918, to Sept. 10, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 11th Regiment, Quantico, Va., from Sept. 10, 1918, to Oct. 15, 1918; arrived in France, Oct. 26, 1918, and served there to July 29, 1919; returned to Hampton Roads, Va., Aug. 6, 1919, and served there to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, Oct. 9, 1918. Discharged at Hampton Roads, Va., on Aug. 11, 1919, as a Sergeant.

SCHWERBEL, WILLIAM LAWRENCE. Army number 2,786,851; registrant, Hettinger county; born, Nenno, Wis., April 7, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mott on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Air Service, Vancouver Barracks, Wash., to June 18, 1918; 90th Spruce Squadron, to discharge. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Jan. 3, 1919, as a Private.

SCHWERDLER, CHARLES. Army number 4,034,407; registrant, Foster county; born, Prairie Du Chien, Wis., May 12, 1888, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Carrington on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 40th Company, 10th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 14, 1918; Battery F, 40th Field Artillery, to death. Died of pneumonia on Oct. 12, 1918.

SCHWERDTFEGER, JOHN. Army number 475,891; not a registrant, over age; born, Poweshiek county, Iowa, Oct. 10, 1884, of American parents; occupation, cook; enlisted at Fargo on April 29, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Air Service, Signal Corps, to discharge. Grade: Cook, July 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 23, 1918, to Sept. 6, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 13, 1919, as a Cook.

SCHWEYEN, HENRY PETER. Army number 3,127,219; registrant, Burke county; born, Canby, Minn., Feb. 23, 1893, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bowbells on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to June 17, 1918; Company H, 157th Infantry, to Sept. 13, 1918; Company D, 109th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 11, 1918, to May 3, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Thiaccourt (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 19, 1919, as a Private.

SCHWIND, HARRY. Army number 2,787,309; registrant, Dunn county; born, Roshtock, Russia, Sept. 8, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Manning on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 6th Company, 4th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 17, 1918; Company C, 158th Infantry, to Sept. 10, 1918; Company B, 128th Infantry, to death; overseas from Aug. 11, 1918, to death. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Killed in action on Oct. 14, 1918; buried, Grave 1, Row 41, Block D, Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery, Romagnesous-Montfaucon, Meuse, France.

SCHWINDEN, JOSEPH P. Army number 1,338,552; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Holy Cross, Wis., April, 1891, of American parents; occupation, chauffeur; enlisted at Minot on May 14, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Medical Department, to June 24, 1918; Medical Department, 255th Aero Squadron, to April 15, 1919; Medical Department, 3rd Air Park, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 11, 1917; Ser-

geant, April 15, 1918; overseas from June 29, 1918, to June 27, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Lorraine. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 11, 1919, as a Sergeant.

SCHWINDT, LENARD V. Army number 2,115,372; registrant, Stark county; born, Russia, Jan. 9, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Dickinson on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery E, 338th Field Artillery, to Dec. 2, 1918; Battery A, 336th Field Artillery, to June 12, 1918; Camp Pike June Automatic Replacement Draft, to July 14, 1918; Supply Company, 151st Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1918; overseas from June 20, 1918, to April 26, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Champagne-Marne. Defensive Sectors: Vesle (Champagne); Essey-Pannes (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 10, 1919, as a Wagoner.

SCIBORSKI, PETER. Army number 3,419,412; registrant, Sargent county; born, Lowicz, Poland, July 10, 1889; naturalized citizen; occupation, barber; inducted at Forman on Oct. 14, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in 3rd Company, Casual Detachment, to Dec. 19, 1918; Casual Detachment No. 20, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, Dec. 28, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 5%.

SCIDMORE, FLOYD RAYMOND. Army number 2,143,628; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Grafton, N. Dak., March 22, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, banker; inducted at Bottineau on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery B, 338th Field Artillery, to April 1, 1918; Supply Company, 328th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Jan. 18, 1918; Sergeant, April 1, 1918; overseas from May 16, 1918, to May 21, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lucey and Marbache (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 3, 1919, as a Sergeant.

SCIDMORE, LEROY VIVIAN. Army number 2,171,525; registrant, Walsh county; born, Park River, N. Dak., April 13, 1896, of American parents; occupation, student; inducted at Chicago, Ill., on Dec. 1, 1917; sent to Columbus Barracks, Ohio; served in Ordnance Corps, AEF, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, June 26, 1918; overseas from March 14, 1918, to July 19, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 30, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SCILLEY, JACOB ROSS. Army number 3,681,318; registrant, Cass county; born, Leonard, N. Dak., June 28, 1896, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on June 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company D, 339th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to May 29, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 11, 1919, as a Private.

SCIORTINO, JOSEPH. Army number 2,115,585; registrant, McLean county; born, Cattolico, Italy, Oct. 18, 1892; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Washburn on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery F, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 27, 1917; Battery B, 336th Field Artillery, to July 11, 1918; Battery A, 10th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from June 20, 1918, to discharge. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Champagne-Marne. Defensive Sector: Chateau-Thierry (Champagne). Discharged at St. Aignan, France, on May 27, 1919, as a Private.

SCOBIE, ANDREW JAMES. Navy number 1,913,327; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Nishkoro, Wis., Jan. 10, 1891, of American parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on April 28, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Oct. 12, 1917; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Oct. 29, 1917; USS North Carolina, to April 20, 1918; USS Princess Matoika, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Landsman Yeoman, 165 days; Yeoman 3rd Class, 173 days; Yeoman 2nd Class, 91 days; Yeoman 1st Class, 133 days. Discharged at Norfolk, Va., on Jan. 10, 1919, as a Yeoman 1st Class.

SCOBIE, ORVILLE RAYMOND. Army number 2,560,172; registrant, Sheridan county; born, Fairhaven, Minn., Feb. 22, 1887, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, salesman; inducted at McClusky on March 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Cook, April 15, 1918. Discharged on March 8, 1919, as a Cook.

SCOFIELD, ALBERT H. Army number 3,781,680; registrant, (place not given); born, Grand Meadow, Minn., April 16, 1890, of (nationality of par-

ents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Oct. 4, 1918; served in 18th Recruit Company, General Service Infantry, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 7, 1918, as a Private.

SCOTFIELD, HAROLD BARRINGTON. Navy number 1,913,367; registrant, (place not given); born, (place not given), Jan., 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in the Navy at Helena, Mont., on May 24, 1918; served on Receiving Ship, Puget Sound, Wash., to Aug. 3, 1918; Naval Training Camp, Seattle, Wash., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Seaman 2nd Class, 171 days. Released from active duty at Seattle, Wash., to Dec. 13, 1918, as a Seaman 2nd Class.

SCORE, AXEL JULIUS. Army number 55,848; registrant, Richland county; born, Colfax, N. Dak., March 17, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Wahpeton, on June 4, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company I, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 13, 1918; Supply Company, 26th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Jan. 20, 1918; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to Sept. 5, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Wagoner.

SCORE, GUSTAV. Army number 2,857,954; registrant, McHenry county; born, Colfax, Wis., May 10, 1892, of Norwegian parents; occupation, station agent; inducted at Towner, on April 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to May 16, 1918; Quartermaster Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 18, 1919, as a Private.

SCORE, JOHN ENGVALD. Navy number 1,912,470; registrant, Richland county; born, Menomonie, Wis., Oct. 6, 1893, of Norwegian parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Dec. 13, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to June 20, 1918; Naval Training Station, Norfolk, Va., to July 5, 1918; USS Iowa, to Aug. 16, 1918; Receiving Ship, Norfolk, Va., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Fireman 3rd Class, 262 days; Fireman 2nd Class, 71 days. Discharged at Newport, R. I., on July 31, 1920, as an Engineman 1st Class.

SCOTHORN, DeDELLO CLAY. Army number 208,458; not a registrant; born, Oelwein, Iowa, Feb. 19, 1891, of American parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in Headquarters Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on July 24, 1917; served in Headquarters Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 9, 1917; 2nd Motor Truck Company, 116th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grades: Cook, July 25, 1917; Private, Nov. 17, 1917; Sergeant, Nov. 26, 1917; Ordnance Sergeant, Sept. 14, 1918; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to April 25, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 10, 1919, as a Sergeant.

SCOTT, ARTHUR IVAN. Army number 2,147,974; registrant, Stutsman county; born, New Lisbon, Wis., Sept. 21, 1891, of Danish-American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Jamestown on April 2, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 11, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 24, 1918, as a Private.

SCOTT, BUELL BEE. Army number 147,361; not a registrant, under age; born, Strouston, S. Dak., March 26, 1897, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company E, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Langdon, on Aug. 15, 1917; served in Company E, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (116th Trench Mortar Battery), to discharge. Grade: Corporal, March 9, 1918; overseas from Jan. 4, 1918, to March 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 18, 1919, as a Corporal.

SCOTT, CALVIN W. Army number 54,292; not a registrant, under age; born, Devils Lake, N. Dak., June, 1897, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Devils Lake, on Sept. 15, 1917; served in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 13, 1917; Company L, 164th Infantry, to Jan. 12, 1918; Company H, 26th Infantry, to death. Grade: Private 1st Class, June 1, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to death. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Died, July 27, 1918, of wounds received in action; buried, Grave 23, Row 6, Block B, Suresnes American Cemetery, Suresnes, Seine, France. Cited in General Orders No. 1, Headquarters, 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.

SCOTT, CECIL. Navy number 1,912,798; registrant, Walsh county; born, Ardock, N. Dak., Dec. 16, 1896, of Canadian parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on April 10, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Seaman 2nd Class, 215 days. Discharged at Great Lakes, Ill., on Dec. 20, 1918, as a Seaman 2nd Class.

SCOTT, CLARENCE IVERSON. Army number 867,402; not a registrant, under age; born, Dickinson, N. Dak., Nov. 22, 1899, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Dunn Center on Feb. 25, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in 437th Aero Squadron, to June 12, 1918; 458th Aero Squadron, to discharge. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Jan. 13, 1919, as a Private.

SCOTT, ELMER JAMES. Army number 147,309; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Mona, N. Dak., March 17, 1895, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company E, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Langdon, on Sept. 12, 1917; served in Company E, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (116th Trench Mortar Battery), to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, July 1, 1918; overseas from Jan. 4, 1918, to March 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 18, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SCOTT, GEORGE. Army number 2,857,751; registrant, Ward county; born, Hutchinson, Minn., Nov. 11, 1895, of Danish-American parents; occupation, miner; inducted at Minot on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company I, 350th Infantry, to May 16, 1918; Company E, 360th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, July 18, 1918; Corporal, April 17, 1919; overseas from June 14, 1918, to June 7, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 26, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Defensive Sectors: Puvenelle and Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Corporal.

SCOTT, GEORGE GARFIELD. Army number 834,582; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Mona, N. Dak., March 13, 1891, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Langdon on Dec. 19, 1917; sent to Fort Stevens, Ore.; served in 2nd Provisional Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Stevens, Ore., to Jan. 10, 1918; 9th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Stevens, Ore., to Aug. 10, 1918; Headquarters Company, 48th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge; overseas from Oct. 7, 1918, to March 13, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 24, 1919, as a Private.

SCOTT, GEORGE MULLER. Army number 4,038,414; registrant, Cass county; born, Alexandria, Minn., March 28, 1894, of Canadian parents; occupation, grainbuyer; inducted at Fargo on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery C, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Sept. 16, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 11, 1919, as a Corporal.

SCOTT, GEORGE ROBERT. Army number 4,126,214; registrant, Cass county; born, Pittsburgh, Pa., Feb. 1, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Youngstown, Ohio, on July 24, 1918; served in 156th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 7, 1918; Camp Jackson September Automatic Replacement Draft, to Oct. 29, 1918; Field Artillery Replacement Regiment, to Nov. 13, 1918; Battery E, 11th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 23, 1918, to June 10, 1919. Discharged on June 19, 1919, as a Private.

SCOTT, GEORGE W. Army number 47,918; registrant, (not given); born, Cygnet, Ohio, April, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Company A, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on July 14, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company A, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 13, 1917; Company D, 164th Infantry, to Jan. 9, 1918; Company I, 18th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Nov. 23, 1918; wounded, slightly, March 1, 1918; wounded, severely, July 18, 1918. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensively: Aisne-Marne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged on Jan. 21, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 15%.

SCOTT, HARRY IRONSIDE. Canadian number 261,045; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Emerson, Manitoba, March 12, 1878; naturalized citizen; occupation, U. S. customs service; enlisted in the Canadian Expeditionary Force, at Emerson, Man., on March 17, 1916; sent to Winnipeg, Man.; served in 212th Battery, to (date not given); Headquarters Company, 97th Battery, to July, 1916; Headquarters Company, 4th Pioneer Battery, to Nov., 1916; Headquarters Company, 25th Reserve Battery, to Feb., 1917; Company D, 2nd Pioneer Battery, to July, 1918; 5th Canadian and English Battery, to discharge. Grade: Sapper, (date not given); overseas from Sept.,

1916, to May 17, 1919. Engagements: Vimy Ridge; Hill 70 (Lens); Paschendaele; Amiens; Cambrai. Discharged at Toronto, Ont., on May 21, 1919, as a Sapper.

SCOTT, HENRY NATHANIEL. Army number 905,246; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Grant City, Iowa, Oct. 18, 1888, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at East Grand Forks, Minn., on June 15, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company G, 41st Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, July 12, 1918; Corporal, Sept. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Funston, Kans., on Feb. 12, 1919, as a Corporal.

SCOTT, JAMES. Army number 3,234,404; registrant, Williams county; born, Merrill, Wis., May 5, 1888, of American parents; occupation, barber; inducted at Williston on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company M, 349th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 29, 1918; overseas from Aug. 9, 1918, to May 30, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 11, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SCOTT, JAMES JOSEPH. Army number 2,786,409; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Nov. 26, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, printer; inducted at Devils Lake on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 7th Company, 2nd Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 20, 1918; Company G, 361st Infantry, to discharge; overseas from July 6, 1918, to Jan. 9, 1919; wounded, severely, Sept. 30, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Aubreville (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 18, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 50%.

SCOTT, JOHN. Army number 508,932; registrant, Towner county; born, St. John, New Brunswick, Nov. 15, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cando on May 10, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company G, 8th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Oct. 12, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 12, 1919, as a Wagoner.

SCOTT, JOSEPH STANLEY. Army number 4,036,275; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Seaforth, Ontario, Jan. 15, 1889; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bottineau on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Headquarters Detachment, 14th Field Artillery Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, Oct. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Sergeant.

SCOTT, LONZO RAY. Army number 147,317; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Larchwood, Iowa, June 8, 1890, of American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company E, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Langdon, on July 9, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company E, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (116th Trench Mortar Battery), to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1917; overseas from Jan. 4, 1918, to March 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 18, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SCOTT, LOYAL EDGAR. Army number 835,640; registrant, Mercer county; born, Creswell, Oregon, Aug. 30, 1891, of American parents; occupation, pharmacist; enlisted in the Reserve Corps at Bismarck on May 22, 1917; called into active service on Aug. 4, 1917; served in Medical Department, to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, May 22, 1917; Sergeant 1st Class, Sept. 1, 1917; overseas from Oct. 28, 1918, to Feb. 22, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 12, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

SCOTT, McDONALD WATSON. Navy number 1,913,178; not a registrant, under age; born, Decarbo, Ind., Dec. 23, 1896, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Navy at Grand Forks on May 14, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Oct. 28, 1918; Naval Auxiliary Reserve School, Chicago, Ill., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Seaman 2nd Class, 181 days. Discharged at New York, N. Y., on April 25, 1919, as a Quartermaster 3rd Class, to accept commission. Commissioned Ensign (D) Prov., April 26, 1919. Released from active duty at New York, N. Y., on May 24, 1919, as an Ensign (D). Previous military record: US Navy from March 24, 1913, to July 14, 1914.

SCOTT, MONROE. Army number 2,849,168; registrant, (place not given); born, Leban, Mo., March, 1890, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Fargo on April 25, 1918; served in Company B, 251st Infantry, to discharge. Discharged on May 23, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 5%.

SCOTT, PAUL. Army number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Red Lake, Minn., July, 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Company L, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Hillsboro, on June 20, 1916; called into federal service for Mexican Border duty; served there until discharge; discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company L, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to discharge. Discharged on Aug. 4, 1917, as a Corporal, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 12½%.

SCOTT, RALPH ELWIN. Army number 3,949,991; registrant, Cass county; born, Argusville, N. Dak., June 9, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on Aug. 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company B, 175th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Jan. 18, 1919, as a Private.

SCOTT, RAY. Army number 2,560,811; registrant, Pembina county; born, Rockford, Ill., Oct. 15, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cavalier on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Headquarters Company, 137th Infantry, to Jan. 30, 1919; Company D, 137th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 23, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 6, 1919, as a Private.

SCOTT, ROBERT ANDREW. Army number, none; not a registrant, over age; born, Teeswater, Ont., Sept. 29, 1880; naturalized citizen; occupation, physician; appointed from civil life and commissioned 1st Lieutenant, in Officers Reserve Corps, on Sept. 2, 1918; called into active service as a 1st Lieutenant, Medical Corps, on Sept. 4, 1918; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Custer, Mich., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on Feb. 10, 1919, as a 1st Lieutenant.

SCOTT, ROBERT F. Army number 1,101,233; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Louville, N. Y., Aug., 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Fort Snelling, Minn., on April 9, 1914; served in Troop H, 22nd Cavalry, to Sept. 8, 1917; Battery F, 315th Field Artillery, to Oct. 13, 1917; Battery C, 80th Field Artillery, to May 27, 1918; Company E, 7th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, June 21, 1917; Private, Oct. 15, 1917; Corporal, April 1, 1918; Sergeant, Jan. 18, 1919; Sergeant 1st Class, Jan. 24, 1919. Discharged on Sept. 4, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

SCOTT, SAMUEL STULL. Army number 3,949,088; registrant, Walsh county; born, Alexandria, Minn., Jan. 11, 1888, of Canadian parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Grafton on Aug. 26, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in School for Bakers and Cooks, Camp Lewis, Wash., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Dec. 31, 1918, as a Private.

SCOTT, WALTER THOMAS. Army number 2,349,015; not a registrant; born, Sullivan, Ind., April 6, 1895, of American parents; occupation, chauffeur; enlisted at Terre Haute, Ind., on Aug. 2, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 73rd Aero Squadron (485th Aero Squadron), to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Nov. 6, 1917; Sergeant, Feb. 1, 1918; Chauffeur, Aug. 21, 1918; Private, Sept. 9, 1918; overseas from March 5, 1918, to May 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 20, 1919, as a Private.

SCOTT, WAYNE MADISON. Army number 2,352,780; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Bruce, Minn., June 9, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company E, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Langdon, on July 9, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company E, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (116th Trench Mortar Battery), to May 17, 1918; Battery B, 54th Artillery, to May 20, 1918; Battery F, 65th Artillery, to discharge; overseas from April 23, 1918, to Jan. 30, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Lorraine. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 18, 1919, as a Private.

SCOTT, WILLIAM CHARLES. Army number 85,493; registrant, Cass county; born, New Salem, N. Dak., May 6, 1895, of Scotch-American parents; occupation, bookkeeper; enlisted in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Fargo, on May 1, 1916; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company B, 164th Infantry, to March 27, 1918; Army Candidate School, France, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st

Class, July 24, 1917; Sergeant, Dec. 7, 1917. Discharged on July 8, 1918, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, on July 9, 1918; assigned to 309th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to June 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., on June 5, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

SCOTT, WILLIAM DEWEY. Army number 2,340,830; not a registrant, under age; born, Milbank, S. Dak., Jan. 24, 1898, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Feb. 2, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company B, 48th Infantry, to Sept. 1, 1918; Company B, 89th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 11, 1918. Discharged at Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., on April 30, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SCOTT, WILLIAM WRIGHT. Army number, none; not a registrant; born, Fargo, D. T., Feb. 25, 1889, of American parents; occupation, insurance agent; enrolled in the Second Officers Training Camp at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Aug. 27, 1917; commissioned and called into active service as a 1st Lieutenant on Nov. 27, 1917; assigned to 40th Infantry, to March 15, 1918; 5th Infantry, to July 1, 1918; 33rd Infantry, to discharge. Principal stations: Fort Sheridan, Ill.; Empire Canal Zone; Gatun, Canal Zone; Fort Snelling, Minn. Discharged at Camp Shelby, Miss., on April 16, 1919, as a 1st Lieutenant.

SCOLAR, JAMES JOHN. Army number 1,116,315; registrant, Barnes county; born, Luverne, N. Dak., April 17, 1895, of Scotch parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Valley City on March 26, 1918; sent to Kelly Field, Texas; served in 287th Aero Squadron, to June 16, 1918; 259th Aero Squadron, to Sept. 27, 1918; 1107th Aero Squadron, to Oct. 23, 1918; 171st Aero Squadron, to discharge; overseas from July 15, 1918, to June 27, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 12, 1919, as a Private.

SCOUTON, HARRY EDWIN. Army number 1,110,656; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Inkster, N. Dak., Nov. 23, 1895, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, student; enlisted at Chicago, Ill., on May 12, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Air Service, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Feb. 2, 1918. Discharged at Payne Field, Miss., on Aug. 19, 1918, as a Private 1st Class, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Aug. 20, 1918; assigned to Air Service, Aeronautics, to discharge. Discharged at San Diego, Calif., on Jan. 11, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

SCOUTON, OMER ABRAHAM. Army number 862,558; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Inkster, N. Dak., June 29, 1893, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, student; enlisted at Fort George Wright, Wash., on July 5, 1917; served in Medical Department, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 10, 1918; Cook, Oct. 3, 1918; Private 1st Class, Jan. 25, 1919. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 18, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SCOVILLE, ALBERT HAROLD. Army number 2,787,297; registrant, Sargent county; born, Forman, N. Dak., Dec. 16, 1892, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Forman on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 16th Company, 4th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 20, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 362nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from July 6, 1918, to April 20, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Meuse-Argonne; Ypres-Lys. Defensive Sector: Aubreville (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 2, 1919, as a Private 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

SCOVILLE, CHARLES MELVIN, JR. Army number 4,545,004; registrant, Sargent county; born, Forman, N. Dak., April 24, 1900, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, grainbuyer; inducted at Fargo on Nov. 1, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 10, 1918, as a Private.

SCOVILLE, ELMER E. Army number 19,206; registrant, Tuscon county, Ariz.; born, Forman, N. Dak., Jan. 1, 1891, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, chauffeur; enlisted at Los Angeles, Calif., on Aug. 9, 1917; sent to Fort McDowell, Calif.; served in 86th Aero Squadron, Signal Corps, to Oct. 17, 1917; 11th Aero Squadron, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, May 18, 1918; Sergeant, Oct. 9, 1918; overseas from Dec. 18, 1917, to May 1, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Lorraine. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 28, 1919, as a Sergeant.

SCRAMLIN, CARL GEORGE. Army number 856,041; registrant, Ransom county; born, Bogard, Mo., Sept. 14, 1893, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, painter; inducted at Lisbon on Feb. 5, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in Company F, 318th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Cook, March 11, 1918; overseas from May 8, 1918, to June

11, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 21, 1919, as a Cook.

SCRIBNER, EARL SANFORD. Army number 46,476; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Tasker, N. Dak., Jan. 27, 1898, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, mechanic; enlisted in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on April 23, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company D, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company C, 18th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to Nov. 19, 1918; wounded, severely, May 3, 1918; wounded, severely, July 18, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive Sector: Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 21, 1919, as a Private.

SCRIVER, CECIL GEORGE. Army number 4,834,850; registrant, Walsh county; born, Grafton, N. Dak., Aug. 4, 1896, of Canadian parents; occupation, drayman; inducted at Grafton on Aug. 26, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company C, 44th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on April 25, 1919, as a Private.

SCRIVNER, JONATHAN RICHARD. Army number 2,143,755; registrant, Billings county; born, Springfield, Mo., Sept. 22, 1896, of American parents; occupation, rancher; inducted at Medora on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery D, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Jan. 7, 1918; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 17, 1919, as a Corporal.

SCROGGIN, FLOYD EUGENE. Army number 1,196,708; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Lakefield, Minn., May 18, 1895, of American parents; occupation, automobile mechanic; enlisted at Bismarck on May 31, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company B, 13th Machine Gun Battalion, to death; overseas from April 16, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Toul-Boucq, St. Die, Villers-en-Haye, Puvénelle (Lorraine); Anould (Alsace). Killed in action at Mt. Falcon, France, on Oct. 23, 1918.

SCROGGS, BENJAMIN HARVEY. Army number 3,455,621; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Indianola, Iowa, Aug. 17, 1898, of American parents; occupation, student; inducted at Grand Forks on Oct. 5, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Grand Forks, N. Dak., on Dec. 17, 1918, as a Private.

SCULLY, FRANCIS JOSEPH. Army number, none; born, Bottineau, N. Dak., June 28, 1891, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, physician; appointed from civil life and commissioned 1st Lieutenant, in Officers Reserve Corps, on (date not given); called into active service as a 1st Lieutenant, Medical Corps, on April 23, 1918; assigned to Medical Corps, to Aug. 7, 1918; Base Hospital No. 14, to March 27, 1919; 33rd Labor Battalion, to discharge. Principal stations: Battle Creek, Mich.; Camp Humphreys, Va. Overseas from July 15, 1918, to July 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., on July 7, 1919, as a 1st Lieutenant.

SCULLY, FRANKLIN PATRICK. Army number 4,038,249; registrant, Cass county; born, Anoka, Minn., March 26, 1893, of Irish-American parents; occupation, salesman; inducted at Fargo on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 19th Company, 5th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery C, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Sept. 16, 1918; Sergeant, Nov. 6, 1918; Supply Sergeant, Nov. 6, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 11, 1919, as a Supply Sergeant.

SEABERG, CHARLES GEORGE. Army number 2,559,544; registrant, Kidder county; born, Napoleon, N. Dak., Aug. 23, 1894, of Swedish-German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Steele on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grades: Bugler, July 2, 1918; Private, Nov. 11, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 11, 1919, as a Private.

SEABLOM, LEWIS OSCAR. Army number 1,267,452; registrant, Cass county; born, Buxton, N. Dak., July 11, 1893, of Swedish-Norwegian parents; occupation, bookkeeper; enlisted at Fargo on Dec. 13, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 15th Company, 2nd Regiment, Air Service Mechanics, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, May 1, 1918; Private, Feb. 15, 1919; overseas from March 4, 1918, to May 28, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 9, 1919, as a Private.

SEABORN, HOWARD. Army number 1,337,761; not a registrant, under age; born, Farmersville, Ill., Oct. 12, 1896, of American parents; occupation, chauffeur; enlisted at St. Paul, Minn., on Jan. 21, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 1105th Aero Replacement Squadron, to discharge. Grade: Chauffeur, Jan. 15, 1919; overseas from March 23, 1918, to May 23, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 10, 1919, as a Chauffeur.

SEABURG, CHARLES LEONARD. Army number 2,391,216; registrant, Cass county; born, Fargo, N. Dak., Jan. 24, 1890, of Swedish-Danish parents; occupation, boilermaker; inducted at Fargo, on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company K, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 19, 1917; Company B, 1st Army, Headquarters Regiment (Service of Supply), to Dec. 17, 1918; 219th Company, 110th Battalion, Military Police Company, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 18, 1918; Corporal, May 27, 1919; overseas from March 30, 1918, to July 12, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 19, 1919, as a Corporal.

SEABURG, JOHN WILLIAM. Army number 2,111,746; registrant, Cass county; born, Fargo, N. Dak., May 30, 1895, of Swedish-Danish parents; occupation, railroad machinist; inducted at Fargo on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company C, 339th Machine Gun Battalion, to Dec. 3, 1917; Company D, 336th Machine Gun Battalion, to March 13, 1918; 19th Engineers (62nd Transportation Corps), to July 2, 1919; 13th Company, Transportation Corps, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Jan. 8, 1918; Private 1st Class, Sept. 11, 1918; overseas from March 30, 1918, to July 22, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 1, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SEABURY, ROLLINS A. Army number, none; registrant, (not given); born, Yarmouth, Maine, June, 1890, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Company M, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Beach, on July 11, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company M, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to discharge. Discharged on Aug. 15, 1917, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability.

SEAGREN, WILLIAM CLARENCE. Army number 2,858,139; registrant, Kidder county; born, Holdrege, Nebr., March 14, 1887, of Swedish-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Steele on April 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to May 16, 1918; Company F, 358th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from June 20, 1918, to March 23, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Defensive Sectors: Puvenerelle and Viller-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 11, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

SEAHOLM, ALBERT. Army number 3,136,789; registrant, Townner county; born, Ystad, Sweden, Nov. 25, 1889; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Lewistown, Mont., on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 18th Company, 5th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to July 20, 1918; Company G, 21st Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1918; Wagoner, May 12, 1919; overseas from Sept. 1, 1918, to June 9, 1919. Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on June 23, 1919, as a Wagoner.

SEAL, FLOYD MARSELLES. Army number 85,015; registrant, Barnes county; born, Staples, Minn., Jan. 22, 1895, of American parents; occupation, teamster; enlisted in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Valley City, on June 25, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company G, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 11, 1918; Headquarters Company, 164th Infantry, to Nov. 6, 1918; Headquarters, 1st Depot Division, to Nov. 20, 1918; Company C, 117th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 17, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to April 27, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SEAL, RALPH PRESTON. Navy number 1,913,654; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Verdale, Minn., June 13, 1890, of American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 23, 1917; home awaiting orders until Aug. 8, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Jan. 23, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Feb. 5, 1918; USS Von Steuben, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 131 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 365 days; Seaman, 41 days. Discharged at Brooklyn, N. Y., on Jan. 4, 1919, as a Seaman.

SEAMAN, CHARLES. Army number 2,273,667; registrant, Los Angeles county, Calif.; born, Magdalen, England, Feb. 28, 1891; declarant citizen; occupation, nurse; inducted at Los Angeles, Calif., on Sept. 19, 1917; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company F, 316 Engineers, to Feb. 4, 1918; 3rd Engineers Training Regiment, Camp Lewis, Wash., to April 5, 1918;

Company C, 601st Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Jan. 2, 1918; Corporal, Jan. 28, 1918; Sergeant, March 6, 1918; Sergeant 1st Class, June 5, 1918; overseas from June 30, 1918, to July 6, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 13, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

SEAMANDS, MELVIN CLARK. Army number 1,297,534, not a registrant, under age; born, Akron, Iowa, March 26, 1898, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Sept. 26, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Medical Department, Base Hospital No. 6, to Feb. 6, 1919; Medical Department, Base Hospital No. 208, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, July 1, 1918; overseas from July 7, 1918, to March 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 10, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SEARLES, GEORGE. Army number, none; not a registrant, over age; born, Rutland, Wis., Nov. 23, 1877, of American parents; occupation, iron moulder; enlisted in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on July 14, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company D, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Discharged at Camp Greene, N. C., on Feb. 23, 1918, as a Private, Surgeons Certificate of Disability, 16 2/3%. Previous military record: Philippine Insurrection from Sept., 1899, to June 1, 1901.

SEARLES, GLEN WILLIAM. Army number 867,417; registrant, Dunn county; born Elroy, Wis., Feb. 26, 1891, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Manning on Feb. 22, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in 437th Aero Squadron, Spruce Production Division, to March 1, 1918; 70th Spruce Squadron (changed from 437th), to discharge. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Jan. 13, 1919, as a Private.

SEARLES, WILLIAM YOUNG. Canadian army number 204,195; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Milton, N. Dak., Aug. 28, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in 15th Machine Gun Company, 3rd Division, Canadian Army, at Saskatoon, Sask., on May 15, 1915. Engagements: Vimy Ridge; Lens; Amiens; Paschendaele; Arras; Bourlon Wood. Discharged on April 1, 1919, as a Lieutenant.

SEARS, GEORGE W. Army number, none; not a registrant, over age; born, Seneca county, N. Y., April 17, 1880, of American parents; occupation, mechanic; commissioned from civil life, 1st Lieutenant, in Company K, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Ellendale, on July 25, 1917; assigned to 164th Infantry, to June 11, 1918; Motor Transport Corps, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to July 9, 1919. Discharged at Washington, D. C., on July 15, 1919, as a 1st Lieutenant. Previous military record: North Dakota National Guard, from 1900, to July 5, 1907; commissioned rank, 1st Lieutenant, April 15, 1904; Captain, March 2, 1906.

SEASTRAND, ARTHUR OLIVER. Army number 503,149; registrant, Eddy county; born, Sheyenne, N. Dak., Nov. 15, 1894, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at New Rockford on March 11, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in 43rd Company, San Francisco Coast Artillery Corps, to June 20, 1918; 46th Company, San Francisco Coast Artillery Corps, to Nov. 4, 1918; Battery A, 18th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to (date not given); 12th Company, San Francisco Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 24, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 30, 1918, as a Private 1st Class.

SEAUER HAROLD GEORGE. Army number 834,583; registrant, Richland county; born, Cayuga, Ill., Jan. 20, 1895, of American parents; occupation, well driller; inducted at Wahpeton on December 19, 1917; sent to Fort Stevens, Ore.; served in 12th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Canby, Wash., to Feb. 9, 1918; 9th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Stevens, Ore., to Aug. 10, 1918; Headquarters Company, 48th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Grades: Bugler, March 15, 1918; Private, June 18, 1918; Private 1st Class, July 1, 1918; Corporal, July 10, 1918; overseas from Oct. 7, 1918, to March 13, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 24, 1919, as a Corporal.

SEAVERT, ROLAND OTTO. Army number 2,858,210; registrant, LaMoure county; born, Sheboygan, Wis., Feb. 2, 1896, of American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at LaMoure on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company F, 313th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, June 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 6, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 15, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SEBE, ANDREW. Army number 2,704,249; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Lardal, Norway, Sept. 22, 1886; naturalized citizen; occupation, fireman; inducted at Grand Forks on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge,

Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 28, 1918; Company C, 349th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, May 1, 1919; overseas from Aug. 9, 1918, to May 28, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 11, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SEBELIUS, ADOLPH NOBLE. Army number 2,704,233; registrant, Williams county; born, Bottineau, N. Dak., Dec. 23, 1894, of Swedish-American parents; occupation, banker; inducted at Williston on June 25, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to Nov. 9, 1918; Headquarters Detachment, 37th Infantry, to Jan. 23, 1919; 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Aug. 17, 1918; Private, Nov. 9, 1918; Private 1st Class, Dec. 13, 1918; Corporal, Feb. 25, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 3, 1919, as a Corporal.

SEBELIUS, EUGENE SPENCER. Army number 2,196,539; registrant, Pierce county; born, Bottineau, N. Dak., Nov. 1, 1891, of Swedish-American parents; occupation, meat cutter; enlisted at Wolford on Aug. 6, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Headquarters, Provisional Company L, Medical Officers Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans., to Oct. 1, 1917; Medical Department, Field Hospital No. 356, 314th Sanitary Train, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 14, 1917; overseas from June 28, 1918, to May 24, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lucey and Euvezin (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 4, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SEBION, TENNYS EDWIN. Army number 2,144,886; registrant, McLean county; born, Webster, S. Dak., Jan. 30, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Washburn on March 29, 1918; served in Company C, 527th Engineers, to May 26, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Aug. 1, 1918; Private, Nov. 29, 1918. Discharged on April 19, 1919, as a Private.

SEBY, THOMAS. Army number 781,123; registrant, Gallatin county, Mont.; born, Spring Grove, Minn., May 26, 1895, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, salesman; enlisted at Fort George Wright, Wash., on Dec. 12, 1917; served in Quartermaster Recruit Company No. 42, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla., to Jan. 23, 1918; Steam Fireman Company No. 1, Quartermaster Corps, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla., to Feb. 17, 1918; Butchery Company No. 304, Quartermaster Corps, to June 27, 1918; Supply Company No. 312, Quartermaster Corps, to June 14, 1919; Quartermaster Detachment, Army Postoffice No. 713, to Aug. 13, 1919; Brest Casual Battalion No. 3788, to Aug. 31, 1919; Company K, Casual Battalion, Camp Merritt, N. J., to Sept. 1, 1919; Hoboken Casual Company No. 1121, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 9, 1918; Sergeant, May 1, 1919; overseas from April 16, 1918, to Aug. 30, 1919. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Sept. 11, 1919, as a Sergeant.

SECORD, ROLAND HENRY. Navy number 1,914,463; registrant, (not given); born, (place not given), 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Oct. 18, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Jan. 18, 1918; Naval Radio School, Cambridge, Mass., to July 5, 1918; Receiving Ship, Boston, Mass., to Aug. 23, 1918; District Enrolling Office, Boston, Mass., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Landsman Electrician, Radio, 262 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 128 days. Released from active duty at Pelham Bay Park, N. Y., on Dec. 21, 1918, as a Seaman 2nd Class.

SECOY, FLOYD. Army number 3,680,315; registrant, Dickey county; born Lakeview, Mich., July 12, 1893, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Ellendale on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 11, 1918; Battery C, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 17, 1919, as a Private.

SEDAHL, MELVIN OLIVER. Army number 3,680,234; registrant, Wells county; born, Sheyenne, N. Dak., Oct. 16, 1891, of Norwegian parents; occupation, telegraph operator; inducted at Fessenden on June 26, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company F, 313th Ammunition Train, to July 19, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to Oct. 27, 1918; Company C, 219th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 13, 1919, as a Private.

SEDLAK, FRANK J. C. Army number 2,858,775; registrant, Dickey county; born, Vornie, Bohemia, Sept. 9, 1895; citizenship, alien; occupation, farmer; inducted at Ellendale on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to June 21, 1918; Company F, 350th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 11, 1918, to May 24, 1919; wounded, slightly, Oct. 12, 1918. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., on June 24, 1919, as a Private.

SEDLER, WALTER THEODORE. Marine number, none; registrant, Sargent county; born, Havana, N. Dak., Oct. 27, 1895, of German-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Marine Corps at St. Paul, Minn., on June 28, 1917; sent to Norfolk, Va.; served in 2nd Company, 1st Regiment, from Sept. 6, 1917, to Oct. 31, 1918; 2nd Company, Barracks Detachment, Philadelphia, Pa., from Oct. 31, 1918, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 22, 1918. Discharged at Philadelphia, Pa., on May 31, 1919, as a Private.

SEEBA, FREDERICK JOHN. Army number, none; registrant, Wells county; born, Stillwater, Minn., Jan. 15, 1891, of German-American parents; occupation, banker; appointed from civil life and commissioned 1st Lieutenant, Company H, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Harvey, on July 11, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; assigned to Company H, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (147th Machine Gun Battalion), to discharge; overseas from Dec. 11, 1917, to Feb. 28, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 31, 1919, as a 1st Lieutenant.

SEEBART, ARTHUR WIER. Army number 3,477,863; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Emerado, N. Dak., Dec. 17, 1896, of American parents; occupation, student; inducted at Grand Forks on Aug. 14, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Grand Forks, N. Dak., on Dec. 9, 1918, as a Private.

SEEBART, EDWARD AUGUST. Army number 4,034,590; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Emerado, N. Dak., Nov. 13, 1891, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grand Forks on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Headquarters Company, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Sept. 16, 1918; Private, Oct. 21, 1918; Musician 3rd Class, Nov. 6, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Musician 3rd Class.

SEEFELDT, HARVEY EWALD. Army number 4,556,723; registrant, Ward county; born, Gibbon, Minn., March 15, 1898, of German parents; occupation, student, inducted at Grand Forks on Oct. 7, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Nov. 13, 1918; Central Officers Training School, Camp Grant, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Dec. 12, 1918, as a Private.

SEEK, JOHN MARTIN. Army number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Watertown, D. T., Dec. 29, 1888, of Finnish parents; occupation, mechanic; enlisted in Canadian Army Reserve, Service Corps, on Oct. 19, 1916, at Winnipeg, Man., Can.; transferred to Royal Air Force, on April 5, 1918; special duty for the purpose of training as a pilot; trained in England until July 15, 1918; sent to France on active service; served as a scout pilot, to Nov. 10, 1918. Grades: acting Corporal, May 15, 1917; acting Sergeant, July, 1917. Discharged on Nov. 11, 1918, to accept commission. Commissioned temporary 2nd Lieutenant, on Nov. 14, 1918, in the Royal Air Force, London, England; assigned to 51st Training Depot, East Church, England; served as a flyer, to Jan. 1, 1919. Engagements: Vimy Ridge, Second Battle of Arras, Lens, Paschendale, Cambrai. Discharged at London, England, on July 8, 1919, as a Temporary 2nd Lieutenant. Credited with three enemy planes. Distinguished conduct medal on Oct. 21, 1917, by Major General Curry.

SEEK, LEONARD WALTER. Army number 2,115,374; registrant, Emmons county; born, Brookings, S. Dak., Jan. 10, 1896, of Finnish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Linton on Sept. 21, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery E, 338th Field Artillery, to Dec. 2, 1917; Battery A, 336th Field Artillery, to June 12, 1918; Camp Pike, Arkansas, June Automatic Replacement Draft, to July 14, 1918; Battery D, 151st Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 16, 1918; overseas from June 18, 1918, to April 26, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Champagne-Marne. Defensive Sectors: Vesle (Champagne); Essey-Pannes (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 10, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SEELEY, ALBERT CURTIS. Army number 3,681,251; registrant, McLean county; born, Emeriet, Minn., Feb. 13, 1891, of American parents; occupation, salesman; inducted at Bismarck on June 22, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company B, 337th Machine Gun Battalion, to Oct. 11, 1918; Medical Detachment, 337th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Wagoner, Oct. 2, 1918; Private, Oct. 11, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 17, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on June 25, 1919, as a Private.

SEELEY, CHARLIE BERT. Army number 2,560,505; registrant, Ward county; born, Tonganoxie, Kans., Aug. 12, 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, miner; inducted at Minot on March 29, 1918; sent

to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company D, 1st Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to May 25, 1918; Company M, 139th Infantry, to Jan. 21, 1919; Casual, sick, to discharge; overseas from May 2, 1918, to April 20, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Funston, Kans., on May 9, 1919, as a Private.

SEELY, DAVID CLINTON. Army number 508,881; registrant, Golden Valley county; born, Melville, N. Dak., Jan. 11, 1896, of American-German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Beach on May 11, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company A, 8th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 1, 1919, as a Private.

SEELYE, GEORGE EUGENE. Army number 2,560,556; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Forest, D. T., Sept. 24, 1888, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Schafer on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 8, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 50%.

SEEMAN, AUGUST A. Army number 2,106,588; registrant, Sargent county; born, Jasper, Minn., May 30, 1895, of German-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Forman on Sept. 19, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company K, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1917; Company I, 347th Infantry, to June 10, 1918; Company H, 163rd Infantry, to July 11, 1918; Company K, 168th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from June 20, 1918, to March 19, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 12, 1918. Engagements: Defensive: Champagne-Marne. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 30, 1919, as a Private.

SEEMAN, ERNEST WILLIAM. Army number 2,560,098; registrant, Sargent county; born, Jasper, Minn., April 11, 1894, of German-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Forman on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Medical Department, Fort Riley, Kans., to discharge. Discharged at Fort Riley, Kans., on July 19, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 33 1/3%.

SEEMAN, FRITZ M. Army number 2,787,322; registrant, Sargent county; born, Jasper, Minn., July 25, 1893, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Forman on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 16th Company, 4th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 20, 1918; Company C, 158th Infantry, to Sept. 13, 1918; Company B, 128th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 11, 1918, to Dec. 24, 1918; wounded, slightly, Oct. 7, 1918. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 17, 1919, as a Private.

SEEMAN, HENRY. Army number 2,143,804; registrant, Morton county; born, Mandan, N. Dak., Dec. 20, 1890, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mandan on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery E, 338th Field Artillery, to May 11, 1918; Company C, Provisional Infantry, Fort Benning, Ga., to April 1, 1919; Company C, 29th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Cook, April 12, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 25, 1919, as a Cook.

SEEMAN, HENRY WILLIAM. Army number 3,949,106; registrant, Sargent county; born, Sioux City, Iowa, April 22, 1893, of Danish-German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Forman on Aug. 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 10, 1918; Company G, 75th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Jan. 30, 1919, as a Private.

SEEMAN, JOHN HENRY. Army number 4,071,381; registrant, (place not given); born, Rock county, Minn., April 23, 1887, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Rock county, Minn., on July 22, 1918; served in Company K, 59th Pioneer Infantry, to Aug. 6, 1918; Company K, 3rd Pioneer Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 30, 1918, to July 23, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged on July 30, 1919, as a Private.

SEERUP, RAYMOND CHRISTIAN. Navy number 1,914,432; registrant, Morton county; born, Orillia, Iowa, Feb. 24, 1895, of Danish parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Bismarck on May 18, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to March 16, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to June 24, 1918; USS Rathburne, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 136 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 319 days; Seaman, 55 days; Coxswain, 32 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on July 21, 1919, as a Boatswain's Mate 2nd Class.

SEES, NEVIN. Army number 508,825; registrant, (place not given); born, Danville, Pa., Oct., 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Wahpeton on May 10, 1918; served in Company C, 8th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 1, 1918. Discharged on Dec. 22, 1918, as a Private 1st Class.

SEESE, EDWARD ROHN. Army number, none; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Toledo, Ohio, Jan. 28, 1896, of American parents; occupation, insurance actuary; inducted at Grand Forks on Sept. 7, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company C, 313th Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1917; Corporal, Oct. 16, 1917; Private, Nov. 22, 1917. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kans., on Feb. 24, 1918, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Cavalry, on Feb. 25, 1918; assigned to 18th Cavalry, to (date not given); 76th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from April 23, 1918, to July 24, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Champagne-Marne. Defensive Sector: Chateau-Thierry (Champagne). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 31, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

SEE THE ELK, LAURENCE. Army number 2,787,162; registrant, Sioux county; born, Fort Yates, D. T., Aug. 10, 1886, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fort Yates on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company C, 348th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge; overseas from July 6, 1918, to April 2, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Meuse-Argonne; Ypres-Lys. Defensive Sector: Aubreville (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 22, 1919, as a Private. Died at Fort Yates, N. Dak., on July 15, 1928. Buried in the Catholic Cemetery, Fort Yates, with military honors.

SEFCIK, FRANK. Czechoslovakian Army number 8277; registrant, Walsh county; born, Brnerov, Czechoslovakia, June 24, 1885; citizenship, alien; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Czechoslovakian Army, at Stamford, Conn., on Aug. 21, 1918; sent to Cognac, France; served in 23rd Regiment, Czechoslovakia, to discharge. Discharged at Prague, Czechoslovakia, on Aug. 18, 1919.

SEGALL, JOHN. Army number 3,950,433; registrant, Burleigh county; born, New York City, N. Y., on Jan. 25, 1894, of Rumanian parents; occupation, salesman; inducted at Bismarck on Aug. 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company D, 76th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 24, 1919, as a Private.

SEGERHOLM, JOHN. Army number 4,039,739; registrant, Eddy county; born, Hofva, Sweden, Aug. 24, 1887; naturalized citizen; occupation, mechanic; inducted at New Rockford on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery E, 41st Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 27, 1918; Corporal, Jan. 6, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Corporal.

SEGHERI, DANTE. Army number 2,560,174; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Montearla, Italy, March 8, 1895; citizenship, alien; occupation, laborer; inducted at St. Paul, Minn., on March 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 22, 1918; Company M, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 24, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged on May 2, 1919, as a Private.

SEHRT, FRANCIS. Army number 4,039,535; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Osnabrock, N. Dak., March 20, 1893, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Langdon on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Headquarters Company, 78th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SEIBEL, LUDWIG WILLIAM. Army number 3,681,426; registrant, Barnes county; born, Menno, S. Dak., Jan. 4, 1896, of Russian parents; occupation, student; inducted at Valley City on June 27, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Quartermaster Corps, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Nov. 29, 1918; Sergeant, Feb. 1, 1919; Sergeant 1st Class, April 23, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 10, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

SEIBERT, RUDOLPH WILLIAM. Army number 4,415,297; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Clarkson, Nebr., Nov. 26, 1896, of American-Austrian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Jamestown on Sept. 6, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in Main Training Depot, Motor Transport Company No. 483, Motor Transport Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Hancock, Ga., on March 20, 1919, as a Private.

SEIBLS, HENRY. Army number 835,063; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Nebraska, Aug. 12, 1895, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Langdon on Dec. 30, 1917; sent to Fort Stevens, Ore.; served in 1st Company, Coast Artillery, to June 1, 1918; Battery F, 69th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to Feb. 18, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 29, 1919, as a Private.

SEIDLINGER, ESTES C. Army number 2,351,784; not a registrant, under age; born, Columbus, Wis., April, 1897, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on Oct. 20, 1917; served in Company C, 4th Balloon Squadron, to Jan. 18, 1918; Company B, 4th Balloon Squadron, to discharge. Discharged on May 28, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 50%.

SEIFERT, BENJAMIN J. Army number 37,853; registrant, Barnes county; born, New Ulm, Minn., March 11, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, bookkeeper; inducted at Valley City on Sept. 18, 1917; served in Company L, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 22, 1917; 2nd Recruit Battalion, Kelly Field, Texas, to Dec. 10, 1917; 152nd Aero Squadron, to death. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 11, 1917; Corporal, Nov. 1, 1917; Private, Nov. 22, 1917; Corporal, Feb. 8, 1918; overseas from Feb. 20, 1918, to death. Died on April 3, 1918, as a result of an aeroplane accident; remains returned to U. S. on Nov. 18, 1920, and buried in Catholic Cemetery, New Ulm, Minn.

SEIFRES, ALFRED LEE. Army number 509,093; registrant, Rolette county; born, Hodgenville, Ky., March 19, 1887, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Rolla on May 9, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company E, 8th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 1, 1918; Private, Dec. 3, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 12, 1919, as a Private.

SEILER, EUGENE OSCAR. Army number 4,911,557; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Jamestown, N. Dak., March 11, 1899, of American parents; occupation, student; inducted at Woodsville, N. H., on Oct. 14, 1918; sent to Dartmouth College, N. H.; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Hanover, N. H., on Dec. 16, 1918, as a Private.

SEILER, LYNN FRANKLIN. Army number 2,519,456; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Jamestown, N. Dak., Oct. 1, 1895, of American parents; occupation, office manager; enlisted at Boston, Mass., on Dec. 13, 1917; sent to Watertown Arsenal, Mass.; served in Ordnance Corps, Watertown Arsenal, Mass., to Feb. 2, 1918; Administration Bureau, Washington, D. C., to Feb. 28, 1918; Standard Steel Company, Hammond, Ind., to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, Feb. 11, 1918. Discharged at Chicago, Ill., on Feb. 6, 1919, as an Ordnance Sergeant.

SEIM, ANFIN. Navy number 1,915,017; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Voss, Norway, Oct. 27, 1889; naturalized citizen; occupation, student; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on March 8, 1918; served at Dunwoody Naval Training School, Minneapolis, Minn., to July 19, 1918; Receiving Ship, Norfolk, Va., to Aug. 20, 1918; USS Princess Matoika, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Landsman Electrician, Radio, 115 days; Copper-smith 2nd Class, 133 days. Released from active duty at Minneapolis, Minn., on Sept. 15, 1919, as a Copper-smith 2nd Class. Discharged on Sept. 30, 1921.

SEIM, OSCAR E. Army number, none; registrant, (not given); born, Mayville, N. Dak., Oct., 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Williston, on Sept. 18, 1917; served in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company E, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Discharged on Nov. 26, 1917, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 16 2/3%.

SEIME, JOHN IVERSON. Army number 4,704,462; registrant, Cass county; born, Brem, Norway, Oct. 1, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, engineer; inducted at Fargo on Aug. 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Machine Gun Company, 1st Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Jan. 25, 1919, as a Private.

SEITZ, ANDREW. Army number 2,786,842; registrant, Hettinger county; born, Fredericksville, Russia, Nov. 18, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, mechanic; inducted at Mott on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to July 15, 1918; Company D, 160th Infantry, to Oct. 2, 1918; Company No. 3, 306th Supply Train, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 5, 1918, to June 24, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: St. Die (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 3, 1919, as a Private.

SEITZ, AUGUST ALBERT. Army number 47,686; registrant, Ward county; born, Pittsburgh, Pa., Jan. 26, 1896, of German parents; occupation, hotel clerk; enlisted in Company A, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on July 15, 1917; served in Company A, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 13, 1917; Company D, 164th Infantry, to Jan. 9, 1918; Company H, 18th Infantry, to Aug. 7, 1918; Casual, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, July 15, 1917; Private, Nov. 1, 1917; Corporal, June 21, 1918; Private, Aug. 7, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to April 20, 1919. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 7, 1919, as a Corporal.

SEITZ, GEORGE. Army number 3,681,481; registrant, Stark county; born, Eigenguth, Russia, Oct. 14, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Dickinson on June 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery A, 337th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 19, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 31, 1919, as a Private.

SEITZ, IRA JAMES. Army number 5,285,727; registrant, Morton county; born, Mandan, N. Dak., April 30, 1898, of American parents; occupation, student; inducted at Galesburg, Ill., on Oct. 12, 1918; served in Students Army Training Corps, Hedding College, Ill., to discharge. Discharged at Abingdon, Ill., on Dec. 23, 1918, as a Private.

SEITZ, WILLIAM RAY. Marine number, none; registrant, Billings county; born, Mandan, N. Dak., March 4, 1894, of American parents; occupation, waiter; enlisted in the Marine Corps at Billings, Mont., on April 5, 1918; sent to Mare Island, Calif.; served in 11th Company, 8th Regiment, Mare Island, Calif., to June 15, 1918; Galveston, Texas, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 15, 1918. Discharged at Galveston, Texas, on Feb. 11, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SELBASHAN, MERON. Army number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Turkey, July, 1894; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on May 22, 1917; served in Company H, 34th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged on Oct. 6, 1917, as a Private.

SELBERG, ARTHUR EMANUEL. Army number 1,198,528; registrant, Ward county; born, Lake Park, Minn., Oct. 3, 1890, of American parents; occupation, railway agent; inducted at Minot on Dec. 6, 1917; sent to University of Illinois; served in School of Military Aeronautics, Urbana, Ill., to Feb. 18, 1918; 12th Cadet Squadron, Air Service, Camp Dick, Texas, to March 4, 1918; Headquarters Detachment, Flying Cadets, Kelly Field, Texas, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 11, 1917. Discharged at Kelly Field, Texas, on May 19, 1918, as a Private 1st Class, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, on May 20, 1918; assigned to Air Service, Signal Corps, to discharge. Principal stations: Kelly Field, Texas; Camp Dick, Texas; Fairfield, Ohio; Ellington Field, Texas. Discharged at Ellington Field, Texas, on May 16, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

SELIVANOW, SOFON. Army number 4,418,536; registrant, Billings county; born, Simferopol, Russia, Dec. 1, 1889; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Medora on Sept. 7, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 57th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 10, 1919, as a Private.

SELL, ARTHUR H. Army number 2,560,198; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Acton, N. Dak., June 12, 1890, of German parents; occupation, merchant; inducted at Stanley on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company H, 162nd Infantry, to March 11, 1919; 39th Service Company, Signal Corps, to April 21, 1919; 33rd Service Company, Signal Corps, to June 18, 1919; 35th Service Company, Signal Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, April 1, 1917; overseas from May 2, 1918, to July 29, 1919. Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on Aug. 5, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SELL, HARRY WILLIAM. Army number 1,245,346; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Glidden, Wis., Dec. 22, 1892, of German-American parents; occupation, grainbuyer; inducted at Ashland, Wis., on April 7, 1918; sent to Camp Hancock, Ga.; served in Casual Company, Motor Mechanics, Signal Corps, to April 9, 1918; 14th Casual Company, Motor Mechanics, Signal Corps, to April 17, 1918; 15th Company, 4th Motor Mechanics Regiment, to June 4, 1918; 10th Company, 4th Regiment, Motor Mechanics, Motor Transport Corps, to Feb. 25, 1919; Repair Unit No. 328, Group C, Section No. 12, Motor Transport Corps, to May 22, 1919; Casual Company No. 5456, Motor Transport Corps, to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, May 1, 1918;

Private, June 9, 1918; Private 1st Class, March 1, 1919; overseas from July 15, 1918, to June 19, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on June 28, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SELL, HENRY W. Army number 4,035,608; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Grafton, N. Dak., Jan. 9, 1895, of German parents; occupation, merchant; inducted at Stanley on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 20, 1918; Headquarters Company, 48th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Dec. 12, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Corporal.

SELL, JOHN HENRY. Army number 2,141,045; registrant, Cass county; born, Bart, Germany, Jan. 24, 1889; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on April 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Headquarters Company, 338th Field Artillery, to Dec. 4, 1918; 238th Military Police Company, to June 3, 1919; 268th Prisoner of War Escort Company, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 6, 1918; Private, Dec. 4, 1918; Private 1st Class, Dec. 14, 1918; overseas from Aug. 12, 1918, to Sept. 15, 1919. Discharged at Hoboken, N. J., on Sept. 15, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SELLAND, BENNIE. Army number 2,114,820; registrant, Williams county; born, Waseca, Minn., Aug. 16, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Williston on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery C, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 30, 1917; Supply Company, 335th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Jan. 23, 1918; overseas from Aug. 31, 1918, to March 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 18, 1919, as a Wagoner.

SELLE, HERMAN J. Army number 2,559,695; registrant, Dunn county; born, Bergen, Norway, Aug. 21, 1894; citizenship, alien; occupation, farmer; inducted at Manning on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 12, 1918, as a Private.

SELLERS, HARRY CHARLES. Army number 509,280; registrant, Logan county; born, Goodhope, Ill., Sept. 16, 1894, of American parents; occupation, mechanic; inducted at Napoleon on May 10, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company G, 62nd Infantry, to July 15, 1918; Company K, 62nd Infantry, to Aug. 20, 1918; Infantry, Unassigned, to Oct. 2, 1918; Company C, 31st Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 2, 1918, to discharge. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Siberia. Discharged at Shkatova, Siberia, on Dec. 12, 1919, as a Private.

SELLESETH, IVER. Army number 2,115,587; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Kirkhorn, Norway, July 4, 1890; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Schafer on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company F, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 27, 1917; Battery B, 336th Field Artillery, to June 12, 1918; Camp Pike June Automatic Replacement Draft, to July 21, 1918; Battery D, 151st Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from June 18, 1918, to April 26, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Vesle (Champagne); Essey-Pannes (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 10, 1919, as a Private.

SELLIE, HAROLD PARELIUS. Navy number 1,915,211; registrant, Benson county; born, Minnewaukan, May 2, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, carpenter; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on March 25, 1918; served on Naval Rifle Range, Camp Logan, Ill., to June 1, 1918; Naval Rifle Range, Rumford, R. I., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Seaman 2nd Class, 231 days. Released from active duty at Newport, R. I., on Dec. 14, 1918, as a Seaman 2nd Class. Discharged on Sept. 30, 1921.

SELLS, ROSS F. Army number 3,957,094; registrant, (place not given); born, Sioux Falls, S. Dak., Feb. 6, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Sioux Falls, S. Dak., on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Sept. 2, 1918; Sergeant, Oct. 15, 1918. Discharged on Nov. 30, 1918, as a Sergeant.

SELNESS, ALFRED RICHARD. Army number 3,681,540; registrant, Benson county; born, Clarksfield, Minn., Dec. 8, 1894, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, gas engineer; inducted at Minnewaukan on June 27, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Headquarters Company, 337th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 21, 1919; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 19, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 31, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SELSTED, JALMER. Army number 1,106,476; registrant, Cass county; born, Fargo, D. T., June 24, 1889, of Swedish-Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Fargo on Dec. 15, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Feb. 17, 1918; 273rd Aero Squadron, to April 15, 1918; 764th Aero Squadron, to June 4, 1918; 201st Aero Squadron, to discharge. Grades: Chauffeur, July 1, 1918; Private 1st Class, Sept. 1, 1918. Discharged at Mather Field, Calif., on March 28, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SELTVEDT, JOHANNES. Army number 2,114,552; registrant, Wells county; born, Harvey, N. Dak., July 2, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fessenden on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery C, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 30, 1917; Battery F, 335th Field Artillery, to June 11, 1918; June Automatic Replacement Draft, Camp Merritt, N. J., to July 13, 1918; Battery F, 18th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from June 20, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Champagne-Marne. Defensive Sectors: Vesle and Chateau-Thierry (Champagne). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 10, 1919, as a Private.

SELTVEIT, HALVOR ALF. Army number 2,560,084; registrant, McLean county; born, Rauland, Norway, Aug. 11, 1892; declarant citizen; occupation, plasterer; inducted at Washburn on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company M, 138th Infantry, to May 31, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 139th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 22, 1918; overseas from May 2, 1918, to April 24, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 2, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SELTZ, CHARLES HENRY. Army number 503,845; registrant, McLean county; born, Glencoe, Minn., Oct. 16, 1886, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, creambuyer; inducted at Washburn on May 11, 1918; served in Company A, 22nd Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Discharged on Feb. 12, 1919, as a Private.

SELTZ, WILLIAM FREDERICK. Army number 2,704,306; registrant, McLean county; born, Glencoe, Minn., Sept. 13, 1892, of German-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Washburn on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company E, 352nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 17, 1918, to Jan. 23, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on March 29, 1919, as a Private.

SELVEY, ROLAND E. Army number 2,069,498; registrant, (place not given); born, Trenton, Mo., Nov., 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Fargo on March 15, 1918; served in 3rd Provisional Company, 32nd Engineers, to May 4, 1918; 323rd Labor Battalion, Quartermaster Corps, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, July 3, 1918; overseas from July 9, 1918, to July 4, 1919. Discharged on July 11, 1919, as a Sergeant.

SELVIG, OSCAR. Army number 115,433; not a registrant, over age; born, Prairie Farm, Wis., April 23, 1887, of Norwegian parents; occupation, salesman; enlisted in Headquarters Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on July 23, 1917; served in Headquarters Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (116th Train Headquarters and Military Police), to Sept. 16, 1918; 6th Corps Military Police Company, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 16, 1918; overseas from Dec. 13, 1917, to Aug. 10, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 18, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SELVOG, CHARLIE H. Army number, none; registrant, Benson county; born, Vining, Minn., March 18, 1896, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minnewaukan on Sept. 20, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Oct. 9, 1917, as a Recruit, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability.

SELVOG, GOODMAN ALEXANDER. Army number 46,477; registrant, McHenry county; born, Audubon, Minn., April 8, 1896, of Norwegian parents; occupation, railroad man; enlisted in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on July 10, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company D, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company C, 18th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Jan. 11, 1919; wounded, slightly, July 19, 1918. Engagements: Offensive:

Aisne-Marne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Greene, N. C., on Feb. 10, 1919, as a Private.

SELVOG, OLE J. Army number 146,662; not a registrant, over age; born, Norway, April 8, 1879; naturalized citizen; occupation, gas engineer; enlisted in Supply Company, 1st Field Artillery, Minnesota National Guard, at Fort Snelling, Minn., on July 29, 1917; served in Supply Company, 1st Field Artillery, Minnesota National Guard (Supply Company, 151st Field Artillery), to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Aug. 6, 1917; overseas from Oct. 18, 1917, to Feb. 13, 1919. Engagements: Defensive: Champagne-Marne. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Luneville, Baccarat and Essey-Pannes (Lorraine); Esperance Souain and Vesle (Champagne). Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on March 1, 1919, as a Wagoner.

SEM, HARDY. Army number 2,560,232; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Fergus Falls, Minn., May 21, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, gas engineer; inducted at Stanley on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 15th Company, Provisional Battalion, 138th Infantry, to May 22, 1918; Classification Camp, 1st Depot Division, AEF, to Aug. 28, 1918; Company A, 138th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 2, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 12, 1919, as a Private.

SEM, SIGURD. Navy number 1,915,408; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Fergus Falls, Minn., May 3, 1897, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minot on June 13, 1918; served at Naval Training Camp, Seattle, Wash., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Seaman 2nd Class, 151 days. Released from active duty at Hampton Roads, Va., on March 1, 1919, as a Seaman 2nd Class.

SEMASKO, JOHN. Army number 2,858,802; registrant, Emmons county; born, Russia, Jan. 6, 1894; citizenship, alien; occupation, laborer; inducted at Linton on April 30, 1918; served in Company E, 350th Infantry, to July 3, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 14, 1918; Company D, 29th Battalion, US Guards, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 24, 1918, as a Private.

SEMEILING, OLE, JR. Army number 2,787,141; registrant, Nelson county; born, Valdres, Norway, June 6, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Lakota on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 7th Company, 2nd Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 17, 1918; Company H, 157th Infantry, to Sept. 20, 1918; Company I, 305th Infantry, to death; overseas from Aug. 8, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Forêt-d'Argonne (Lorraine). Killed in action in Argonne drive, on Oct. 13, 1918; buried in Grave 36, Row 11, Block H, Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery, Romagnous-Montfaucon, Meuse, France.

SEMETH, WILLIAM FRANK. Army number 2,700,264; registrant, Traill county; born, Torregi, Russia, March 14, 1893; citizenship, alien; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 14, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to June 24, 1918; Company M, 350th Infantry, to July 4, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 14, 1918; Company B, 29th Battalion, US Guards, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 19, 1918, as a Private.

SEMEVOLOS, PETER. Army number 2,140,559; registrant, Ward county; born, Kiev, Russia, Dec. 23, 1891; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Minot on April 9, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company M, 3rd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 21, 1918; Company H, 138th Infantry, to death; overseas from May 3, 1918, to death. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Gerardmer (Alsace). Killed in action on July 6, 1918; buried in France; remains returned to U. S. on May 31, 1921, and buried at Butte, N. Dak.

SEMINGSEN, SEVER GEORGE. Navy number 1,915,458; registrant, Divide county; born, Elewa, Wis., Feb. 22, 1890, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minot on Aug. 7, 1918; home awaiting orders until Aug. 14, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Sept. 11, 1918; Naval Training Station, Hampton Roads, Va., to Nov. 11, 1918. Released from active duty on Jan. 5, 1919, as a Fireman 3rd Class. Discharged on Aug. 22, 1922.

SEMINGSON, HENRY PETER. Army number 2,858,733; registrant, Divide county; born, Strum, Wis., June 26, 1887, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Crosby on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp

Dodge, Iowa; served in 315th Trench Mortar Battery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 23, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 18, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SEMLING, HAROLD VICTOR. Army number 2,352,350; not a registrant, under age; born, Bismarck, N. Dak., June 16, 1896, of Norwegian parents; occupation, bank teller; enlisted in Headquarters Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on July 19, 1917; served in Headquarters Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Headquarters Unit, 116th Training and Military Police), to July 27, 1918; Army Candidates School, AEF, to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, Sept. 21, 1917; Private, Nov. 1, 1917; Battalion Sergeant Major, May 3, 1918. Discharged on Sept. 30, 1918, as a Battalion Sergeant Major, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Oct. 1, 1918; assigned to 328th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from April 6, 1918, to March 2, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., on March 4, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

SEMMINGSON, PALMER PETER. Army number 3,142,254; registrant, Divide county; born, Clear Creek, Wis., Dec. 1, 1888, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Coteau, Mont., on June 22, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 23rd Company, 6th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 13, 1918; Company B, 18th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Oct. 28, 1918, to July 14, 1919. Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on July 21, 1919, as a Private.

SEMPEL, GLENN GEORGE. Army number 55,714; not a registrant, under age; born, Kulm, N. Dak., Sept. 26, 1899, of American parents; occupation, printer; enlisted in Company I, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on July 26, 1917; served in Company I, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Ambulance Company No. 161), to Nov. 12, 1917; Company H, 164th Infantry, to Jan. 8, 1918; Headquarters Company, 26th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Jan. 28, 1919; wounded, severely, Oct. 6, 1918. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 3, 1919, as a Private.

SEMPLE, WILLIAM DANIEL. Army number 2,143,117; registrant, Cass county; born, Minneapolis, Minn., Aug. 25, 1894, of American parents; occupation, student; inducted at Fargo on Dec. 21, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery C, 337th Field Artillery, to May 7, 1918; 157th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Fort McPherson, Ga., on July 25, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 64%. Previous military record: Wisconsin National Guard, from 1913 to 1915.

SEMRAU, FELIX ALEX. Army number 3,075,228; not a registrant, under age; born, Correll, Minn., Aug. 10, 1896, of German parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Minot on June 2, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 15th Service Company, Signal Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Meade, Md., on Feb. 15, 1919, as a Private.

SEMRAU, REUBEN PHILIP. Army number 2,559,450; registrant, McHenry county; born, Correll, Minn., Sept. 20, 1894, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Towner on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company M, 137th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Oct. 27, 1918; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 23, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 6, 1919, as a Corporal.

SENECHAL, WALTER JOHN. Army number 267,669; registrant, Blaine county, Mont.; born, Atwater, Minn., Aug. 24, 1889, of German-American parents; occupation, gas engineer; inducted at Chinook, Mont., on Oct. 2, 1917; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 34th Company, 9th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to Dec. 12, 1917; Company 17, 1st Motor Mechanics Regiment, Air Service, to March 13, 1919; 1106th Air Service, Replacement Squadron, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Jan. 1, 1918; overseas from Feb. 9, 1918, to Aug. 3, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., on Aug. 5, 1919, as a Corporal.

SENECHAL, WILLIAM MAO. Army number 5,114; registrant, Rolette county; born, Berlin Falls, N. H., Oct. 22, 1894, of Canadian parents; occupation, barber; enlisted in Company G, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Rolla, on July 13, 1917; called into federal service, World War, July 15, 1917; served in Company G, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (164th Field Hospital, 115th Sanitary Train), to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 13, 1918; overseas from Dec. 11, 1917, to Feb. 11, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 14, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SENGER, JOHN V. Army number 45,164; not a registrant, under age; born, Strassburg, Russia, Dec. 17, 1898; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company A, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on Aug. 11, 1917; served in Company A, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company D, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 16th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 15, 1917; Private, Oct. 15, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 3, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Private. Cited in General Orders No. 5, Headquarters, 1st Infantry Brigade, AEF, Selters, Germany, June 1, 1919, for gallant and courageous conduct during his participation in all of the four major operations of this Division: Montdidier-Noyon defensive; Aisne-Marne offensive; St. Mihiel offensive; Meuse-Argonne offensive. Entitled to wear a silver star.

SENICA, LAURITS NELS. Army number 4,035,730; registrant, Barnes county; born, Jyderup, Denmark, April 17, 1895; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Valley City on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Company A, 40th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, July 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SENN, HENRY. Army number 3,681,164; registrant, Morton county; born, Odessa, Russia, Dec. 22, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mandan on June 27, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery C, 339th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 23, 1918, to Jan. 31, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 12, 1919, as a Private.

SENNESS, JESSE GLADWYN. Army number 3,072,345; not a registrant, under age; born, Houston, Minn., Feb. 11, 1897, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted at Fargo on May 31, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 28th Company, 2nd Office Regiment, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla., to July 27, 1918; Supply Company No. 325, Quartermaster Corps, to Oct. 9, 1918; Quartermaster Detachment B, Section No. 1, AEF, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, April 1, 1919; Corporal, May 20, 1919; overseas from Aug. 14, 1918, to July 30, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 11, 1919, as a Corporal.

SENNESS, MYRLE. Army number 2,857,785; registrant, Ward county; born, Houston, Minn., Feb. 10, 1895, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minot on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company K, 350th Infantry, to May 16, 1918; Company K, 358th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 15, 1918; Corporal, Oct. 16, 1918; overseas from June 20, 1918, to June 7, 1919; wounded, gassed, Sept. 26, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Villers-en-Haye and Puvénelle (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Corporal.

SENNESS, THEODORE EDGAR. Navy number 1,915,515; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Houston, Minn., April 26, 1892, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Dec. 15, 1917; home awaiting orders, to Feb. 22, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Sept. 28, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Fireman 3rd Class, 331 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on July 29, 1919, as a Fireman 3rd Class.

SENS, EDWIN FERDINAND. Army number 4,422,772; registrant, Cass county; born, Rollingstone, Minn., Feb. 16, 1890, of German-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on Sept. 3, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in Company C, Army Service Corps, Camp Upton, N. Y., to Dec. 2, 1918; Headquarters Detachment, Rents, Requisitions and Claims, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 18, 1919; overseas from Nov. 13, 1918, to July 21, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 28, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SENSE, EARL MARTIN. Navy number 1,915,641; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Fairfield, Iowa, June 1, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 2, 1917; home awaiting orders, to Aug. 22, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Feb. 3, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Feb. 6, 1918; Armed Draft Detail, New York, N. Y., to Feb. 13, 1918; USS Seattle, to April 6, 1918; Armed Draft Detail, New York, N. Y., to May 14, 1918; SS Communipaw, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 121 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 273 days; Seaman, 133 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 26, 1919, as a Seaman.

SENSTAD, GEORGE K. Army number 241,713; not a registrant, enlisted under age; born, Chicago, Ill., Sept. 11, 1898, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Company C, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Crosby, on July 11, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company C, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company C, 164th Infantry), to (date not given); Company K, 125th Infantry, to death. Grade: Private 1st Class, (date not given); overseas from Dec. 15, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensive: Alsine-Marne. Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Killed in action on Aug. 1, 1918.

SENTMAN, MARTIN UMSTEAD. Army number 2,147,855; registrant, Benson county; born, Perkasio, Pa., Aug. 20, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minnewaukan on April 1, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company E, 2nd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to May 21, 1918; 2nd Company, 1st Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to Sept. 19, 1918; Motor Transport Corps, Repair Unit No. 305, to Oct. 2, 1918; Motor Transport Corps, Section 5, Repair Unit No. 310, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 16, 1918; overseas from Oct. 28, 1918, to Sept. 18, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 23, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SEPT, DANIEL. Army number 2,115,375; registrant, Grant county; born, Kulm, N. Dak., March 16, 1895, of Russian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Carson on Sept. 19, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery A, 336th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, March 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 27, 1918, to March 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 18, 1919, as a Corporal.

SEPT, JOHN GEORGE. Army number 86,506; registrant, Grant county; born, Glen Ullin, N. Dak., April 28, 1895, of German parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in Company F, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Mandan, on May 12, 1917; served in Company F, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company F, 164th Infantry), to Feb. 22, 1919; 153rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Oct. 23, 1917; Sergeant, Sept. 23, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Sergeant.

SEPTON, ARTHUR BENHARD. Army number 2,560,323; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Clarkfield, Minn., April 20, 1892, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanley on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company M, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 24, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 2, 1919, as a Private.

SERBA, LOUIS. Army number 1,912,894; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 10, 1892, of Polish parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Philadelphia, Pa., on Dec. 23, 1915; sent to Fort Slocum, N. Y.; served in Battery B, 5th Field Artillery, to June 1, 1917; Battery B, 18th Field Artillery, to Sept. 5, 1917; Battery B, 319th Field Artillery, to May 14, 1919; 8th Company, 152nd Depot Brigade, to May 24, 1919; 2nd Detachment, Billeting Center, Camp Upton, N. Y., to July 14, 1919; Provisional Ambulance Company No. 61, to Aug. 12, 1919. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 1, 1916; Corporal, June 20, 1917; Sergeant, Sept. 10, 1917; Private, Feb. 20, 1918; Sergeant, June 17, 1918; overseas from May 19, 1918, to May 12, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Defensive Sector: Marbache (Lorraine). Furloughed to Regular Army Reserve Corps, from Camp Dix, N. J., on Aug. 12, 1919, as a Sergeant. Discharged on June 4, 1920.

SERDAHL, LEONARD ALFRED. Army number 4,726,489; registrant, Burke county; born, Thompson, Iowa, July 4, 1896, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bowbells on Sept. 25, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Oct. 30, 1918; 31st Labor Battalion, to Nov. 16, 1918; Railroad Supply Detachment No. 306, Quartermaster Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on Dec. 31, 1918, as a Private.

SERFLING, LLOYD A. Army number 2,116,472; not a registrant, under age; born, Granger, Minn., July, 1897, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on June 28, 1917; served in Medical Detachment, 336th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 5, 1918; overseas from Aug. 27, 1918, to March 5, 1919. Discharged on March 18, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SERGEANT, ELI LANZO. Army number 1,196,157; registrant, Emmons county; born, Grant City, Iowa, Feb. 7, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; enlisted at Bismarck on Aug. 16, 1917; sent

to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 3rd Sanitary Train, Medical Department, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 4, 1917; Wagoner, June 1, 1918; Private 1st Class, June 1, 1919; Private, June 15, 1919; overseas from April 19, 1918, to Aug. 26, 1919. Engagements: Defensives: Aisne; Champagne-Marne. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Chateau-Thierry (Champagne). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 6, 1919, as a Private.

SERI, OSCAR. Army number 508,877; registrant, Richland county; born, Mound City, S. Dak., March 29, 1891, of Norwegian parents; occupation, mailcarrier; inducted at Wahpeton on May 10, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company D, 8th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 29, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 10, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SERRES, ARTHUR WALTER. Army number 4,840; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Bismarck, N. Dak., on Feb. 5, 1896, of American-Swedish parents; occupation, truckdriver; enlisted in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on June 2, 1917; served in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Aug. 13, 1917; Medical Department, 164th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Private. Previous military record: Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, for three years. Mexican border service, in 1916 and 1917.

SERRES, JOHN WILLIAM. Army number 48,175; not a registrant, over age; born, Great Bend, N. Y., Dec. 23, 1867, of American parents; occupation, salesman; enlisted in Company I, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on June 29, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company I, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 5, 1917; 161st Ambulance Company, 116th Sanitary Train, to Nov. 14, 1917; Company A, 164th Infantry, to Jan. 9, 1918; Company K, 18th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, July 18, 1917; Mechanic, Sept. 1, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 4, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Mechanic. Previous military record: Company D, 12th United States Infantry, from Jan. 7, 1886, to Jan. 7, 1891. Cited in General Orders No. 5, Headquarters, 1st Infantry Brigade, AEF, Selters, Germany, June 1, 1919, for gallant conduct and self-sacrificing spirit displayed during the battles of Montdidier-Noyon defensive; Aisne-Marne offensive; St. Mihiel offensive; Meuse-Argonne offensive. The success of these engagements was due to the efforts and spirit of the officers and enlisted men engaged. Entitled to wear a silver star.

SERUMGARD, ARTHUR KIRKEY. Army number, none; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Devils Lake, N. Dak., Nov. 19, 1894, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Company L, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Hillsboro, on July 6, 1915; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; enrolled in the First Officers Training Camp, Fort Snelling, Minn., on May 1, 1917; discharged from Fort Snelling, Minn., Sept. 1, 1917; called into federal service, World War; served in Company L, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to discharge. Grade: 1st Sergeant, Sept. 10, 1917. Discharged on Nov. 26, 1917, as a 1st Sergeant, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Nov. 27, 1917; assigned to 164th Infantry, to Sept. 15, 1918; 16th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to March 23, 1919; wounded, gassed, Oct. 2, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Plattsburg Barracks, N. Y., on April 5, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant. Previous military record: Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, from March 28, 1911, to May 18, 1915. Grades: Corporal (date not given); Sergeant, Jan. 13, 1914. Cited in General Orders No. 93, Headquarters, 1st Division, AEF, Germany, Dec. 9, 1918. "While the rest of the regiment was held up, this officer did fine work advancing on and mopping up Fleville." Cited in General Orders No. 9, General Headquarters, AEF, Washington, D. C., Aug. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action near Fleville, France, Oct. 4, 1918, while directing a detachment against the enemy machine guns. Cited in General Orders No. 87, Headquarters, 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Dec. 10, 1919, for extraordinary heroism displayed during the Argonne offensive, Oct. 4 to 11, 1918. Lieutenant Serumgard, after his two 37 Marksman guns had been destroyed in the early part of the attack, took his few remaining men and joined the assaulting elements of the leading battalion. All the officers having been killed or wounded, Lieutenant Serumgard took charge of a part of the front line and led that attack through heavy machine gun and artillery fire, gaining the final objective. Having organized his position he voluntarily led an exploring patrol into

Fleville to secure information concerning enemy positions. He accomplished his mission and when the attack was made on Fleville, was able to give extremely valuable assistance. From Oct. 5th to 8th, Lieutenant Serumgard did duty with Company I, 16th Infantry, it being one of the four line companies holding the newly gained objective. Lieutenant Serumgard displayed complete disregard for personal safety by going about under very severe enemy barrage, strengthening his position and encouraging his men. He furthermore volunteered to lead patrols, securing valuable information concerning the enemy locations and terrain. Entitled to wear two silver stars.

SERUMGARD, EUGENE SIVER. Army number 3,080,335; not a registrant, under age; born, Devils Lake, N. Dak., Feb. 16, 1900, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, student; enlisted at Grand Forks, on June 4, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 15th Service Company, Signal Corps, to July 24, 1918; Company A, 214th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SERUMGARD, OLE HAROLD. Navy number 1,916,520; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Devils Lake, N. Dak., April 30, 1898, of Norwegian parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on April 27, 1917; served on Receiving Ship, New York, N. Y., to Jan. 4, 1918; USS Arkansas, to April 13, 1918; Receiving Ship, New York, N. Y., to April 22, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to May 18, 1918; USS Cheyenne, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Landsman Electrician, General, 249 days; Electrician 3rd Class, General, 273 days; Electrician 2nd Class, General, 41 days. Discharged at New Orleans, La., on April 1, 1919, as an Engineman 2nd Class, General.

SERVIN, AXEL RICHARD. Army number 3,777,531; not a registrant, over age; born, Sweden, Jan. 25, 1885; naturalized citizen; occupation, grainbuyer; enlisted at Fargo on Aug. 15, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Field Artillery, to Oct. 10, 1918; October Automatic Replacement Draft, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., to Dec. 28, 1918; Battery D, 135th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from Oct. 28, 1918, to March 24, 1919. Discharged at Camp Sherman, Ohio, on April 11, 1919, as a Private.

SERVIN, HERMAN BERNHARD. Army number 2,139,443; registrant, Meeker county, Minn.; born, Buffalo Lake, Minn., May 19, 1896, of Swedish parents; occupation, bank clerk; inducted at Litchfield, Minn., on Feb. 25, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company C, 313th Engineers, to April 1, 1918; Company B, 328th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, June 13, 1918; overseas from May 1, 1918, to May 20, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lucey and Marbache (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on June 3, 1919, as a Corporal.

SESSIONS, CLOICE MELVIN. Army number 2,163,632; registrant, Nelson county; born, Lakota, N. Dak., Dec. 2, 1893, of American parents; occupation, mailcarrier; inducted at Lakota on Sept. 21, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Headquarters Company, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Feb. 4, 1918; Corporal, Feb. 25, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Corporal.

SESSIONS, PERCY ERNEST. Army number 2,559,371; registrant, Nelson county; born, Tolna, D. T., Dec. 4, 1888, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Lakota on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company H, 138th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 2, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 12, 1919, as a Private.

SESSLIN, EMIL RAY. Army number 4,038,174; registrant, Pierce county; born, Peoria, Ill., July 16, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Rugby on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Company I, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SETER, HENRY. Army number 3,455,434; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Northwood, N. Dak., Jan. 2, 1891, of Norwegian parents; occupation, blacksmith; inducted at Grand Forks, on July 9, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Training Detachment, to Aug. 28, 1918; 74th Balloon Company, to Nov. 8, 1918; 73rd Balloon Company, to discharge. Discharged at Fort Omaha, Nebr., on Jan. 15, 1919, as a Private.

SETERDAHL, EDWIN. Army number 2,106,823; registrant, Walsh county; born, Edinburg, N. Dak., July 2, 1891, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grafton on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company K, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1917; Company K, 347th Infantry, to June 10, 1918; Camp Pike Replacement Draft, to July 26, 1918; Company K, 28th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from June 20, 1918, to March 22, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Saizerais and Ansaerville (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 5, 1919, as a Private.

SETH, PEDER. Army number 2,147,882; registrant, Benson county; born, Indfjorden, Norway, March 31, 1887; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minnewaukan on April 1, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Medical Department, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SETH, ALFRED. Army number 2,560,074; registrant, McLean county; born, Scambler, Minn., Dec. 18, 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Washburn on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company M, 138th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 2, 1918; overseas from May 2, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged on May 12, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SETH, REUBEN WILLIAM. Army number 2,106,325; registrant, Richland county; born, Mooreton, D. T., Dec. 4, 1888, of Norwegian parents; occupation, grainbuyer; inducted at Wahpeton on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company K, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1917; Company H, 347th Infantry, to July 10, 1918; Company H, 26th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 1, 1919; overseas from June 19, 1918, to Aug. 17, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville and Saizerais (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 26, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SETH, SIGURD PEDERSEN. Army number 3,142,609; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Romedale, Norway, April 6, 1889; naturalized citizen; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Worland, Wyo., on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 55th Company, 14th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 19, 1918; Headquarters Company, 38th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 4, 1919, as a Private.

SETNESS, MATHIAS. Army number 561,698; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Veblungness, Norway, April 23, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grand Forks on Jan. 10, 1918; sent to Camp Greene, N. C.; served in Company M, 59th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 5, 1918, to April 9, 1919; wounded, slightly, July 19, 1918; wounded, severely, Oct. 1, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Toulon (Lorraine); Vesle (Champagne). Discharged at Fort Bayard, N. Mex., on Jan. 26, 1920, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 25%.

SETTER, LUDWIG EDWIN. Army number 713,773; not a registrant, under age; born, Ulen, Minn., June 23, 1898, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, chauffeur; enlisted at Miles City, Mont., on Dec. 12, 1917; sent to Fort George Wright, Wash.; served in Aviation Unit, Camp Waco, Texas, to Jan. 26, 1918; 377th Aero Squadron, to Dec. 15, 1918; Company A, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge; overseas from March 29, 1918, to Dec. 11, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 27, 1918, as a Private.

SEUFERT, JOHN BRIGHAM. Navy number 1,915,906; registrant, Ward county; born, Neskowin, Ore., June 17, 1892, of German-American parents; occupation, railway fireman; enlisted in the Navy at Minot on Oct. 16, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Nov. 24, 1917; Naval Radio School, Cambridge, Mass., to Feb. 9, 1918; Receiving Ship, Norfolk, Va., to March 13, 1918; Receiving Ship, Charleston, S. C., to April 25, 1918; USS Schurz, to July 17, 1918; Receiving Ship, New York, N. Y., to July 30, 1918; USS Commodore, to Sept. 16, 1918; USS Wilmette, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Landsman Electrician, Radio, 114 days; Electrician 3rd Class, Radio, 277 days. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., on Oct. 15, 1919, as an Electrician 2nd Class, Radio.

SEVALLIUS, ARVID D. Army number 2,164,694; registrant, Oliver county; born, Stanchfield, Minn., March 19, 1896, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Center on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company B, 313th Military Police Company, 88th Division, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1917; Corporal, June 3,

1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 4, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 15, 1919, as a Corporal.

SEVERIN, WILLIAM P. Army number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Hastings, Minn., May 20, 1880, of French parents; occupation, locomotive engineer; enlisted at Bismarck on June 1, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company F, 6th Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, June 20, 1917; Private, Sept. 4, 1917. Discharged at Takoma Park, D. C., on Dec. 15, 1917, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 12½%. Previous military record: Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota Volunteers, from April 27, 1898, to Sept. 25, 1899.

SEVERINSON, HENRY THEODORE. Army number 2,560,118; registrant, Sargent county; born, Reynolds, N. Dak., Aug. 19, 1892, of Norwegian parents; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Forman on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company M, 138th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Dec. 3, 1918; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 12, 1919, as a Corporal.

SEVERINSON, IVER. Army number 2,110,281; registrant, Traill county; born, Reynolds, N. Dak., May 3, 1890, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Hillsboro on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1917; Company I, 348th Infantry, to June 11, 1918; Camp Pike June Automatic Replacement Draft, to July 27, 1918; Company H, 23rd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from June 22, 1918, to Aug. 4, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Liméy and Marbache (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 14, 1919, as a Private.

SEVERINSON, OSCAR. Army number 4,034,192; registrant, Traill county; born, Reynolds, N. Dak., Oct. 21, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, mason; inducted at Hillsboro on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Supply Company, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 11, 1919, as a Wagoner.

SEVERSON, ADOLPH. Army number 2,849,708; registrant, (place not given); born, Fargo, N. Dak., Oct., 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Austin, Minn., on April 25, 1918; served in Machine Gun Company, 351st Infantry, to May 17, 1918; Company F, 315th Engineers, to Feb. 16, 1919; Field Hospital No. 358, 315th Sanitary Train, to March 27, 1919; Company F, 315th Engineers, to discharge; overseas from June 13, 1918, to June 15, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Puvénelle and Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged on June 26, 1919, as a Private.

SEVERSON, ALBERT SHERMAN. Army number 2,141,013; registrant, Adams county; born, Larchwood, Iowa, Jan. 14, 1896, of Norwegian parents; occupation, student; inducted at Fargo on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to (date not given); Battery F, 338th Field Artillery, to May 16, 1918; Veterinary Detachment, 344th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from June 30, 1918, to June 15, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 26, 1919, as a Private.

SEVERSON, EDWARD. Army number 2,560,314; registrant, Renville county; born, Alexandria, Minn., May 16, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Mohall on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 22, 1918; Company M, 139th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 22, 1918; overseas from May 2, 1918, to April 24, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged on May 2, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SEVERSON, ERICK. Army number 55,267; not a registrant, under age; born, Aadalen, Norway, Oct. 7, 1899; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company C, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Crosby, on July 14, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company E, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 15, 1917; Company E, 164th Infantry, to Jan. 18, 1918; Company M, 26th Infantry, to death; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to death. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Killed in action on July 22, 1918, near Soissons, France. Cited in General Orders No. 1, Headquarters, 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.

SEVERSON, HANS. Army number 2,559,331; registrant, Nelson county; born, Ausleffjorden, Norway, Sept. 17, 1890; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Lakota on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company R, 5th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company M, 139th Infantry, to April 26, 1919; Casual Detachment No. 36, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 19, 1918; overseas from May 2, 1918, to April 24, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 2, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SEVERSON, HANS G. Army number 2,787,513; registrant, Ransom county; born, Providence, R. I., Oct. 9, 1886, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Lisbon on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 14th Company, 4th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 16, 1918; Company A, 158th Infantry, to Sept. 11, 1918; Company C, 128th Infantry, to Feb. 8, 1919; Company H, 340th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 11, 1918, to April 2, 1919; wounded, slightly, Oct. 16, 1918. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 21, 1919, as a Private.

SEVERSON, HENRY. Army number, none; Navy number 1,916,179; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Ashby, Minn., May 17, 1892, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company C, 1st Infantry, Minnesota National Guard, at Fort Snelling, Minn., on June 22, 1916; called into federal service and served on Mexican border from June 22, 1916, to March 14, 1917. Discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., on May 3, 1917, as a Private. Enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 11, 1917; served on Receiving Ship, Norfolk, Va., to June 30, 1917; Naval Hospital, Norfolk, Va., to Oct. 24, 1917; Receiving Ship, Norfolk, Va., to Jan. 10, 1918; USS Munaires, to May 8, 1918; Naval Hospital, New York, to Aug. 22, 1918; Receiving Ship, New York, N. Y., to Sept. 7, 1918; Headquarters, 3rd Naval District, New York, N. Y., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Fireman 3rd Class, 324 days; Fireman 2nd Class, 194 days. Discharged at Hoboken, N. J., on Feb. 25, 1919, as a Fireman 2nd Class.

SEVERSON, JACOB. Army number 877,813; registrant, Carter county, Mont.; born, Rognan, Norway, Nov. 18, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Hettinger on March 2, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in Casual Detachment, Air Service, Signal Corps, Vancouver Barracks, to March 18, 1918; 3rd Casual Cantonment, Vancouver Barracks, to April 10, 1918; 7th Provisional Riving Squadron, Air Service, Signal Corps (59th Spruce Squadron), to discharge. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Dec. 11, 1918, as a Private.

SEVERSON, JAMES. Army number 2,142,925; registrant, Benson county; born, Colfax, Wis., Dec. 6, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Sept. 20, 1917; served in Supply Company, 337th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Nov. 1, 1917; overseas from Aug. 17, 1918, to Jan. 25, 1919. Discharged on Feb. 5, 1919, as a Wagoner.

SEVERSON, JAMES. Army number 4,704,018; registrant, Kidder county; born, Battle Lake, Minn., Dec. 5, 1888, of Norwegian parents; occupation, bank cashier; inducted at Steele on Aug. 26, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company C, 75th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Jan. 24, 1919, as a Private.

SEVERSON, JOHN FRANK. Army number 3,681,308; registrant, Cass county; born, Austria, May 15, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Fargo on June 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 19, 1919; Company G, 313th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Jan. 1, 1919; overseas from Aug. 17, 1918, to May 29, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 11, 1919, as a Wagoner.

SEVERSON, JOHN O. Army number 922,187; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Valley City, N. Dak., July 24, 1897, of Norwegian parents; occupation, mechanic; enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on Feb. 21, 1917; served in 1st Balloon School Squadron, Fort Omaha, Nebr., to March 15, 1918; 65th Balloon Company, to Jan. 14, 1919; 37th Balloon Company, to Sept. 10, 1919; 13th Balloon Company, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 4, 1917; Chauffeur, July 4, 1919; Chauffeur 1st Class, Dec. 10, 1919. Furloughed to Regular Army Reserve, at Los Angeles, Calif., on March 31, 1920, as a Chauffeur 1st Class. Discharged on June 4, 1920.

SEVERSON, KNUTE. Army number 2,560,506; registrant, Divide county; born, Opdal, Norway, June 8, 1888; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Crosby on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 1st Provisional Battalion, 37th Division, to March 31, 1919; Depot

Service Company No. 96, Air Service Corps, Camp Mills, N. Y., to July 12, 1919; Casual Detachment No. 1064, Demobilization Group, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, June 4, 1919; overseas from May 2, 1918, to July 11, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 19, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SEVERSON, LEWIS. Army number 2,491,793; registrant, Traill county; born, Mekinock, N. Dak., July 9, 1891, of Norwegian parents; occupation, lumberman; inducted at Hillsboro on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company I, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 24, 1917; Company D, 20th Engineers, to April 3, 1918; Company C, 3rd Engineers, to Sept. 8, 1918; 153rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 22, 1919, as a Private.

SEVERSON, OLE ADOLF. Army number 3,132,883; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Northwood, D. T., Dec. 4, 1888, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Langdon on June 7, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company A, 361st Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 28, 1918; overseas from July 6, 1918, to April 14, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Meuse-Argonne; Ypres-Lys. Defensive Sector: Aubreville (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 26, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SEVERSON, OSCAR. Army number 855,674; registrant, Ransom county; born, Ada, Minn., May 12, 1896, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Lisbon on Feb. 1, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in Company D, 318th Engineers, to June 17, 1919; Camp Dodge Detachment, 318th Engineers, to discharge; overseas from May 18, 1918, to June 11, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 21, 1919, as a Private.

SEVERSON, OSCAR ELMER. Army number 464,234; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Decorah, Iowa, Aug. 31, 1893, of Norwegian parents; occupation, printer; enlisted at Fargo on April 9, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Signal Corps, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., to Aug. 3, 1918; Company D, 54th Telegraph Battalion, Signal Corps, Canal Zone, Camp Gaillard, to Aug. 29, 1919; Camp Shelby, Miss., to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 9, 1918; Corporal, June 10, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 23, 1919, as a Corporal.

SEVERSON, OSCAR HENRY. Army number 2,559,661; registrant, Divide county; born, Colfax, Wis., Sept. 29, 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Bismarck on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; 35th Division, Casual, to Nov. 19, 1918; 329th Infantry, to Dec. 25, 1918; 247th Company, 124th Battalion, Military Police Corps, to Feb. 19, 1919; 283rd Company, Military Police Corps, to April 28, 1919; Provisional Construction Battalion, 1st Depot Division, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 21, 1918; overseas from May 3, 1918, to July 10, 1919. Discharged on July 21, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SEVERSON, OSCAR NEIL. Army number 3,455,278; registrant, Barnes county; born, Ettrick, Wis., March 12, 1897, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Valley City on Sept. 1, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Training Detachment, to Oct. 28, 1918; Motor Transport Corps, Repair Unit No. 304, to Nov. 11, 1918; Service Park Unit No. 494, Fort Sam Houston, Texas, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, Nov. 18, 1918. Discharged on March 29, 1919, as a Sergeant.

SEVERSON, SEVER. Army number 2,106,824; registrant, Nelson county; born, Petersburg, D. T., Sept. 22, 1886, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Lakota on Sept. 21, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company K, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1917; Company K, 347th Infantry, to June 10, 1918; Camp Pike Replacement Draft, to July 8, 1918; Company F, 163rd Infantry, to July 10, 1918; Company K, 28th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from June 20, 1918, to Dec. 22, 1918; wounded, severely, Oct. 7, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 13, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 30%.

SEVERSON, SHERBIN JESS. Army number 17,878; not a registrant, under age; born, Hillsboro, N. Dak., Aug. 5, 1901, of Norwegian parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Company K, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Ellendale, on July 11, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company K, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 5, 1917; 162nd Ambulance Company, 116th

Sanitary Train, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 13, 1917, to April 9, 1918. Discharged at Lakewood, N. J., on Aug. 27, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability.

SEVERSON, SIGURD. Army number 55,275; registrant, Divide county; born, Norway, Sept. 23, 1897; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company C, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Crosby, on July 15, 1917; served in Company C, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 12, 1917; Company E, 164th Infantry, to Jan. 18, 1918; Company M, 26th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 1, 1918; Corporal, Oct. 20, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Oct. 15, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Carlisle, Pa., on March 5, 1920, as a Corporal.

SEVERSON, SIGURD BERNHARD. Navy number 1,916,200; registrant, Walsh county; born, Cleveland, N. Dak., July 20, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Dec. 12, 1917; served at Dunwoody Naval Training School, Minneapolis, Minn., to March 13, 1918; Naval Air Station, Montauk, N. Y., to June 8, 1918; Naval Hospital, New York, N. Y., to Aug. 14, 1918; Receiving Ship, New York, N. Y., to Dec. 20, 1918; Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Jan. 16, 1919. Grades: Landsman for Quartermaster, Aviation, 79 days; Quartermaster 2nd Class, Aviation, 255 days. Discharged at Great Lakes, Ill., on Jan. 16, 1919, as a Quartermaster 2nd Class, Aviation.

SEVERSON, THOMAS. Army number 4,036,115; registrant, Ward county; born, Molde, Norway, April 23, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Minot on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

SEVERSON, THORVALD. See, (Bakkemellen, Thorvald Severson).

SEVERSON, WALTER JAMES. Army number 509,165; registrant, Walsh county; born, Grafton, N. Dak., May 27, 1894, of Icelandic parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Grafton on May 11, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company B, 22nd Machine Gun Battalion, Camp Lee, Va., to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 15, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 27, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SEVERSON, WALTER M. Army number 3,078,065; not a registrant, under age; born, Shanow county, Wis., Jan., 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Minot on June 4, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Medical Department, to July 31, 1918; Quartermaster Corps, to death. Died at Walter Reed Hospital, Washington, D. C., on Oct. 7, 1918.

SEVERTSON, CLARENCE C. Army number 2,560,822; registrant, Pembina county; born, St. Thomas, N. Dak., Nov. 8, 1894, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cavalier on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company F, 2nd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company H, 138th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to March 23, 1919; wounded, slightly, July 6, 1918. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at Fort Des Moines, Iowa, on Sept. 13, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 40%.

SEVERTSON, GEORGE MARTIN. Navy number 1,916,212; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Norway, Sept. 9, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy, at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 17, 1917; home awaiting orders until Aug. 23, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Dec. 18, 1917; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Dec. 22, 1917; Naval Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., to Jan. 1, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Jan. 10, 1918; USS Arizona, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 137 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 273 days; Seaman, 133 days. Discharged at Great Lakes, Ill., on Feb. 8, 1919, as a Seaman.

SEVERTSON, HALVOR. Army number 43,804; registrant, Stark county; born, Skjoldstrømmen, Norway, Sept. 3, 1892; declarant citizen; occupation, mason; enlisted in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Dickinson, on June 11, 1917; served in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company K, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company L, 16th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 21, 1918; Corporal, Oct. 22, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 3, 1919; wounded, slightly, Oct. 4, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Corporal. Cited in General Orders No. 5, Headquarters 1st

Infantry Brigade, AEF, Selters, Germany, June 1, 1919, for gallant and courageous conduct during his participation in three of the four major operations of this Division: Aisne-Marne offensive; St. Mihiel offensive; Meuse-Argonne offensive. Entitled to wear a silver star.

SEVERTSON, JULIAN OSBORNE. Army number 3,693,674; registrant, Eddy county; born, Minneapolis, Minn., May 8, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, bank cashier; inducted at New Rockford on Aug. 31, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Nov. 20, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 17, 1919, as a Corporal.

SEVERTSON, PETER. Army number 2,559,880; registrant, Barnes county; born, Hills, Minn., April 23, 1892, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Valley City on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company Q, 4th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company M, 138th Infantry, to June 8, 1918; Detachment, Sanitary Squadron No. 4, to Dec. 30, 1918; Classification Camp, to Jan. 21, 1919; St. Aignan Casual Company No. 906, to Feb. 23, 1919; Company No. 4, 1st Battalion, 153rd Depot Brigade, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to Feb. 22, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 12, 1919, as a Private.

SEVIGNY, SIMEON SLANSLAS. Army number 2,858,201; registrant, Walsh county; born, Grafton, N. Dak., Feb. 18, 1896, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grafton on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery B, 338th Field Artillery, to May 16, 1918; Company L, 358th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 16, 1918; overseas from June 20, 1918, to June 7, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Villers-en-Haye and Puvonelle (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SEWARD, VINCENT ANDREW. Army number 85,009; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Devils Lake, N. Dak., May 29, 1892, of Irish-American parents; occupation, mechanic; enlisted in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Devils Lake, on June 30, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 15, 1917; Headquarters Company, 164th Infantry, to Oct. 11, 1918; Company B, 116th Supply Train, to Nov. 10, 1918; Headquarters Troop, 3rd Army Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, June 20, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Oct. 3, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SEWREY, PAUL EVERETT. Army number 2,559,075; registrant, Cass county; born, Owen Sound, Ontario, Oct. 17, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, clerk; inducted at Fargo on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 2, 1918, as a Corporal, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 33 1/3%. Previous military record: Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, from April, 1914, to April, 1917, including Mexican border service.

SEXTON, PATRICK H. Army number 202,496; not a registrant, over age; born, Watertown, Minn., March, 1884, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in the Reserve Corps at Minneapolis, Minn., on July 11, 1917; called into active service, (date not given); served in Company C, 314th Field Signal Battalion, to Jan. 30, 1918; 34th Service Company, Signal Corps, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, June 16, 1918; Corporal, Sept. 16, 1918; overseas from Feb. 16, 1918, to July 19, 1919. Discharged on June 29, 1919, as a Corporal.

SEXTON, PHILIP. Army number 3,455,484; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Michigan City, N. Dak., July 21, 1892, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Jamestown on July 1, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Training Detachment, to Aug. 28, 1918; Field Artillery Replacement Draft, Camp Taylor, Ky., to Oct. 4, 1918; Company C, 160th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Oct. 26, 1918, to March 18, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 8, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 20%. Died on June 29, 1920, in St. Paul, Minn.; buried, Watertown, Minn.

SEYFERT, CARL HENRY. Army number 947,740; registrant, Ward county; born, York, Nebr., May 15, 1892, of German parents; occupation, carpenter; enlisted at Minot on Aug. 1, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company L, 40th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Mechanic, Aug. 22, 1917; Supply Sergeant, Oct. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Sherman, Ohio, on Jan. 18, 1919, as a Sergeant.

SEYMANSKI, JOSEPH. Army number 2,144,607; registrant, Slope county; born, Komm, Poland, Nov., 1887; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Amidon on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Ambulance Company No. 132, 108th Sanitary Train, to discharge; overseas from June 4, 1918, to May 24, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Somme; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Verdun-Fromerville and Troyon (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 1, 1919, as a Private.

SEYMOUR, ARNOLD BURT. Army number 54,061; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., June 12, 1897, of American-Irish parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grand Forks, on Jan. 31, 1916; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company M, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 20, 1918; Company G, 26th Infantry, to Oct. 16, 1918; Company B, 164th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1917; Corporal, Sept. 12, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Engagements: Defensive Sector: Ansauville (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Corporal.

SEYMOUR, LLOYD HASTINGS. Army number 488,191; not a registrant, under age; born, Tower City, N. Dak., May 17, 1897, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Fargo on May 13, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Quartermaster Corps, to June 12, 1918; Motor Truck Company No. 434, Motor Supply Train No. 413, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Dec. 9, 1918; overseas from July 10, 1918, to July 5, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 15, 1919, as a Corporal.

SEZYGIEL, FRANK. Army number 2,148,036; registrant, (place not given); born, Perham, Minn., Jan., 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at LaMoure on April 2, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 3rd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 24, 1918; Company M, 137th Infantry, to death; overseas from May 3, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Killed in action on Sept. 26, 1918; buried, Grave 12, Row 22, Block B, Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery, Romagne-sous-Montfaucon, Meuse, France.

SGUTT, EMANUEL. Army number, none; registrant, Wells county; born, Minneapolis, Minn., June 29, 1895, of Rumanian-Russian parents; occupation, salesman, enrolled in First Officers Training Camp at Fort Snelling, Minn., on May 10, 1917; discharged from Fort Snelling, Minn., on Aug. 15, 1917. Enlisted in Company H, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Harvey, on Aug. 23, 1917; served in Company H, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to (date not given); 3rd Company, 147th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grade: 1st Sergeant, Nov. 1, 1917. Discharged at Camp Mills, N. Y., on Nov. 26, 1917, as a 1st Sergeant, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Infantry, on Nov. 27, 1917; assigned to 147th Machine Gun Battalion, to Oct. 2, 1918; 14th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 13, 1917, to Jan. 9, 1919; wounded, severely, Oct. 12, 1918. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Fort Sheridan, Ill., on Sept. 23, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 50%.

SHADLER, WILLIAM JULIUS. Army number 2,115,376; registrant, La Moure county; born, Waseca, Minn., Dec. 12, 1893, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at LaMoure on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery E, 338th Field Artillery, to Dec. 2, 1917; Battery A, 336th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, March 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 27, 1918, to March 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 18, 1919, as a Corporal.

SHADY, CARL CHRYST. Army number 508,809; registrant, Slope county; born, Bluffton, Ind., Dec. 15, 1892, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Amidon on May 9, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company G, 8th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 12, 1919, as a Private.

SHAE, PETER. Army number 2,113,599; registrant, Williams county; born, Stordalen, Norway, Jan. 11, 1893; citizenship, alien; occupation, locomotive fireman; inducted at Williston on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery B, 338th Field Artillery, to Dec. 1, 1917; Battery A, 335th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Lance Corporal, July 1, 1918; Corporal, July 2, 1918; Sergeant, Dec. 2, 1918; overseas from Sept. 1, 1918, to March 8, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 19, 1919, as a Sergeant.

SHAFER, EARL A. Army number 2,786,410; registrant, Phillips county, Mont.; born, Camden, Ind., Dec. 31, 1892, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Malta, Mont., on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 6th Company, 2nd Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 20, 1918; Company C, 361st Infantry, to discharge; overseas from July 6, 1918, to April 14, 1919; wounded, severely, Sept. 28, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Aubreville (Lorraine). Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on April 28, 1919, as a Private.

SHAFER, ERNEST W. Army number 2,147,955; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Downsville, Wis., May 7, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Jamestown on April 2, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company M, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 24, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 2, 1919, as a Private.

SHAFER, FRANK BEY. Army number 508,869; registrant, Richland county; born, Sheldon, D. T., Oct. 3, 1889, of American parents; occupation, garage proprietor; inducted at Wahpeton on May 10, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company C, 23rd Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, July 15, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 18, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SHAFER, JOSEPH. Army number 1,115,661; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Austria, March 11, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, blacksmith; inducted at Grand Forks on March 16, 1918; sent to Kelly Field, Texas; served in Air Service, Unassigned, to Nov. 7, 1918; 819th Aero Squadron, to March 3, 1919; 212th Aero Squadron, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 18, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 22, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SHAFER, NELSON M. Army number 465,821; not a registrant, under age; born, Flora, Ind., Feb. 10, 1897, of American parents; occupation, mechanic; enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on Feb. 26, 1918; served in Air Service, Signal Corps, Payne Field, Miss., Flying School, to discharge. Grade: Cook, Dec. 1, 1918. Discharged at Payne Field, Miss., on Feb. 21, 1919, as a Cook.

SHAFER, PAUL VANE. Army number 2,140,211; registrant, Ransom county; born, Cassopolis, Mich., Mar. 5, 1891, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, lineman; inducted at Chicago, Ill., on April 7, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to Sept. 10, 1918; Central Officers Training School, Camp Grant, Ill., to discharge. Grades: Corporal, May 9, 1918; Sergeant, June 3, 1918; Supply Sergeant, June 4, 1918. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Nov. 30, 1918, as a Supply Sergeant.

SHAFFAR, FRANK. Army number 3,775,515; registrant, Dunn county; born, Highland, Wis., Feb. 22, 1892, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Manning on Aug. 8, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in September Automatic Replacement Draft, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to Oct. 13, 1918; Company D, 162nd Infantry, to Oct. 25, 1918; Company I, 30th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 29, 1918, to Aug. 23, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 28, 1919, as a Private.

SHAFFER, ARTHUR P. Army number 2,704,768; registrant, Routt county, Colo.; born, Albany, Mo., June 23, 1897, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minot on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company G, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 26, 1918; 88th Military Police Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 28, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 4, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 15, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SHAFFER, HERBERT MYRL. Army number 1,083,305; not a registrant, under age; born, Stewartville, Minn., Sept. 23, 1896, of American parents; occupation, mechanic; enlisted at Fargo on Jan. 18, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Air Service, Signal Corps, to discharge. Grade: Chauffeur, June 25, 1918. Discharged at Morrison, Va., on Dec. 13, 1918, as a Chauffeur.

SHAFFER, PAUL SAMUEL. Army number 2,704,690; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Wisconsin, March 28, 1893, of American parents; occupation, rancher; inducted at Schafer on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery C, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 17, 1919, as a Private.

SHAFFER, WALDO EDWARD. Army number 4,558,736; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Stewartville, Minn., Sept. 4, 1899, of American parents; occupation, student; inducted at Jamestown on Oct. 15, 1918; sent to Jamestown College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Jamestown, N. Dak., on Dec. 10, 1918, as a Private.

SHAFT, ARTHUR BLAINE. Navy number, none; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Aberdeen, S. Dak., May 6, 1895, of American parents; occupation, student; appointed from civil life and commissioned an Ensign (SC), in the Naval Pay Officers' School, Washington, D. C., on June 29, 1917; assigned on July 20, 1917, to Bureau of Supplies & Accounts, Navy Department, Washington, D. C., under instruction at Naval Pay Officers' School; on Sept. 28, 1917, detached to duty under instructions with the Cost Inspector, 3rd Naval District, New York City, N. Y.; on Nov. 8, 1917, detached to duty on the USS Wheeling. Promotions: Lieutenant (jg) (T), Dec. 24, 1917; Lieutenant, Sept. 6, 1918. Resigned at Mare Island, Calif., on April 19, 1920, as a Lieutenant.

SHAFT, HAROLD DEWITT. Army number 3,455,628; registrant, Ward county; born, Minneapolis, Minn., March 22, 1899, of American parents; occupation, student; inducted at Grand Forks on Oct. 6, 1918; served in Students Army Training Corps, University of North Dakota, to Nov. 11, 1918; Central Officers Training School, Camp Grant, Ill., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Dec. 12, 1919, as a Private.

SHAHAN, JOHN W. Army number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Knoxville, Tenn., Feb., 1888, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Fort George Wright, Wash., on Nov. 9, 1915; served in Headquarters Company, 14th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Horseshoer, (date not given). Discharged on May 13, 1917, as a Horseshoer, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability 50%.

SHAHEEN, NASSB. Army number 52,590; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Syria, Sept., 1892; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Fargo, on May 1, 1917; served in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company H, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 18, 1918; Company A, 26th Infantry, to death; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to death. Engagements: Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Killed in action on May 28, 1918; buried, Grave 5, Row 7, Block D, Somme American Cemetery, Bony, Aisne, France.

SHALLOP, FRED. Army number 2,559,312; registrant, Pierce county; born, Zahlek, Syria, March 15, 1891; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Rugby on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Machine Gun Company, 139th Infantry, to Nov. 12, 1918; Company G, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 2, 1918, to Feb. 9, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., on June 4, 1919, as a Private.

SHAMBACH, SHILOH EUGENE. Army number 2,858,939; registrant, Benson county; born, Middleburg, Pa., Oct. 18, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minnewaukan on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 30, 1918; Company H, 350th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to May 30, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 5, 1919, as a Private.

SHANDAKOV, MATT. Army number 509,500; registrant, Sheridan county; born, Libowka, Russia, Oct. 26, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at McClusky on May 11, 1918; sent to Camp Fremont, Calif.; served in Company D, 23rd Machine Gun Battalion, to July 12, 1918; 66th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Fremont, Calif., on Dec. 9, 1918, as a Private.

SHANE, MAX HOMER. Army number 878,945; registrant, Grant county; born, Concord, Minn., Sept. 12, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer inducted at Carson on June 15, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in 117th Spruce Squadron, to discharge. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Jan. 6, 1919, as a Private.

SHANER, CLARENCE DALE. Army number 2,138,330; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Eldora, Iowa, June 24, 1894, of American parents; occupation, telegraph operator; inducted at Bottineau on Sept. 7, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 352nd Infantry, to Dec. 2, 1918; Company C, 313th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1917; Corporal, Jan. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 17, 1918, to May 30, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 11, 1919, as a Corporal.

SHANER, ROBERT J. Army number 2,857,925; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Buckhannon, W. Va., March 26, 1892, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Devils Lake on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company K, 350th Infantry, to May 16, 1918; Company K, 358th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from June 20, 1918, to June 7, 1919; wounded, severely, Oct. 29, 1918; Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Puvonelle and Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private.

SHANK, GEORGE WESLEY. Army number 2,704,595; registrant, Ward county; born, Chester, Ohio, July 14, 1890, of American parents; occupation, mechanic; inducted at Minot on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery B, 339th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 24, 1918, to Jan. 25, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 5, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SHANKO, FRANK LEWARD. Army number 2,140,967; registrant, Burke county; born, Louisville, Ky., Sept. 22, 1894, of Russian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bowbells on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery C, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 19, 1917; 313th Ammunition Train, to March 30, 1918; Company A, 307th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, Dec. 1, 1917; Private Jan. 11, 1918; Wagoner, July 22, 1918; overseas from May 18, 1918, to Feb. 14, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Marbache (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 12, 1919, as a Wagoner.

SHANKS, GUY OTTIS. Army number 4,035,837; registrant, Williams county; born, Fletcher, Ohio, Feb. 8, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Williston on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Supply Company, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Wagoner.

SHANKS, ROBERT GORDON. Army number 475,727; not a registrant, under age; born, Hannah, N. Dak., Aug. 8, 1899, of Canadian parents; occupation, student; enlisted at Grand Forks, on April 27, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company E, 30 Engineers (Company E, 1st Gas Regiment), to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Jan. 27, 1919; overseas from June 29, 1918, to Feb. 2, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 24, 1919, as a Corporal.

SHANNON, GLENN ARNOLD. Army number, none; registrant, Rolette county; born, Lake Port City, Iowa, April 18, 1892, of American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company G, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Rolla, on July 13, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company G, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 15, 1917. Discharged at Camp Greene, N. C., on Oct. 9, 1917, as a Private 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability.

SHANNON, PAUL MARION. Marine number, none; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Woodstock, Minn., Feb. 8, 1894, of American parents; occupation, creamery worker; enlisted in the Marine Corps at St. Paul, Minn., on May 24, 1917; sent to Norfolk, Va.; served on USS Nebraska, from July 7, 1917, to March 15, 1918; under medical survey, from March 15, 1918, to March 29, 1918; Quantico, Va., from March 29, 1918, to discharge. Discharged at Quantico, Va., on April 30, 1918, as a Private.

SHARAR, A. JAY. Army number 4,035,527; registrant, Ward county; born, Forest City, Iowa, Oct. 12, 1894, of American parents; occupation, auto liveryman; inducted at Minot on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Battery A, 42nd Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private.

SHARFF, WILBER CARROL. Army number 3,455,403; registrant, Morton county; born, Jones Springs, W. Va., Feb. 6, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mandan on July 1, 1918; served in 19th Balloon Company, to Oct. 3, 1918; 30th Balloon Company, to discharge; overseas from Oct. 21, 1918, to April 18, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 20, 1919, as a Private.

SHARMAN, THOMAS. Army number 43,543; not a registrant, under age; born, Whitcomb, Wis., Sept. 3, 1899, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Dickinson, on June 18, 1917; served in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company K, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company H, 16th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Dec. 23, 1918; wounded, severely, June 8, 1918; wounded, slightly,

Oct. 2, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 21, 1919, as a Private.

SHARP, CLEO. Army number 3,233,626; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Vernon, Mo., March 10, 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, barber; inducted at Nevada, Mo., on May 29, 1918; served in Company E, 350th Infantry, to July 31, 1919; Company No. 12, 163rd Depot Brigade, to Nov. 11, 1918; Headquarters Company, 88th Infantry, to Jan. 25, 1919; Detachment, Medical Department, to discharge. Discharged on Sept. 4, 1919, as a Private.

SHARP, GUY MARVIN. Army number 2,110,787; registrant, Barnes county; born, Fairmount, D. T., May 1, 1889, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Valley City on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company I, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1917; Company L, 348th Infantry, to March 9, 1918; Company C, 4th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 1, 1918; Corporal, April 1, 1919; overseas from May 22, 1918, to Aug. 1, 1919; wounded, slightly, Oct. 10, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Sommedieue (Lorraine); Vesle (Champagne). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 7, 1919, as a Corporal.

SHARP, LLOYD VICTOR. Army number 2,704,303; registrant, McLean county; born, Annabel, Mo., July 20, 1889, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Washburn on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 13, 1918; Company D, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to June 3, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center, (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 13, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SHARPE, GABRIEL. Army number 502,734; registrant, Griggs county; born, Stavanger, Norway, March 14, 1890; naturalized citizen; occupation, bookkeeper; inducted at Cooperstown, on March 12, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in 2nd Company, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918; Corporal, Nov. 12, 1918. Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on July 29, 1919, as a Corporal.

SHARPE, HENRY. Army number 472,596; registrant, Franklin county, Iowa; born, Hampton, Iowa, Dec. 28, 1891, of Irish-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Hampton, Iowa, on March 22, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 31st Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Boston, to May 13, 1918; 2nd Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Boston, to July 10, 1918; 2nd Battalion Headquarters, 73rd Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, Boston, to Sept. 2, 1918; Fort Banks September Automatic Replacement Draft, Unit No. 6, to Oct. 24, 1918; Headquarters, Heavy Artillery Training Battalion, Army Postoffice No. 733, to Oct. 28, 1918; Tractor Artillery Replacement Battalion, 1st Army, to Nov. 12, 1918; Battery F, 44th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 23, 1918, to Feb. 4, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 20, 1919, as a Private.

SHARPE, LUKE. Army number 1,225,988; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Hampton, Iowa, Jan. 5, 1894, of Irish-American parents; occupation, chauffeur; enlisted at Grand Forks on Dec. 15, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Quartermaster Corps, Jefferson Barracks, Mo., to (date not given); Motor Transport Company No. 405, Camp Wadsworth, S. C., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 25, 1919, as a Private.

SHARRAR, EDWARD BERNARD. Army number 2,704,068; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Brooklyn, Iowa, Aug. 13, 1888, of American parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Devils Lake on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Machine Gun Company, 352nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 14, 1918, to June 3, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 13, 1919, as a Private.

SHAUGHNESSY, WILLIAM JOSEPH. Army number 176,579; registrant, Ransom county; born, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, April 11, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, machinist; enlisted at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Sept. 11, 1917; served in Company C, 21st Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Oct. 10, 1917; Sergeant, Dec. 1, 1917; Sergeant 1st Class, April 20, 1918; overseas from Dec. 26, 1917, to June 9, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Toul (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., on June 17, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

SHAVER, CHARLES EDWARD. Army number 23,842; not a registrant, over age; born, Mt. Pulaski, Ill., Aug. 4, 1886, of American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted at Oakes on Sept. 4, 1917; sent to Jefferson

Barracks, Mo.; served in 101st Aero Squadron, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 20, 1918; Chauffeur, Sept. 10, 1918; overseas from Dec. 4, 1917, to April 4, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 15, 1919, as a Chauffeur.

SHAVER, CHARLES RAYMOND, JR. Army number 19,121; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Fargo, N. Dak., Feb. 20, 1897, of Canadian parents; occupation, student; enlisted at Fargo on April 30, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 11th Aero Service Squadron, Air Service, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Dec. 23, 1917; Private, Oct. 9, 1918; Chauffeur, March 2, 1919; overseas from Dec. 18, 1917, to May 1, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Lorraine. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 20, 1919, as a Chauffeur.

SHAVER, FRANK ALANDROPH. Army number 2,135,419; registrant, Williams county; born, Luverne, Minn., Jan. 22, 1892, of American parents; occupation, express messenger; inducted at Williston on Sept. 5, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Headquarters Company, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 14, 1917; School for Bakers and Cooks, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to July 3, 1918; School for Bakers and Cooks, Camp Hancock, Ga., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Hancock, Ga., on June 17, 1919, as a Private.

SHAW, ALBERT EDWARD. Army number 1,106,740; registrant, Cass county; born, Tower City, N. Dak., Sept. 21, 1893, of American parents; occupation, stenographer; inducted at Fargo on Dec. 15, 1917; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Feb. 17, 1918; Air Service, to death. Grades: Corporal, April 15, 1918; Sergeant, June 1, 1918; Private, Sept. 28, 1918. Died of pneumonia on Oct. 6, 1918, at Garden City, N. Y.; buried, Tower City, N. Dak.

SHAW, ARTHUR EUGENE. Army number 45,993; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Minneapolis, Minn., July 29, 1895, of American parents; occupation, locomotive fireman; enlisted in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on April 20, 1917; served in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company A, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 11, 1918; Company A, 18th Infantry, to death. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to death. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Killed in action at Argonne Forest, Oct. 10, 1918; buried in Grave 8, Row 37, Block C, Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery, Romagne-sous-Montfaucon, Meuse, France. Cited in General Orders No. 1, Headquarters 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.

SHAW, CLAUDE MASON. Army number 982,704; registrant, Hettinger county; born, Glasgow, Scotland, Nov. 7, 1891; citizenship, alien; occupation, telegraph operator; inducted at Mott on May 24, 1918; sent to Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; served in 5th Depot Battalion, Signal Corps, to Aug. 23, 1918; 409th Telegraph Battalion, Signal Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, July 1, 1918; overseas from July 15, 1918, to April 14, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Lorraine. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on April 28, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SHAW, CLINTON CHESTER. Army number 1,419,323; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Schuyler, Nebr., Sept. 19, 1892, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company I, 5th Infantry, Nebraska National Guard, at Ord, Nebr., on Dec. 19, 1914; called into federal service on June 14, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Crook, Omaha, on Feb. 21, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company I, 5th Infantry, Nebraska National Guard (Company I, 134th Infantry), to Nov. 25, 1918; Company K, 331st Infantry, to Jan. 14, 1919; Company B, 159th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1916; Mechanic, Aug. 8, 1917; Corporal, Dec. 1, 1917; Sergeant, May 15, 1918; overseas from Oct. 13, 1918, to April 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 21, 1919, as a Sergeant.

SHAW, EARL LESLIE. Army number 1,846,088; registrant, Cass county; born, Larkinsville, Ala., Sept. 10, 1891, of American-English parents; occupation, banker; enlisted in Quartermaster Corps, North Dakota National Guard, at Fargo, on June 6, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; sent to Camp Lee, Va.; served in Quartermaster Corps, Headquarters Detachment, 80th Division, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant 1st Class, July 30, 1917; overseas from May 10, 1918, to May 28, 1919. Engagement: Offensives: Somme; Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 16, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

SHAW, EDWARD ROCHESTER. Army number 469,005; not a registrant, under age; born, Dickinson, N. Dak., Nov. 22, 1899, of American-Hungarian parents; occupation, student; enlisted at Dickinson on March 13, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Medical Department, Evacuation Hospital No. 25, to discharge; overseas from Nov. 12, 1918, to May 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 16, 1919, as a Private.

SHAW, GUY LEWIS. Army number 2,385,440; not a registrant, over age; born, Oldham, D. T., May 2, 1886, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; enlisted at Bowman on Sept. 24, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company B, 61st Infantry, to Feb. 20, 1918; Headquarters Company, 61st Infantry, to March 12, 1918; Company M, 61st Infantry, to Dec. 17, 1918; Company A, 320th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 10, 1918, to May 30, 1919; wounded, slightly, Oct. 13, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Anould (Alsace); St. Die and Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 10, 1919, as a Private.

SHAW, JOHN ALFRED. Army number 508,911; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Egenville, Ontario, July 12, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, salesman; inducted at Grand Forks on May 11, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company C, 8th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1918; Wagoner, Dec. 19, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 12, 1919, as a Wagoner. Previous military record: Served with Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, on Mexican Border.

SHAW, LACHLAN. Army number 2,114,554; registrant, Williams county; born, Harriston, Ont., Jan. 4, 1887; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Williston on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery C, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 30, 1917; Battery F, 335th Field Artillery, to June 11, 1918; Battery F, 124th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from June 20, 1918, to March 17, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Lucey (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 1, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

SHAW, RALPH. Army number 544,606; registrant, Iowa; born, Hopkinton, Iowa, April 8, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Waterloo, Iowa, on Dec. 8, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Headquarters Company, 30th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 1, 1919; overseas from April 2, 1918, to Aug. 20, 1919. Engagements: Defensives: Aisne; Champagne-Marne. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Vesle and Chateau Thierry (Champagne). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 26, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SHAW, WILLIAM HARRISON. Army number 3,135,637; registrant, Phillips county, Mont.; born, Schuyler, Nebr., Aug. 24, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Malta, Mont., on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 27th Company, 7th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to July 12, 1918; Company L, 158th Infantry, to Sept. 23, 1918; Company F, 306th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 11, 1918, to April 25, 1919; wounded, severely, Oct. 14, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Foret-d'Argonne (Lorraine). Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on May 22, 1919, as a Private.

SHAW, WILLIAM JAMES. Army number 86,761; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Early, Iowa, Feb. 16, 1895, of American parents; occupation, cook; enlisted in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Valley City, on June 21, 1916; called into federal service on June 21, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company G, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Oct. 13, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Corporal.

SHAW, WILLIAM NEWCOMBE. Army number 2,560,192; registrant, Mountrall county; born, Picton, Ontario, July 29, 1895; citizenship, alien; occupation, salesman; inducted at Stanley on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company A, 527th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, June 1, 1918; overseas from June 22, 1918, to June 30, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 7, 1919, as a Sergeant.

SHAW, WILLIAM RICHARD. Army number 564,160; not a registrant, under age; born, Neche, N. Dak., June 27, 1899, of Canadian-Scotch parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at East Grand Forks, Minn., on Dec. 7, 1917;

sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Headquarters Company, 13th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from June 10, 1918, to July 31, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Vesle (Champagne); Rupt (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 6, 1919, as a Private. Previous military record: Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, from June 27, 1917, to Sept. 8, 1917.

SHAW, WILLIAM SAMUEL. Navy number 1,917,999; registrant, (not given); born, (place not given), Sept., 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enrolled in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Dec. 14, 1917; never on active duty. Dis-enrolled on May 24, 1920.

SHAWALUK, PETER. Army number, none; registrant, (not given); born, Austria, April, 1896; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Devils Lake, on Sept. 21, 1917; served in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 13, 1917; Company L, 164th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged on Nov. 12, 1917, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 20%.

SHEA, JAMES RUSSELL. Army number 1,086,614; not a registrant, under age; born, Mansfield, Ohio, July 11, 1899, of American parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted at Minot on Nov. 13, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 189th Aero Squadron, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Feb. 28, 1918; Chauffeur, Oct. 16, 1918. Discharged at Ellington Field, on Nov. 29, 1919, as a Chauffeur.

SHEARER, RAYMOND VINCENT. Navy number 1,918,390; not a registrant; born, Ida Grove, Iowa, Feb. 7, 1889, of American parents; occupation, locomotive fireman; enlisted in the Navy at Salt Lake City, Utah, on Aug. 3, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, San Francisco, Calif., to Nov. 13, 1917; Receiving Ship, Norfolk, Va., to Dec. 16, 1917; Naval Training Station, Norfolk, Va., to April 15, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to April 25, 1918; Naval Base No. 17, Ivergordon, Scotland, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Musician 2nd Class, 241 days, Musician 1st Class, 224 days. Discharged from USS Black Hawk, New York, N. Y., on Nov. 28, 1919, as a Musician 1st Class.

SHEARER, WALTER. Army number 1,055,637; not a registrant, enlist prior; born, Nappanee, Ind., Dec. 17, 1889, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Fort Wayne, Ind., on May 10, 1917; sent to Fort Thomas, Ky.; served in Company E, 5th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Horseshoer, Jan. 1, 1918; overseas from July 31, 1918, to Feb. 25, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Puvencelle (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Sherman, Ohio, on March 29, 1919, as a Horseshoer.

SHEDD, OWEN DeLANCEY. Marine number 106,699; registrant, Nelson county; born, Red Wing, Minn., Dec. 12, 1891, of American parents; occupation, barber; enlisted in the Marine Corps at Fargo on July 6, 1917; sent to Philadelphia, Pa.; served in 105th Company, Philadelphia, Pa., from Sept. 18, 1917, to Oct. 6, 1917; Quantico, Va., from Oct. 6, 1917, to May 10, 1918; Galveston, Texas, from May 10, 1918, to May 25, 1918; arrived in France, June 8, 1918; served in 151st Company, from June 8, 1918, to Sept. 1, 1918; 18th Company, from Sept. 1, 1918, to Jan. 17, 1919; 18th Company, from Jan. 17, 1919, to July 22, 1919; returned to Quantico, Va., Aug. 9, 1919, and served there to discharge. Grades: Corporal, May 22, 1918; Sergeant, Nov. 19, 1918. Engagements: St. Mihiel Offensive; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, including crossing of the Meuse River; Champagne Sector; Army of Occupation. Discharged at Quantico, Va., on Aug. 13, 1919, as a Sergeant.

SHEDECK, EDWARD. Army number 2,160,062; registrant, (place not given); born, Tama, Iowa, April 1, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Mohall on July 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to Aug. 24, 1918; 37th Company, Labor Regiment, to Sept. 20, 1918; Quartermaster Corps, to discharge; overseas from Oct. 27, 1918, to July 7, 1919. Discharged on July 15, 1919, as a Private.

SHEDECK, FRED. Army number 3,962,222; registrant, Renville county; born, Potter, Iowa, April 18, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation (not given); inducted at Mohall on July 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to Aug. 24, 1918; 37th Labor Regiment, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla., to Sept. 20, 1918; 10th Detachment, Administrative Labor Company, to Sept. 30, 1918; Quartermaster Corps, Bakery Company No. 314, to discharge; overseas from Oct. 18, 1918, to July 13, 1919. Discharged on July 23, 1919, as a Private.

SHEEHAN, FRANK. Army number 2,110,284; registrant, Cavalier county; born, New York, N. Y., April 23, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Langdon on Sept. 21, 1917; sent to

Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1917; Company I, 348th Infantry, to April 14, 1918; Company G, 47th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 10, 1918, to July 27, 1919; wounded, slightly, Aug. 10, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive Sector: Vesle (Champagne). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 4, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SHEEHAN, JOHN FRANCIS. Army number 4,034,764; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, McCanna, N. Dak., June 3, 1890, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, merchant; inducted at Grand Forks on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on Dec. 10, 1918, as a Private.

SHEEHAN, MICHAEL RICHARD. Army number 613,923; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Buffalo, N. Y., March 27, 1889, of American parents; occupation, steamfitter; enlisted at Minot on April 9, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 9th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Monroe, Va., to Sept. 12, 1917; Quartermaster Corps, Fort Monroe, Va., to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, Nov. 9, 1918. Discharged at Fort Monroe, Va., on March 7, 1919, as a Sergeant.

SHEEHAN, ROBERT JOHN. Army number 5,258,466; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Langdon, N. Dak., Jan. 25, 1900, of Canadian parents; occupation, student; inducted at South Bend, Ind., on Oct. 11, 1918; sent to University of Notre Dame; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Notre Dame, Ind., on Dec. 21, 1918, as a Private.

SHEEHAN, THOMAS LEO. Army number 2,560,605; registrant, Williams county; born, St. Thomas, Minn., April 27, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Williston on March 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company I, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from April 24, 1918, to April 24, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine); Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 2, 1919, as a Private.

SHEEHY, JOHN HENRY. Army number 2,137,482; registrant, Adams county; born, Clermont, Iowa, April 19, 1892, of American-Irish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Hettinger on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company I, 3rd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to May 21, 1918; Casual Detachment, Medical Officers Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans., to May 31, 1918; General Hospital No. 20, Medical Department, Whipple Barracks, Ariz., to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 15, 1918. Discharged at Whipple Barracks, Arizona, on Dec. 18, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SHEETS, ALBERT EDWARD, JR. Army number 509,702; registrant, Nelson county; born, Lakota, N. Dak., Oct. 8, 1893, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, lawyer; inducted at Lakota on May 9, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company G, 62nd Infantry, to Sept. 8, 1918; Central Officers Training School, Camp McArthur, Texas, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 6, 1918; Corporal, Aug. 16, 1918. Discharged at Camp MacArthur, Texas, on Nov. 25, 1918, as a Corporal.

SHEETS, HENRY BENNETT. Army number, none; registrant, (not given); born, Lakota, N. Dak., July 2, 1897, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); appointed to the United States Military Academy, West Point, N. Y., on June 14, 1917. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Infantry, on Nov. 1, 1918; assigned to the United States Military Academy, to (date not given). Promoted: 1st Lieutenant, Feb. 5, 1920. Still in service.

SHEETS, MILES ALONZO. Army number 2,294,524; registrant, Hill county, Mont.; born, Williamsport, Ind., Feb. 19, 1889, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Havre, Mont., on April 26, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to May 24, 1918; Battery D, 346th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from July 14, 1918, to Jan. 15, 1919. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

SHEFSTAD, JULIAN ORVIL. Navy number 1,918,953; not a registrant; born, Rothsay, Minn., Dec. 15, 1898, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minot on July 31, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Sept. 9, 1918; Naval Training Station, Norfolk, Va., to Oct. 7, 1918; Naval Hospital, Hampton Roads, Va., to Oct. 16, 1918; Naval Training Station, Hampton Roads, Va., to Oct. 25, 1918; USS Kearsarge, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Fireman 3rd Class, 93 days; Fireman 2nd Class, 10 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Aug. 11, 1919, as a Fireman 2nd Class.

SHEILS, CHESTER ANGUS. Army number 762,745; registrant, Nelson county; born, Michigan, N. Dak., June 14, 1895, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, electrical engineer; inducted at Lakota on Feb. 11, 1918; sent to Atlanta, Ga.; served in 814th Depot Aero Squadron, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Feb. 11, 1918; Cadet, Feb. 16, 1918; Private 1st Class, March 18, 1918; Private, June 4, 1918. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Feb. 21, 1919, as a Private.

SHEIMO, EDWIN ARTHUR. Army number 3,681,527; registrant, Benson county; born, Fertile, Iowa, March 21, 1895, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, student; inducted at Minnewaukan on June 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company B, 338th Machine Gun Battalion, to Oct. 31, 1918; 88th Military Police Company, to Nov. 28, 1918; Company A, 352nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to June 3, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 13, 1919, as a Private.

SHELDON, RALPH HENRY. Navy number 1,919,266; registrant, Dickey county; born, Washburn, N. Dak., July 10, 1895, of Swedish parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 11, 1918; served on Receiving Ship, Puget Sound, Wash., to Aug. 13, 1918; Naval Training Camp, Seattle, Wash., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Seaman 2nd Class, 153 days. Released from active duty, at Seattle, Wash., on Feb. 16, 1919, as an Electrician 3rd Class, Radio. Discharged on Sept. 30, 1921.

SHELDON, ROY WILLIAM. Army number 3,477,864; registrant, McLean county; born, Washburn, N. Dak., Sept. 15, 1896, of Swedish-Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Washburn on Aug. 14, 1918; sent to Agricultural College, N. Dak.; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Oct. 12, 1918; Service Park Unit No. 532, to Nov. 8, 1918; Motor Transport Repair Unit No. 316, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Boyd, Texas, on March 20, 1919, as a Private.

SHELLBURG, AUGUST BERNHARD. Army number 47,920; registrant, Kidder county; born, Stockholm, Sweden, Feb. 28, 1889; citizenship, alien; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company I, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Tappen, on June 29, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company I, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 5, 1917; 161st Ambulance Company, to Oct. 15, 1917; 163rd Ambulance Company, to Nov. 14, 1917; Company D, 164th Infantry, to Jan. 9, 1918; Company I, 18th Infantry to death; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to death. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansaubville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Killed in action on June 9, 1918; buried, Grave 6, Row 15, Block D, Somme American Cemetery, Bony, Aisne, France. Cited in General Orders No. 1, Headquarters, 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.

SHELLENBERGER, ALFRED L. Army number 17,915; not a registrant, under age; born, Minnewaukan, N. Dak., March 18, 1897, of American parents; occupation, pharmacist; enlisted in Sanitary Detachment, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on June 30, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Sanitary Detachment, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 17, 1917; 163rd Ambulance Company, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, June 30, 1917; Corporal, March 26, 1918; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to May 9, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lorraine; Champagne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 22, 1919, as a Corporal.

SHELLENBERGER, ROLFE. Navy number 1,919,365; registrant, Benson county; born, Minnewaukan, N. Dak., Sept. 10, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Grand Forks on April 17, 1918; sent to Naval Auxiliary Reserve School, Chicago, Ill., to July 3, 1918; Naval Auxiliary Reserve, New York, N. Y., to Sept. 21, 1918; Grades: Seaman 2nd Class, 76 days; Machinist's Mate 2nd Class, 31 days; Chief Machinist's Mate, 51 days. Appointed Machinist, Provisional, on Sept. 21, 1918. Served on USS Tjikembang and USS K. I. Luckenbach. Grades: Ensign (E) Provisional, Jan. 23, 1919; Ensign (Confirmed), Oct. 1, 1919. Released from active duty at Minneapolis, Minn., on Jan. 23, 1919. Discharged on Sept. 21, 1922.

SHELLER, ALVIN READE EMORY. Army number 984,355; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Fostoria, Ohio, March 5, 1893, of American parents; occupation, stenographer; enlisted at Minot, on April 15, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Medical Department, Fort Sheridan, Ill., to Dec. 30, 1917; Medical Department, Rock Island, Ill., to April 10, 1918; Base Hospital No. 22, to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, July 19, 1917; Sergeant 1st Class, Feb. 11, 1918. Discharged on Nov. 19, 1918, as a Sergeant 1st Class, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Nov. 20,

1918; assigned to Sanitary Corps, Base Hospital No. 22, to Jan. 21, 1919; Sanitary Corps, Evacuation Hospital No. 20, to Feb. 2, 1919; Sanitary Corps, Beau Desert Hospital Center, Army Postoffice No. 705, to June 1, 1919; Sanitary Corps, Base Hospital No. 104, to June 22, 1919; Casual Officer Detachment, Camp Dix, N. J., to discharge; overseas from June 4, 1918, to June 22, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., on June 25, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

SHELLEY, ALBERT OSCAR. Army number 2,559,432; registrant, Towner county; born, Blair, Wis., May 30, 1893, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cando on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company T, 5th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company No. 4, Provisional Battalion, 138th Infantry, to July 3, 1918; Headquarters Troop, 3rd Army Corps, to March 10, 1919; Company M, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 24, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Oisne-Aisne. Defensive Sectors: Alsace; Champagne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 2, 1919, as a Private.

SHELLEY, JESS. Army number 4,036,425; registrant, Towner county, born, Kaekaner, Norway, Jan. 2, 1890; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cando on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 14, 1918; Company I, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

SHELLHORN, CLARENCE HENRY. Army number 2,700,862; registrant, Renville county; born, Cheboygan, Mich., Nov. 7, 1887, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wichita, Kans., on May 21, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to March 7, 1919; Quartermaster Corps, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, June 11, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 10, 1919, as a Sergeant.

SHELLUM, JACOB. Army number 2,704,522; registrant, Richland county; born, Waage, Norway, June 22, 1886; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Machine Gun Company, 352nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 14, 1918, to June 3, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 13, 1919, as a Private.

SHELLUM, OSCAR ALVIN. Army number 4,035,518; registrant, Divide county; born, Jasper, Minn., Feb. 18, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Crosby on July 20, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery D, 42nd Field Artillery, to Feb. 3, 1919; Headquarters Company, 42nd Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Jan. 9, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa on Feb. 11, 1919, as a Wagoner.

SHELP, ROY ELMER. Army number 147,364; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Malda, N. Dak., Nov. 11, 1894, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company E, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Langdon, on Aug. 24, 1917; served in Company E, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (116th Trench Mortar Battery), to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, July 1, 1918; overseas from Jan. 4, 1918, to March 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 18, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SHELTON, CLARENCE R. Army number 2,786,847; registrant (place not given); born, Hecla, D. T., July, 1888, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at McPherson county, S. Dak., on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to June 20, 1918; Medical Detachment, 316th Ammunition Train, to discharge; overseas from July 12, 1918, to April 20, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Meuse-Argonne; Ypres-Lys. Defensive Sector: Aubreville (Lorraine). Discharged on May 7, 1919, as a Private.

SHELVER, JOSEPH RAYMOND. Navy number 3,748,682; not a registrant, under age; born, (place not given), Aug., 1890, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in the Navy at Los Angeles, Calif., on Oct. 23, 1918; served in Naval Unit, University Southern California, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Apprentice Seaman, 19 days. Released from active duty on Dec. 24, 1918, as an Apprentice Seaman.

SHELVER, THORVAL. Army number 1,159,223; not a registrant, over age; born, Sheldon, D. T., Jan. 13, 1886, of Norwegian parents; occupation, carpenter; enlisted at Fargo on Feb. 11, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Air Service, Kelly Field, Texas, to June 1, 1918; 328th Aero Squadron, to July 1, 1918; 20th Balloon Company, to discharge. Grade:

Private 1st Class, Sept. 4, 1918; overseas from Oct. 21, 1918, to April 18, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 2, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SHELVER, WILLIAM JACOB. Army number 571,798; registrant, Richland county; born, Sheldon, N. Dak., Nov. 28, 1889, of Norwegian parents; occupation, pharmacist; enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Dec. 15, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Medical Department, 4th Division, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, March 12, 1918; Sergeant, March 31, 1919; overseas from May 3, 1918, to Aug. 3, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Vesle (Champagne); Toulon (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 9, 1919, as a Sergeant.

SHEMORRY, EDMUND HECTOR. Army number 55,269; registrant, Williams county; born, Freeburg, Pa., June 2, 1896, of American parents; occupation, tractor engineer; enlisted in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Williston, on July 18, 1917; served in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company B, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 18, 1918; Company M, 26th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Jan. 10, 1919; wounded, severely, July 18, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 3, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

SHENKEL, MONROE ARTHUR. Army number 1,055,829; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Modena, Mo., July 3, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, clerk; enlisted at Fargo on April 21, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company F, 5th Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Jan. 5, 1918; Corporal, June 18, 1918; overseas from July 31, 1918, to Feb. 25, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector; Puvenelle (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 25, 1919, as a Corporal.

SHEPARD, DON JUAN. Army number 2,704,570; registrant, Renville county; born, Concord, Mich., Sept. 8, 1893, of American parents; occupation, barber; inducted at Mohall on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company F, 313th Engineers, to March 3, 1919; Headquarters Company, 313th Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Aug. 1, 1918; Private, Sept. 11, 1918; Musician 2nd Class, (date not given); Band Sergeant, April 22, 1919; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 6, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 16, 1919, as a Band Sergeant.

SHEPARD, GAIL PETER. Army number, none; not a registrant, over age; born, Princeton, Ill., May 12, 1876, of American parents; occupation, physician; appointed Captain, from civil life, and called into active service on Aug. 14, 1918; assigned to Evacuation Hospital No. 43, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Greenleaf, Ga., on Jan. 3, 1919, as a Captain. Previous military record: Served in the Philippine Insurrection from May 2, 1898, to Sept. 22, 1899.

SHEPARD, JOHN. Army number 4,069,563; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Merrill, Wis., May 17, 1890, of Scotch parents; occupation, teamster; inducted at Minneapolis, Minn., on July 26, 1918; sent to Camp Wadsworth, S. C.; served in Company D, 5th Pioneer Infantry, to Aug. 25, 1918; Company C, 4th Pioneer Infantry, to Oct. 28, 1918; Company M, 330th Infantry, to Dec. 15, 1918; Company C, 54th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 22, 1918, to June 10, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 18, 1919, as a Private.

SHEPARD, THOMAS ABRAHAM. Army number 2,162,564; registrant, Williams county; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., Jan. 27, 1892, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Williston on Nov. 26, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company K, 352nd Infantry, to April 1, 1918; Company F, 328th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Feb. 15, 1919; overseas from May 1, 1918, to May 20, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lucey and Marbach (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 29, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SHEPARD, WILLIAM ALFRED. Navy number 1,920,167; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, (place not given), Sept., 1890, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in the Navy at San Francisco, Calif., on April 9, 1917; served on USS Frederick, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Machinist's Mate 1st Class, 236 days; Chief Machinist's Mate, 345 days. Released from active duty from the USS Frederick, on June 8, 1919, as a Chief Machinist's Mate.

SHEPARD, FRANK RAY. Army number 508,740; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Webster, S. Dak., May 8, 1891, of American parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Portland, Ore., May 9, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company D, 24th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, July 18, 1918; Private, May 9, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 13, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SHEPARD, FRED. Army number 2,109,779; registrant, Pembina county; born, Hensel, N. Dak., Jan. 16, 1892, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cavalier on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Headquarters Company, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 27, 1917; Company G, 348th Infantry, to June 11, 1918; 1st Depot Division, Camp Pike Replacement Draft, to July 27, 1918; Company L, 23rd Infantry, to death; overseas from June 22, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Defensive Sectors: Limey and Marbache (Lorraine). Killed in action on Sept. 13, 1918; remains returned to U. S. Aug. 4, 1921, and buried in Grave 1886, European Section, National Cemetery, Arlington, Va.

SHEPHERD, FREDERICK ARCHIBALD. Army number 4,039,401; registrant, Cass county; born, Jamestown, N. Dak., June 27, 1894, of American parents; occupation, salesman; inducted at Fargo on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 16, 1918; Company D, 78th Infantry, to Sept. 17, 1918; Headquarters Company, 78th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Oct. 1, 1918; Sergeant, Jan. 31, 1919. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on Feb. 3, 1919, as a Sergeant.

SHEPHERD, SAMUEL EVERETT. Army number 2,002,751; registrant, Townser county; born, Clay county, Ind., Jan. 28, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cando on April 2, 1918; sent to Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; served in 159th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, June 23, 1918; Corporal, Nov. 2, 1918; Sergeant, May 22, 1919. Discharged at Staten Island, N. Y., on Dec. 18, 1919, as a Sergeant.

SHEPPARD, ADAM VERE. Army number 3,455,422; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Pulaski, N. Dak., June 15, 1897, of Canadian parents; occupation, student; inducted at Grand Forks on Sept. 1, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Training Detachment, to Oct. 28, 1918; Air Service School for Radio Operators, Penn Field, Texas, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 31, 1919, as a Private.

SHEPPARD, GEORGE WILLIAM. Navy number 1,919,398; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Mercer, W. Va., March 15, 1896, of American parents; occupation, steam engineer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on April 27, 1917; served on Receiving Ship, New York, N. Y., to Dec. 18, 1917; USS Vulcan, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Landsman Electrician, General, 249 days; Electrician 3rd Class, 151 days; Electrician 2nd Class, 163 days. Discharged at Great Lakes, Ill., on Jan. 23, 1919, as an Electrician 2nd Class, General. Previous military record: Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, 1913 and 1914.

SHEPPARD, LEE. Army number 2,144,890; registrant, Slope county; born, Genoa, Minn., Sept. 16, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Amidon on April 1, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Medical Department, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, Jan. 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Sergeant.

SHEPSTAD, THOMAS H. Army number 2,560,126; registrant, Sargent county; born, Christiania, Norway, Dec. 12, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Forman on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company M, 138th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 2, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 12, 1919, as a Private.

SHEPTENKO, MIKE. Army number 285,048; registrant, Golden Valley county; born, St. Petersburg, Russia, July 19, 1896; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Beach on July 10, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Ambulance Company No. 342, 311th Sanitary Train, to Dec. 18, 1917; Company L, 128th Infantry, to March 22, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 28th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Feb. 18, 1918, to Sept. 2, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Private.

SHEPTENKO, PAUL. Army number 722,461; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Odessa, Russia, Aug. 13, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on Oct. 30, 1916; served in Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Pickens, Fla., to June 24, 1918; Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Barrancas, Fla., to discharge. Grades: Bugler, Feb. 1, 1917; Private,

Dec. 29, 1917; Private 1st Class, Sept. 2, 1918; Corporal, Sept. 7, 1918. Discharged at Fort McPherson, Ga., on Dec. 17, 1918, as a Corporal, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 18% %.

SHERDON, ALFRED M. Army number 3,234,019; registrant, Williams county; born, Roscoe, Ill., Aug. 31, 1891, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Bismarck on June 3, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 21, 1918; School for Bakers and Cooks, Quartermaster Corps, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to discharge. Discharged on March 28, 1919, as a Private.

SHERECK, JACOB. Army number 4,034,689; registrant, Walsh county; born, New Prague, Minn., July 9, 1893, of Bohemian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grafton on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery C, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private.

SHERESEY, SEMEN. Army number 2,340,689; registrant, Cook county, Ill.; born, Prozana, Russia, May 27, 1890; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; enlisted at Chicago, Ill., on Oct. 25, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company A, 48th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 5, 1918. Discharged at Camp Jackson, S. C., on March 18, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SHERIDAN, ANDREW GORDON. Army number 3,128,764; registrant, Walsh county; born, Greenock, Scotland, June 30, 1891; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grafton on May 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to July 2, 1918; Butchery Company No. 338, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, Aug. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 14, 1918, to July 12, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 26, 1919, as a Sergeant.

SHERIDAN, RAYMOND ALOIWIUS. Army number 509,112; registrant, Cass county; born, Oakes, N. Dak., Jan. 12, 1897, of American parents; occupation, bookkeeper; inducted at Fargo on May 9, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company B, 8th Ammunition Train, 8th Division, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, June 1, 1918; Corporal, Sept. 12, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 12, 1919, as a Corporal.

SHERLEY, CARL WILLIAM. Army number 87,281; registrant, Richland county; born, Christine, N. Dak., Dec. 28, 1893, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, painter; enlisted in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Wahpeton, on June 22, 1916; called into federal service on June 22, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company I, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grade: Cook, Nov. 3, 1916; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to June 5, 1919. Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on July 14, 1919, as a Cook.

SHERLOCK, FRANK PURCELL. Army number 3,477,865; registrant, Mercer county; born, Kimball, Wis., Nov. 4, 1889, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanton on Aug. 15, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Nov. 4, 1918; Battery A, 10th Regiment Field Artillery Replacement Draft, Camp Jackson, S. C., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 11, 1919, as a Private.

SHERLOCK, THOMAS. Army number 4,423,324; registrant, Pembina county; born, Waverly, Minn., Nov. 28, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cavalier on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 19, 1918, as a Private.

SHERLUND, LUTHER. Army number 717,211; not a registrant, under age; born, Glyndon, Minn., Jan. 8, 1898, of Swedish-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Fargo on Dec. 7, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 1st Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Caswell, N. C., to Sept. 25, 1918; 6th Battalion, Trench Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Sept. 27, 1918; Private, Dec. 5, 1919; overseas from Nov. 2, 1918, to Jan. 8, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 30, 1919, as a Private.

SHERMAN, BENEDICT. Army number 572,813; registrant, Benson county; born, Fort Totten, N. Dak., April, 1890, of American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Minnewaukan on March 20, 1918; sent to Camp Greene, N. C.; served in Company B, 58th Infantry, to April 5, 1918;

Headquarters Casual Company, Camp No. 1, Camp Greene, N. C., to May 4, 1918; Detention Camp, Camp Greene, N. C., to June, 1918; Company A, Casual Camp No. 1, to Aug. 20, 1918; 3rd Company, Development Battalion No. 1, to Dec. 27, 1918; Provost Guard Company, Camp Greene, N. C., to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Feb. 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 18, 1919, as a Private.

SHERMAN, ERWIN MONTAGUE. Army number 48,471; registrant, Cass county; born, Indianapolis, Ind., Nov. 30, 1894, of American parents; occupation, mechanic; enlisted in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Fargo, on June 25, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company B, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company M, 18th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Feb. 6, 1918; Corporal, Sept. 13, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Aug. 9, 1919; wounded, gassed, May 3, 1918. Engagements: Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy); Alsace. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 15, 1919, as a Corporal.

SHERMAN, FRANK. Army number 1,057,720; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Granite Falls, Minn., July 17, 1889, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Bottineau on March 8, 1918; served in Air Service, 45th Balloon Company, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, July 1, 1918; Corporal, Nov. 1, 1918; overseas from Sept. 30, 1918, to April 18, 1919. Discharged on May 2, 1919, as a Corporal.

SHERMAN, FRED N. Army number 239,994; not a registrant; born, Ottertail, Minn., March 20, 1888, of American parents; occupation, grain-buyer; enlisted in Company I, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Napoleon, on June 29, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company I, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 5, 1917; 161st Ambulance Company, to Nov. 11, 1917; General Hospital No. 1, to Dec. 26, 1917; 161st Ambulance Company, 116th Sanitary Train, to April 11, 1918; Base Hospital No. 2, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, June 1, 1918; overseas from Jan. 11, 1918, to Feb. 3, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 25, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SHERMAN, GLENN. Army number 17,880; registrant, Dickey county; born, Harshaw, Wis., Feb. 17, 1889, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company K, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Ellendale, on Sept. 2, 1917; served in Company K, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (162nd Ambulance Company, 116th Sanitary Train), to May 22, 1919; Casual Detachment No. 522, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 12, 1917, to May 9, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Anould and Gerardmer (Alsace); St. Die and Baccarat (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 22, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

SHERMAN, JOSEPH. Army number 572,702; registrant, Benson county; born, Fort Totten, N. Dak., April 22, 1895, of American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Minnewaukan on March 12, 1918; sent to Camp Greene, N. C.; served in Company B, 58th Infantry, to death; overseas from May 6, 1918, to death. Drowned on May 23, 1918, in the sinking of the Moldavia.

SHERMAN, JOSEPH FRANKLIN. Army number 5,263,238; registrant, Grant county; born, Winsted, Minn., Feb. 26, 1888, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, salesman; inducted at Carson on Oct. 30, 1918; sent to University of Minnesota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 16, 1918, as a Private.

SHERMAN, KEITH EDWARD. Army number 2,858,020; registrant, Morton county; born, Clitherall, Minn., April 21, 1891, of American parents; occupation, grainbuyer; inducted at Mandan on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Medical Department, Fort Riley, Kans., to Sept. 20, 1918; Headquarters Company, 322nd Sanitary Train, to Oct. 19, 1918; Ambulance Company No. 385, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 11, 1918. Discharged at Camp Cody, N. Mex., on Dec. 11, 1918, as a Private 1st Class.

SHERMAN, ROY MAGNUS. Navy number 1,919,811; not a registrant, under age; born, Minneapolis, Minn., on March 30, 1897, of American-Swedish parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 11, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to June 6, 1918; Naval Training Barracks, Base No. 6, Queenstown, Ireland, to July 30, 1918; USS Melville, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 51 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 123 days; Seaman, 10 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Aug. 19, 1919, as a Seaman.

SHERMAN, SIDNEY. Army number 4,418,541; registrant, Cook county, Ill.; born, Wells, Minn., Feb. 3, 1897, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Chicago, Ill., on Sept. 9, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Sept. 24, 1918; Machine Gun Training Center, Camp Hancock, Ga., to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Nov. 2, 1918; Sergeant, Jan. 29, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 19, 1919, as a Sergeant.

SHERN, JOHN. Army number 105,938; registrant, Dunn county; born, New Richmond, Wis., Jan. 24, 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, lumberman; enlisted in Machine Gun Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Dickinson, on July 14, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Machine Gun Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Machine Gun Company, 164th Infantry), to Oct. 8, 1917; Field Hospital No. 12, 1st Division, to Dec. 12, 1918; Headquarters Company, 1st Sanitary Train, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 20, 1917; Sergeant, Dec. 5, 1918; Sergeant 1st Class, Aug. 9, 1919; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 5, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged on Sept. 27, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

SHERATT, CLARENCE HENRY. Army number 2,703,919; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Pipestone, Minn., Nov. 6, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Langdon on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company M, 352nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to May 24, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 4, 1919, as a Private.

SHERITT, AARON RAY. Marine number 118,485; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Blanchard, D. T., Nov. 19, 1888, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Marine Corps at Portland, Ore., on April 19, 1917; sent to Mare Island, Calif.; served in 20th Company, 5th Regiment, Quantico, Va., to Aug. 6, 1917; arrived in France on Aug. 22, 1917; served in Replacement Battalion, to Sept. 6, 1918; 20th Company, to Nov. 3, 1918; Replacement Battalion, to Dec. 23, 1918; Casual Company No. 333, to Dec. 24, 1918; returned to Quantico, Va., on Jan. 10, 1919; served in 130th Company, Separate Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Aug. 1, 1917; Sergeant, Oct. 16, 1918; Corporal, Jan. 13, 1919; wounded, June 6, 1918. Engagements: Toulon Sector: Aisne Defensive: Chateau Thierry Sector; St. Mihiel Offensive; Meuse-Argonne (Champagne) including crossing of Meuse River. Discharged at Quantico, Va., on April 12, 1919, as a Corporal. Awarded the French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 11,549, "D," dated Nov. 15, 1918, General Headquarters, French Armies of the North and Northeast, with the following citation: "After having been wounded he refused to be evacuated and remained with his platoon during the entire attack." Cited in General Orders No. 40, Headquarters Second Division, AEF, France, July 5, 1918. The deeds performed by the following named officers and men of this division are published as being well worthy of emulation and praise: "Private Aaron R. Sherritt. After being wounded refused to be evacuated, remained with his platoon throughout entire attack. Later sent to the hospital." Entitled to wear a silver star. Awarded French Fourragere, also.

SHERITT, ASA WESLEY. Army number 2,560,774; registrant, Traill county; born, Blanchard, N. Dak., July 24, 1892, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Hillsboro on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company F, 2nd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company D, 137th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to March 13, 1919; wounded, severely, Sept. 29, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne, Defensive Sector: Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 8, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 50%. Taken prisoner of war on Oct. 2, 1918; released on Jan. 12, 1919.

SHERITT, CARLETON WELLSLEY. Army number 509,213; registrant, Traill county; born, Blanchard, N. Dak., Sept. 15, 1894, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Hillsboro on May 10, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company E, 8th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, June 1, 1918; Corporal, Aug. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 18, 1919, as a Corporal. Killed in aeroplane accident, at The Pas, Manitoba, on April 23, 1929; buried Hunter, N. Dak.

SHERRY, GEORGE JOSEPH. Navy number 1,920,032; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Pine City, Minn., May 15, 1898, of American parents; occupation, machinist; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on April 15, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to April 21, 1917; USS Prometheus, to June 16, 1917; Naval Hospital, Norfolk, Va., to July 14, 1917; USS Prometheus, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Sea-

man, 57 days; Fireman 3rd Class, 39 days; Machinist's Mate 2nd Class, 134 days; Machinist's Mate 1st Class, 304 days; Chief Machinist's Mate, 41 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Aug. 4, 1919, as a Chief Machinist's Mate.

SHERVA, ALFRED. Army number 2,559,517; registrant, McHenry county; born, Northwood, N. Dak., April 13, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Towner, on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 12th Provisional Battalion, 138th Infantry, to May 16, 1918; Camp Hospital No. 40, Liverpool, Eng., to June 26, 1918; Provisional Replacement Battalion, 7th Army Corps, to Oct. 31, 1918; 7th Army Corps, Military Police Corps, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 24, 1918; Cook, May 1, 1919; overseas from May 1, 1918, to Aug. 9, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Lorraine. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 15, 1919, as a Cook.

SHERVEN, ANDREW. Army number 4,414,775; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Vang, Norway, Feb. 11, 1896; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Schafer on Sept. 3, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Oct. 26, 1918; Base Hospital No. 143, to Dec. 5, 1918; General Hospital No. 28, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, May 16, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 24, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SHERVEN, MATTHEW. Army number 4,835,285; registrant, Beltrami county, Minn.; born, Devils Lake, N. Dak., Dec. 15, 1889, of Norwegian-Swedish parents; occupation, coal miner; inducted at Shelby, Mont., on Nov. 9, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 4th Company, 166th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Dec. 9, 1918, as a Private.

SHERWIN, HERBERT MANLEY. Army number 877,432; registrant, Morton county; born, Sparta, Wis., May 10, 1894, of American parents; occupation, student; inducted at Mandan on March 2, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in 601st Aero Supply Squadron, Vancouver Barracks, Wash., to July 8, 1918; 412th Aero Construction Squadron (6th Spruce Squadron, Spruce Production Division), Vancouver Barracks, Wash., to Aug. 16, 1918; Quartermaster Corps, Vancouver Barracks, Wash., to discharge. Grades: Corporal, June 14, 1918; Private, Aug. 2, 1918; Corporal, Aug. 2, 1918; Sergeant, March 26, 1919. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on June 24, 1919, as a Sergeant.

SHERWIN, WESLEY LEMING. Army number 111,852; not a registrant; born, Wahpeton, N. Dak., Jan. 30, 1893, of American parents; occupation, chauffeur; enlisted in Company H, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Harvey, on July 18, 1917; served in Company H, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company C, 147th Machine Gun Battalion), to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 15, 1917; Corporal, May 18, 1918; overseas from Dec. 13, 1917, to Feb. 28, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 14, 1919, as a Corporal.

SHERWOOD, FREEMAN LESLIE. Army number 1,027,665; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Naponee, Nebr., Oct. 28, 1887, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted at Fargo on April 21, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company F, 35th Infantry, to June 18, 1918; Supply Company, 35th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 22, 1917; Wagoner, July 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 29, 1919, as a Wagoner.

SHERWOOD, ROSS RANKIN. Army number 54,520; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Washington, Iowa, March 26, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company F, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Mandan, on May 12, 1917; served in Company F, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company F, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 18, 1918; Company I, 26th Infantry, to Feb. 10, 1919; Company H, 338th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to April 2, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 11, 1919, as a Private. Re-enlisted for Siberian service, on June 13, 1919; died of disease at Beres-zoka, Siberia, on Dec. 29, 1919; burial, Almont, N. Dak.

SHERWOOD, VERNON HARRY. Army number 86,773; registrant, Barnes county; born, Bird Island, Minn., Jan. 26, 1891, of American parents; occupation, lumberman; enlisted in Company G, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Valley City, on Aug. 24, 1917; served in Company G, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company G, 164th Infantry), to Feb. 11, 1918; Headquarters Company, 164th Infantry, AEF, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Dec. 7, 1917; Sergeant, Oct. 1, 1918; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to March 24, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 5, 1919, as a Sergeant, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 15%.

SHEVELAND, EINER. Army number 347,265; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Scandanavia, Wis., Feb., 1890, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on Dec. 23, 1914; served in 96th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, to March 11, 1916; 124th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, to July 1, 1916; 2nd Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Sherman, C. Z., to discharge. Grades: Mechanic, March 22, 1916; Corporal, Aug. 10, 1916; Sergeant, June 22, 1917. Discharged on April 14, 1919, as a Sergeant.

SHewan, WILLIAM. Army number 2,704,361; registrant, McLean county; born, Aberdeen, Scotland, Nov. 28, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, painter; inducted at Washburn on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company H, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Sept. 23, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Corporal.

SHIDE, JOHN WILLIAM. Army number 4,034,733; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Remington, Ind., Jan. 19, 1895, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grand Forks on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 8, 1918; Company A, 40th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 14, 1918; Corporal, Nov. 25, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Corporal.

SHIELDS, NICHOLAS J. Army number, none; not a registrant, over age; born, Blanchard, Ohio, Nov. 30, 1874, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); appointed from civil life and commissioned Captain, in Officers Reserve Corps, (date not given); called into active service as a Captain, Medical Corps, on Dec. 3, 1917; assigned to Medical Corps, to discharge. Principal station: Fort Riley, Kans. Discharged on March 3, 1918, as a Captain.

SHIELDS, WINNIE ORVILLE. Army number 4,412,393; registrant, Cass county; born, Massena, Iowa, Oct. 20, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Nov. 5, 1918; Motor Transport Corps, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to discharge. Discharged at Fort Sam Houston, Texas, on April 19, 1919, as a Private.

SHIER, PETER VINCENT. Army number 2,143,503; registrant, Emmons county; born, Gayton, N. Dak., Jan. 28, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, clerk; inducted at Linton on Sept. 7, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery D, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 16, 1918; Headquarters Company, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Musician 3rd Class, Nov. 24, 1917; Private, March 27, 1918; Musician 3rd Class, July 2, 1918; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 16, 1919, as a Musician 3rd Class.

SHIKANY, SHAKER A. Army number 3,142,631; registrant, Williams county; born, Zahlie, Syria, Oct. 16, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, clerk; inducted at Watrona county, Wyo., on June 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Nov. 7, 1918; Machine Gun Training Center, Central Officers Training School, Camp Hancock, Ga., to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Aug. 7, 1918. Discharged on Dec. 5, 1918, as a Corporal.

SHIKANY, WALTER J. Army number 86,312; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Rugby, N. Dak., Oct., 1897, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Williston, on May 1, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company E, 164th Infantry), to Feb. 14, 1918; 116th Ammunition Train, to Feb. 21, 1918; Headquarters Troop, 1st Army Corps, to May 20, 1918; Headquarters, 102nd Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Aug. 6, 1918; Sergeant, Oct. 7, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to April 7, 1919; wounded, slightly, June 14, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Toul-Boucq, Rupt and Troyon (Lorraine). Discharged on April 25, 1919, as a Sergeant, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

SHILEY, BENNETT ARTHUR. Army number 614,104; registrant, Cass county; born, Dows, Iowa, May 21, 1894, of American parents; occupation, salesman; enlisted at Omaha, Nebr., on Dec. 6, 1917; served in 24th Balloon Company, Air Service, Signal Corps, to March 8, 1918; 29th Balloon Company, Air Service, Signal Corps, to discharge. Grade: Chauffeur 1st Class, Feb. 20, 1918. Discharged at Fort Monroe, Va., on Dec. 25, 1918, as a Chauffeur 1st Class.

SHIMMIN, CHARLES PHILLIP. Army number 3,950,528; registrant, Dickey county; born, Forbes, N. Dak., Feb. 27, 1896, of American-Irish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Ellendale on Aug. 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 10, 1918; Company C, 213th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Jan. 24, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SHINN, WALDEN AUGUSTUS. Army number 2,136,321; registrant, McHenry county; born, Converse, Ind., Jan. 26, 1895, of American parents; occupation, student; inducted at Towner on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery C, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, Dec. 1, 1917. Discharged on July 11, 1918, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Field Artillery, on July 12, 1918; assigned to Battery E, 141st Field Artillery, to March 31, 1919; 3rd Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from May 23, 1918, to June 20, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 27, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

SHIPLEY, ELMER LEE. Marine number 4,614,509; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Akeley, Minn., Feb. 14, 1898, of American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in the Marine Corps at Chicago, Ill., on Jan. 4, 1917; sent to Parris Island, S. C.; served in Virgin Islands, to April 21, 1917; 14th Company, to Oct. 13, 1917; Quantico, Va., to Dec. 25, 1917; Headquarters Company, 3rd Brigade, Cuba, to June 1, 1918; 36th Company, to July 16, 1918; Company A, Overseas Depot, Quantico, Va., to Oct. 12, 1918; Company H, 11th Regiment, to Oct. 15, 1918; arrived in France, Oct. 25, 1918; served in Company B, Brest, France, to July 22, 1919; Company D, Provisional Battalion, to Aug. 15, 1919; Company D, 15th Separate Battalion, to Oct. 25, 1919; Naval Headquarters, Paris, France, to Dec. 1, 1919; Company C, 15th Separate Battalion, to Dec. 7, 1919; returned to Quantico, Va., Dec. 31, 1919; served in Company B, 15th Separate Battalion, to Feb. 14, 1920; Supply Detachment, Quantico, Va., to March 23, 1920; Barracks Detachment, to April 1, 1920; School Detachment, to July 1, 1920; Marine Corps Instruction Detachment, to Sept. 1, 1920; Supply Detachment, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, May 25, 1920; Private, Sept. 1, 1920. Discharged at Quantico, Va., on Jan. 3, 1921, as a Private.

SHIPLEY, ERNEST EARL. Army number 4,040,201; registrant, Benson county; born, Anderson, Ind., April 6, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minnewaukan on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Company L, 77th Infantry, to Oct. 22, 1918; Company B, 42nd Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

SHIPLEY, HAROLD EUGENE. Army number 4,558,739; registrant, Stark county; born, Disko, Ind., Dec. 10, 1899, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Jamestown on Oct. 21, 1918; sent to Jamestown College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Jamestown, N. Dak., on Dec. 10, 1918, as a Private.

SHIPMAN, RALPH ERNEST. Army number 3,445,579; registrant, McHenry county; born, Goldstone, Mont., April 13, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Chippewa Falls, Wis., on June 26, 1918; sent to Fort Riley, Kans.; served in Medical Department, Ambulance Company A, 10th Division, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on Aug. 1, 1919, as a Wagoner.

SHIPMAN, ROBERT. Army number 901,404; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Veedersburg, Ind., March 19, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Minot on June 5, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company F, 10th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 10, 1917; Corporal, Jan. 5, 1918; Private, May 26, 1918; Private 1st Class, July 1, 1918; Corporal, Sept. 18, 1918; Sergeant, Dec. 4, 1918. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on May 21, 1919, as a Sergeant.

SHIREK, LUDWIG GEORGE. Navy number 1,920,772; not a registrant, under age; born, Lankin, N. Dak., Oct. 9, 1898, of Austrian parents; occupation, banker; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 12, 1917; home awaiting orders until Aug. 15, 1917; sent to Naval Training Station, San Francisco, Calif., to Nov. 23, 1917; Naval Training Station, Newport, R. I., to March 25, 1918; Naval Hospital, New York, N. Y., to June 13, 1918; Marine Barracks, Quantico, Va., to July 20, 1918; Marine Barracks, Pontanezen Barracks, Brest, France, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Hospital Apprentice 2nd Class, 262 days; Hospital Apprentice 1st Class, 245 days; Pharmacist's Mate 3rd Class, 70 days. Discharged at Quantico, Va., on Nov. 13, 1919, as a Pharmacist's Mate 3rd Class.

SHIREK, TOM A. Army number 2,560,649; registrant, Walsh county; born, Lankin, N. Dak., Nov. 14, 1895, of Bohemian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grafton on March 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa;

served in 2nd Company, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company I, 139th Infantry, to death; overseas from May 3, 1918, to death; wounded, gassed, Oct. 6, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Died of scarlet fever, on Feb. 11, 1919; buried, Grave 14, Row 12, Block D, St. Mihiel American Cemetery, Thiaucourt, Meurthe-et-Moselle, France.

SHIRIGIAN, HARRY. Army number 2,161,564; registrant, Sargent county; born, Armenia, Dec., 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Forman on Dec. 13, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company F, 352nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private.

SHIRK, JAY BASOM. Army number, none; registrant, Renville county; born, Sunbury, Pa., July 10, 1891, of American parents; occupation, teacher; enlisted in Headquarters Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Valley City, on July 16, 1917; served in Headquarters Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to discharge. Grades: Sergeant Major, July 16, 1917; Private, Aug. 21, 1917. Discharged on Nov. 26, 1917, at Fort Snelling, Minn., to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, on Nov. 27, 1917; assigned to 41st Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., on April 3, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

SHIRK, MCKINLEY HOBART. Army number 53,572; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Williams, Iowa, March 22, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grand Forks, on July 2, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company M, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 18, 1918; Company E, 26th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to March 28, 1919; wounded, slightly, Oct. 5, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Denver, Colo., on Oct. 7, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 25%.

SHIRK, ORLANDO FRANCIS. Army number 4,034,852; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Oxford, Iowa, July 27, 1885, of American parents; occupation, dairyman; inducted at Grand Forks on July 28, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery C, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private.

SHIRLEY, JASPER LEANDER. Navy number 1,920,890; registrant, Sargent county; born, Jasper, Ga., July 16, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Atlanta, Ga., on Nov. 6, 1917; served on Receiving Ship, Norfolk, Va., to Dec. 29, 1917; Naval Training Station, Norfolk, Va., to Sept. 12, 1918; Receiving Ship, Norfolk, Va., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 87 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 283 days. Discharged at Norfolk, Va., on Feb. 17, 1919, as a Seaman 2nd Class.

SHIRLEY, LUTHER EARL. Army number 2,700,179; registrant, Oliver county; born, Silver Creek, Nebr., May 20, 1888, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Center on May 9, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to June 24, 1918; Company K, 349th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 1, 1918; Corporal, Oct. 2, 1918; overseas from Aug. 9, 1918, to May 30, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 11, 1919, as a Corporal.

SHIVELY, ALAN ARNOLD. Army number 4,545,005; registrant, Cass county; born, Detroit, Mich., May 17, 1899, of American parents; occupation, student; inducted at Fargo on Nov. 1, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fargo, N. Dak., on Dec. 10, 1918, as a Private.

SHIVELY, ARTHUR WILLIAM. Army number 3,078,727; not a registrant, under age; born, Cando, N. Dak., April 15, 1897, of American parents; occupation, station agent; enlisted at Grand Forks on June 4, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Medical Detachment, 4th Battalion, US Guards, to June 17, 1918; Ambulance Company No. 257, 15th Sanitary Train, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Logan, Texas, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

SHIVELY, JAMES RUSSELL. Army number 3,334,827; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Curwensville, Pa., Nov. 11, 1894, of American parents; occupation, locomotive fireman; inducted at St. Paul, Minn., on June

24, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in Engineers Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., to Oct. 26, 1918; Fort Benjamin Harrison October Automatic Replacement Draft, to Dec. 17, 1918; 131st Company, Transportation Corps, to Feb. 12, 1919; 102nd Company, Transportation Corps, to discharge; overseas from Nov. 13, 1918, to April 27, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 14, 1919, as a Private.

SHIVELY, OSCAR BRYAN. Army number 4,706,638; registrant, Benson county; born, Elkhorn, Ky., Jan. 2, 1897, of American parents; occupation, bank teller; inducted at Minnewaukan on Aug. 28, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company B, 75th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 18, 1918. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 6, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SHIVELY, RALPH DAVID. Navy number 1,920,837; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Chicago, Ill., Oct. 10, 1892, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Grand Forks on Feb. 1, 1918; served at Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla., to June 15, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to June 29, 1918; Headquarters, Northern Bombing Group, France, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Landsman Machinist's Mate, Aviation, 59 days; Machinist's Mate 2nd Class, Aviation, 183 days; Machinist's Mate 1st Class, Aviation, 41 days. Released from active duty at Pelham Bay Park, New York, N. Y., on March 3, 1919, as a Machinist's Mate 1st Class, Aviation.

SHOARES, CHARLES EDWARD. Army number 2,308,546; not a registrant; born, Albany, N. Y., March 26, 1894, of American parents; occupation, mechanic; enlisted at Minot on Dec. 14, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Jan. 23, 1918; Company C, 311th Field Signal Battalion, to Feb. 19, 1918; 19th Engineers, to April 1, 1918; Company No. 112, Transportation Corps, to Jan. 27, 1919; 113th Company, Transportation Corps, to discharge; overseas from March 5, 1918, to April 20, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 7, 1919, as a Private.

SHOBE, OTIS ELMER. Army number 55,460; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Toledo, Ill., Nov. 16, 1893, of American parents; occupation, teamster; enlisted in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Devils Lake, on July 16, 1917; served in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 13, 1917; Company L, 164th Infantry, to Jan. 12, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 26th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1917; Private, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to March 24, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 5, 1919, as a Private.

SHOCKEY, LUTHER STALEY. Army number 55,850; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Kirksville, Mo., April 27, 1894, of American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Wahpeton, on May 31, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company I, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 13, 1918; Supply Company, 26th Infantry, to Feb. 11, 1919; Camp Dodge Detachment, 159th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Wagoner, Jan. 18, 1918; Private, Nov. 2, 1918; Wagoner, Jan. 18, 1919; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to April 5, 1919; wounded, slightly, June 10, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 30, 1919, as a Wagoner.

SHOCKLEY, HAL WYANT. Army number 2,378,360; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Woodburn, Iowa, April 25, 1899, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Fargo on May 29, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Battery F, 83rd Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 16, 1919; overseas from Oct. 28, 1918, to Jan. 18, 1919. Discharged at Camp Knox, Ky., on Feb. 19, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SHOCKLEY, OSCAR L. Army number 3,081,657; not a registrant, under age; born, Woodburn, Iowa, June 15, 1900, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted at Fargo on June 13, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company C, 223rd Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918; Corporal, Nov. 15, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 18, 1919, as a Corporal.

SHOCKLEY, RAYMOND CLARK. Army number 111,933; not a registrant, under age; born, Hiteman, Iowa, May 15, 1897, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company H, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Harvey, on July 5, 1917; called into federal service,

World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company H, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company C, 147th Infantry), to June 6, 1918; Company B, 7th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1918; overseas from Dec. 13, 1917, to discharge. Engagements: Defensive: Champagne-Marne. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Chateau-Thierry (Champagne). Discharged at Kull, Germany, on June 15, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SHOEMAKER, CASSIUS HARLAND. Army number 2,559,236; registrant, McHenry county; born, Primghar, Iowa, Aug. 27, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Towner on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 16, 1918; Company A, 527th Engineers Service Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, June 1, 1918; overseas from June 22, 1918, to July 23, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 30, 1919, as a Sergeant.

SHOEMAKER, EVAN LAMBURN. Navy number 1,921,268; registrant, Cass county; born, East Drummer, Pa., April 15, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Fargo on Dec. 12, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to June 15, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Aug. 21, 1918; USS Aphrodite, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Fireman 3rd Class, 293 days; Fireman 2nd Class, 41 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Sept. 22, 1919, as a Fireman 1st Class.

SHOEMAKER, LOUIS FLOYD. Army number 4,036,713; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Templeton, Iowa, June 25, 1889, of American parents; occupation, grainbuyer; inducted at Langdon on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 13th Company, 160th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Oct. 30, 1918; Private, Dec. 1, 1918; Corporal, Dec. 27, 1918. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on Jan. 29, 1919, as a Corporal.

SHOEMAKER, RAYMOND KENT. Army number 953,411; registrant, Cass county; born, Quarryville, Pa., June 30, 1890, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Fargo on July 3, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company H, 36th Infantry, to Aug. 19, 1918; Company H, 73rd Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 21, 1917; Corporal, April 22, 1918; Sergeant, Sept. 10, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 31, 1919, as a Sergeant.

SHOLEY, TALLAK E. Army number 47,186; registrant, Walsh county; born, Fairdale, N. Dak., Nov. 29, 1892, of Norwegian parents; occupation, liveryman; enlisted in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grafton, on July 16, 1917; served in Company C, 1st North Dakota National Guard (Company C, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company F, 18th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 25, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to March 24, 1919. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 22, 1919, as a Private 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%. Cited in General Orders No. 1, Headquarters, 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.

SHOLL, BEN JOHN. Army number 3,649,229; registrant, Slope county; born, Christiansund, Norway, April 20, 1887; naturalized citizen; occupation, machinist; inducted at Ketchikan, Alaska, on July 20, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 29th Company, 8th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 19, 1918; Battery E, 39th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 20, 1919, as a Private.

SHOLUND, CARL VICTOR. Army number 2,560,820; registrant, Pembina county; born, Svensbyn, Sweden, Jan. 17, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Cavalier on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company E, 138th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, April 26, 1919; overseas from May 13, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 12, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SHONG, RAY. Army number 105,743; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Colfax, Wis., March 22, 1892, of German-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Chicago, Ill., on April 5, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company H, 18th Infantry (Company C, 2nd Machine Gun Battalion), to July 26, 1918; Headquarters Company, 2nd Machine Gun Battalion, to May 11, 1919; Casual (in Hospital), to July 3, 1919; Casual Company No. 8, Newport News, Va., to discharge. Grade: Wagoner,

July 12, 1918; overseas from June 14, 1917, to June 29, 1919. Engagements: Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on July 10, 1919, as a Wagoner.

SHOOK, LESTER IRL. Army number 2,559,473; registrant, McHenry county; born, Milbank, S. Dak., Aug. 12, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Towner on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company S, 5th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 21, 1918; Company M, 137th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1918; overseas from May 3, 1918, to May 30, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 29, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 12, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SHOOK, OLIN SUNDERLAND. Army number 4,039,049; registrant, LaMoure county; born, Villard, Minn., May 9, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at LaMoure on July 25, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Nov. 2, 1918; Company A, 78th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 13, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SHOPP, MARTIN A. Army number 2,858,336; registrant, Renville county; born, Gilman, Minn., June 7, 1888, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Mohall on April 30, 1918; served in Headquarters Company, 350th Infantry, to May 16, 1918; Company H, 357th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from June 20, 1918, to March 1, 1919; wounded, severely, Nov. 5, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Puvellene and Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged on Dec. 10, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 30%.

SHOPPERD, ABE. Army number 2,144,784; registrant, Ward county; born, Russia, 1889; citizenship, alien; occupation, salesman; inducted at Des Moines, Iowa, on April 1, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company E, 2nd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company I, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Nov. 3, 1918, to April 24, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 29, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged on May 2, 1919, as a Private.

SHOQUIST, WALTER EVALD. Army number 23,943; registrant, Golden Valley county; born, Cambridge, Ill., July 14, 1893, of Swedish parents; occupation, railroad telegrapher; enlisted at Fort George Wright, Wash., on July 30, 1917; served in 98th Aero Squadron, to March 1, 1918; 34th Aero Squadron, to Jan. 2, 1919; 266th Aero Squadron, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 5, 1917; Corporal, Feb. 15, 1918; Chauffeur, June 1, 1918; overseas from Nov. 14, 1917, to May 6, 1919. Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on May 25, 1919, as a Chauffeur.

SHORB, DAVID JOSEPH. Army number 650,468; registrant, Ward county; born, Westminster, Md., May 20, 1891, of American parents; occupation, superintendent of schools; enlisted at Fort Myer, Va., on Dec. 14, 1917; served in Signal Corps Detachment, Washington, D. C., to Feb. 26, 1918; 16th Service Company, to March 27, 1918; Meteorological Section, Signal Corps, to Jan. 28, 1919; Company C, 309th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, Jan. 23, 1918; overseas from March 29, 1918, to Aug. 23, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., on Aug. 27, 1919, as a Sergeant.

SHORB, PAUL EDGAR. Army number, none; registrant, Ward county; born, Westminster, Md., Nov. 27, 1892, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted at Duluth, Minn., on June 29, 1917; assigned to General Service Infantry; detached from General Service Infantry and assigned to Second Officers Training Camp, at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Aug. 23, 1917; commissioned and called into active service as a 2nd Lieutenant, on Nov. 27, 1917; assigned to 22nd Infantry, to discharge. Promoted: 1st Lieutenant, Aug. 23, 1918. Principal stations: Fort Jay, N. Y.; Frankfort Arsenal, Pa.; Camp Edge, N. J.; Fort Snelling, Minn. Discharged at Fort Jay, N. Y., on Feb. 14, 1919, as a 1st Lieutenant.

SHORES, CLIFFORD CLINTON. Army number 509,002; registrant, Renville county; born, Blue Earth, Minn., March 14, 1889, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mohall on May 11, 1918; sent to Camp Fremont, Ky.; served in Company F, 8th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Feb. 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 18, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SHOREY, NETTA JUD. Army number, none; not a registrant, army nurse; born, Boissevain, Man., Aug. 1, 1892; citizenship, alien; occupation, nurse; enlisted in the Army Nurse Corps, at Pembina, on Oct. 26, 1918; assigned to Post Hospital, Jefferson Barracks, Mo., to discharge. Discharged at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on Nov. 7, 1919, as an Army Nurse.

SHORLEY, CECIL P. Army number 3,960,162; registrant, (place not given); born, England, April 27, 1895; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Plentywood, Mont., on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged on Nov. 30, 1918, as a Private.

SHORT, CHARLES AUGUSTUS. Army number, none; registrant, Cook county, Ill.; born, Pembina, N. Dak., July 21, 1890, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, physician; appointed from civil life and commissioned 1st Lieutenant, in Officers Reserve Corps, at Chicago, Ill., on July 17, 1917; called into active service as a 1st Lieutenant, Sept. 2, 1917; assigned to Medical Corps, to discharge. Principal stations: Chicago, Ill.; New York, N. Y.; Camp Grant, Ill.; AEF; Camp Mills, N. Y. Promoted: Captain, March 2, 1919; overseas from Sept. 18, 1917, to April 2, 1919. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on May 8, 1919, as a Captain.

SHORT, ORAN EVERETT. Army number 585,213; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Greenview, Ill., Jan. 24, 1898, of American parents; occupation, miller; enlisted at Minot on May 7, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 8th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, to Feb. 26, 1918; Battery F, 66th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to April 14, 1918; 23rd Company, Coast Artillery Corps, to Oct. 25, 1918; Company B, 59th Ammunition Train, to Dec. 3, 1918; 23rd Company, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 3, 1917; Corporal, March 4, 1918; Sergeant, Aug. 21, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 31, 1919, as a Sergeant.

SHORT, WILLIAM FRANCIS. Army number 742,872; registrant, Brown county, S. Dak.; born, McIntyre, Iowa, July 23, 1891, of American parents; occupation, musician; enlisted at Aberdeen, S. Dak., on Aug. 23, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Headquarters Company, 53rd Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Musician 2nd Class, July 5, 1918; Band Corporal, Dec. 11, 1918; overseas from July 5, 1918, to June 12, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on July 5, 1919, as a Band Corporal.

SHORTALL, CHARLES C. Army number 2,105,806; registrant, Dickey county; born, Catlin, Ill., May 31, 1887, of American parents; occupation, boilermaker; inducted at Ellendale on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company M, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1917; Company F, 347th Infantry, to March 9, 1918; Company C, 4th Ammunition Train, to July 27, 1918; Battery B, 8th Field Artillery, to March 29, 1919; Battery D, 80th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to June 20, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 28, 1919, as a Private.

SHORTREED, DEWEY B. Navy number 1,921,428; not a registrant, under age; born, Postville, Iowa, Oct. 16, 1897, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Bismarck on June 5, 1917; home awaiting orders until Aug. 6, 1917; Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Nov. 1, 1917; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Nov. 5, 1917; Naval Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., to Nov. 17, 1917; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Nov. 24, 1917; Naval Base No. 17, Ivergordon, Scotland, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 118 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 406 days. Discharged at Hoboken, N. J., on Sept. 15, 1919, as a Seaman 2nd Class.

SHORTREED, SIDNEY RAY. Navy number 1,921,429; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Postville, Iowa, Sept. 22, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Bismarck on May 31, 1917; home awaiting orders until Aug. 6, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Nov. 1, 1917; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Nov. 24, 1917; Naval Base No. 17, Ivergordon, Scotland, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 93 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 395 days; Seaman, 41 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Aug. 28, 1919, as a Seaman.

SHORTRIDGE, LEMUEL F. Army number 43,911; registrant, Ward county; born, Delphi, Ind., May 1, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company A, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on July 14, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company A, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 13, 1917; Company D, 164th Infantry, to Jan. 9, 1918; Company K, 16th Infantry, to death. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 15, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to death. Engagements: Defensive Sectors: Ansauville

(Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Died of broncho pneumonia, at Beavais, France, on June 6, 1918; remains returned to U. S. March 28, 1921, and buried at Kenmare, N. Dak.

SHORTRIDGE, THOMAS FRANKLIN. Army number 3,477,866; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Hannah, N. Dak., Sept. 2, 1896, of English-Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Langdon on Aug. 15, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Nov. 4, 1918; Service Park Unit No. 542, El Paso, Texas, to Nov. 8, 1918; Motor Transport Unit No. 316, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Boyd, Texas, on March 21, 1919, as a Private.

SHOUWEILER, LLOYD. Army number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Fairmount, N. Dak., April, 1899, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Fairmount, on April 8, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to desertion. Deserted on July 3, 1917.

SHOWALTER, HARRY GEORGE. Army number 2,560,089; registrant, McLean county; born, Minneapolis, Minn., Oct. 4, 1890, of American parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Washburn on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 16th Company, 4th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 28, 1918; Company G, 140th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 27, 1918, to April 28, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 27, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 7, 1919, as a Private.

SHOWEN, CHARLES WILLIAM. Army number 15,905; registrant, Golden Valley county; born, Rice Lake, Wis., March 19, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company M, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Beach, on July 14, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company M, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 5, 1917; Evacuation Ambulance Company No. 164, to Feb. 22, 1918; Evacuation Ambulance Company, Provisional No. 1, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Dec. 1, 1917; overseas from Dec. 11, 1917, to June 18, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Defensive Sector: Lorraine. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 24, 1919, as a Wagoner.

SHOWERS, CLYDE RUSSELL. Army number 572,497; registrant, Ward county; born, South Fork, Pa., Sept. 9, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minot on March 12, 1918; sent to Camp Greene, N. C.; served in Company K, 59th Infantry, to April 4, 1918; Supply Company, 59th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Oct. 1, 1918; overseas from May 3, 1918, to Aug. 1, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Meuse-Argonne; St. Mihiel. Defensive Sectors: Toulon (Lorraine); Vesle (Champagne). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 8, 1919, as a Wagoner.

SHRIVER, ELLSWORTH HAROLD. Army number, none; registrant, Belmont county, Ohio; born, Washington, Pa., Nov. 14, 1890, of American parents; occupation, University instructor; enrolled in the Engineer Officers Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., on May 17, 1917; commissioned and called into active service as a 2nd Lieutenant, Engineers, Aug. 15, 1917; assigned to 23rd Engineers, to Jan. 26, 1918; 27th Engineers, to discharge. Promoted: 1st Lieutenant, March 10, 1918; overseas from June 30, 1918, to March 20, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Sherman, Ohio, on Aug. 30, 1919, as a 1st Lieutenant, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

SHROYER, ARTHUR PAUL. Army number 4,544,916; registrant, McHenry county; born, Donsivle, Ohio, Oct. 10, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on Nov. 4, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fargo, N. Dak., on Dec. 9, 1918, as a Private.

SHROYER, RICHARD LEWIS. Army number 473,407; not a registrant, under age; born, Lake View, Ohio, Sept. 18, 1898, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; enlisted at Fargo on March 30, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Quartermaster Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 6, 1919; overseas from June 28, 1918, to Sept. 26, 1919. Discharged at Fort Sheridan, Ill., on May 15, 1920, as a Private 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 15%.

SHRUM, CLARENCE WILLIAM. Army number 85,224; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Redfield, Minn., April 2, 1897, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Da-

kota National Guard, at Valley City, on April 10, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company G, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 11, 1918; Supply Company, 164th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Dec. 1, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to April 10, 1918. Discharged at Lakewood, N. J., on June 24, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 66 2/3%.

SHRUM, EDMOND JEROME. Army number 2,559,856; registrant, Barnes county; born, Ellendale, N. Dak., April 16, 1895, of American parents; occupation, student; inducted at Valley City on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company M, 137th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 2, 1918, to April 23, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 6, 1919, as a Private.

SHUBERT, BARTHOLD GEORGE. Army number 2,559,084; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Coulterville, Ill., Jan. 4, 1893, of American parents; occupation, machinist; inducted at Stanley on March 27, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company A, 1st Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company M, 139th Infantry, to May 28, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 139th Infantry, to June 14, 1918; Company G, 139th Infantry, to Sept. 26, 1918; Casual, Depot Detachment, 1st Depot Division, Army Post-office No. 727, to Dec. 19, 1918; St. Aignan Casual Company No. 416, to Jan. 22, 1919; Company G, Casual Battalion, Camp Merritt, N. J., to Jan. 25, 1919; Hoboken Casual Company No. 93, to discharge; overseas from May 2, 1918, to Jan. 20, 1919. Engagements: Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 14, 1919, as a Private.

SHUCK, CALVIN LINCOLN. Navy number 1,921,480; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Naponee, Kans., April 11, 1896, of American parents; occupation, carpenter; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 7, 1917; served on Receiving Ship, Norfolk, Va., to June 4, 1917; Naval Hospital, Norfolk, Va., to June 30, 1917; Receiving Ship, Norfolk, Va., to July 4, 1917; Naval Hospital, Norfolk, Va., to Aug. 14, 1917; Receiving Ship, Norfolk, Va., to Aug. 19, 1918; Naval Hospital, Norfolk, Va., to Aug. 22, 1918; Receiving Ship, Norfolk, Va., to Sept. 14, 1918; Receiving Ship, Charleston, S. C., to Oct. 2, 1918; USS Baxley, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Landsman for Shipwright, 420 days; Shipwright, 123 days; Carpenter's Mate 3rd Class, 10 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Aug. 5, 1919, as a Carpenter's Mate 3rd Class.

SHUE, JOHN M. Army number 86,257; registrant, Williams county; born, Port Leydon, N. Y., July 14, 1890, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Williston, on June 21, 1916; called into federal service on June 21, 1916; for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company E, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Aug. 3, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Corporal.

SHUEY, CHANCEY LEE. Army number 2,143,805; registrant, McLean county; born, Mount Ida, Kans., Jan. 26, 1892, of American parents; occupation, grainbuyer; inducted at Washburn on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery E, 338th Field Artillery, to April 1, 1918; Company M, 326th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, June 15, 1918; Lance Corporal, June 25, 1918; Corporal, Sept. 16, 1918; overseas from April 29, 1918, to June 6, 1919; wounded, slightly, Oct. 14, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Marbach (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 16, 1919, as a Corporal.

SHUGART, TROXEL. Army number 2,143,629; registrant, Eddy county; born, Peoria, Ill., Sept. 19, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, brakeman; inducted at New Rockford on Sept. 18, 1917; served in Battery B, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Jan. 18, 1918; Corporal, April 4, 1918; Sergeant, May 27, 1918; Stable Sergeant, July 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged on Jan. 16, 1919, as a Stable Sergeant.

SHUKIC, CHARLIE. Army number 2,700,297; registrant, Renville county; born, Pouérviz, Russia, April 27, 1895; citizenship, alien; occupation, laborer; inducted at Superior, Wis., on May 15, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 1st Company, 1st Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to June 24, 1918; Company I, 350th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to May 30, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged on June 6, 1919, as a Private.

SHULDHEISS, LUDWIG, JR. Army number 3,681,201; registrant, La-Moure county; born, Odessa, Russia, Dec. 24, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at La-Moure on June 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 19, 1918; Company E, 313th Ammunition Train, to Aug. 7, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to Oct. 21, 1918; Company I, Training Brigade, Air Service Depot, Garden City, N. Y., to discharge. Discharged at Garden City, N. Y., on Dec. 14, 1918, as a Private.

SHULTZ, ALFRED J. Army number 2,559,774; registrant, (place not given); born, York, Pa., March, 1889, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Mandan on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to (date not given); Company C, 51st Engineer Battalion, to discharge. Discharged on June 3, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 25%.

SHULTZ, WALTER A. Army number, none; registrant, (not given); born, Virgil, Mich., July, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on Oct. 1, 1917; served in Company I, 50th Infantry, to death. Died of fracture of vertebrae, on Feb. 7, 1918.

SHULTZ, WILLIAM AUGUST. Army number 2,704,014; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Devils Lake, D. T., Feb. 16, 1888, of German parents; occupation, baker; inducted at Devils Lake on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 337th Field Artillery, to July 30, 1918; Company E, 349th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 9, 1918, to May 30, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 11, 1919, as a Private.

SHULZE, IRENE MacCATHERN. Navy number 1,412,174; not a registrant, not required; born, (place not given), March, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, clerk; enrolled in the Navy at Miami, Fla., on May 10, 1918; served at Headquarters, 7th Naval District, Key West, Fla., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Yeoman 2nd Class (Female), 185 days. Released from active duty on July 11, 1919, as a Yeoman 1st Class (Female). Discharged on Sept. 27, 1920.

SHULZE, JOHN BURTON. Navy number 1,922,030; registrant, Rolette county; born, Brownsville, Iowa, May 24, 1894, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Aug. 2, 1917; served on Receiving Ship, Norfolk, Va., to Sept. 11, 1917; USS Dolphin, to Sept. 30, 1918; Naval Hospital, Key West, Fla., to Oct. 5, 1918; USS Dolphin, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Landsman, Musician, 40 days; Musician 2nd Class, 170 days; Yeoman 3rd Class, 31 days; Yeoman 2nd Class, 196 days; Chief Yeoman, 28 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Aug. 16, 1919, as a Chief Yeoman.

SHULZE, LEON MELVIN. Army number 864,903; registrant, Townner county; born, Brownsville, Iowa, on Oct. 16, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cando on Feb. 7, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in Casual Detachment, Air Service, Signal Corps, to Feb. 14, 1918; 1st Provisional Regiment, Air Service, Signal Corps, to Feb. 24, 1918; 440th Spruce Division, to May 1, 1918; 459th Squadron, Moxchuck Camp, Aberdeen, Wash., to July 11, 1918; 107th Spruce Squadron, to discharge. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Dec. 10, 1918, as a Private.

SHUMAKER, HARRY WYMAN. Army number 2,148,176; registrant, Pembina county; born, St. Cloud, Minn., April 15, 1891, of American parents; occupation, auto mechanic; inducted at Cavalier on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company A, 339th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Nov. 5, 1917; Sergeant, Dec. 15, 1917; overseas from Aug. 3, 1918, to May 31, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 15, 1919, as a Sergeant.

SHUMAKER, KNIGHT. Army number 3,769,685; registrant, Pembina county; born, Pembina, N. Dak., May 11, 1900, of American parents; occupation, electrician; enlisted at East Grand Forks, Minn., on July 23, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company G, 4th Engineers Training Regiment, Camp A. A. Humphreys, Va., to Sept. 8, 1918; Company F, 605th Engineers, to Oct. 17, 1918; Company A, 74th Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Sept. 16, 1918; Private, Dec. 11, 1918; overseas from Sept. 25, 1918, to March 11, 1919. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on March 26, 1919, as a Private.

SHUMAKER, MAX SHERMAN. Army number 3,128,771; registrant, Pembina county; born, Taylor Falls, Minn., May 3, 1889, of American parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Cavalier on May 27, 1918; sent to

Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company M, 158th Infantry, to July 29, 1918; Headquarters Company, 32nd Infantry, to Aug. 31, 1918; Headquarters Company, 82nd Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 15, 1919, as a Private.

SHUMAN, FRANK LELAND. Army number, none; not a registrant, over age; born, Dixon, Ill., Sept. 18, 1880, of American parents; occupation, area telephone manager; appointed from civil life and commissioned Captain, in Officers Reserve Corps, at Bismarck, on June 21, 1917; called into active service as a Captain, on July 20, 1917; assigned to 309th Field Signal Battalion, Company B, to death. Promoted: Major, Nov. 28, 1917; overseas from Sept. 9, 1918, to death. Died at Camp Hospital No. 54, France, Oct. 19, 1918; buried Oct. 20, 1918, Cemetery No. 87, Grave 793, Perijoux, Dordogne, France. Previous military record: Wisconsin National Guard, for five years.

SHUMAN, GEORGE ALLEN. Army number, none; registrant, Ward county; born, Gainsboro, Sask., Nov. 8, 1896; naturalized citizen; occupation, brakeman; inducted at Minot on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery A, 328th Field Artillery, to Nov. 30, 1917; Battery D, 335th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Pike, Ark., on Feb. 1, 1918, as a Private.

SHUMAN, GEORGE ARNOLD. Army number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Mifflintown, Pa., Dec. 7, 1890, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enrolled in the First Officers Training Camp at Fort Snelling, Minn., on May 14, 1917; commissioned and called into active service as a 2nd Lieutenant, on Aug. 15, 1917; assigned to 360th Infantry, to discharge. Promoted: 1st Lieutenant, Oct. 13, 1918; overseas from June 14, 1918, to June 7, 1919; wounded, slightly, Nov. 3, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Principal stations: Camp Dodge, Iowa; Camp Logan, Texas; Camp Cody, N. Mex.; Camp Travis, Texas; Camp Mills, N. Y.; AEF; Camp Devens, Mass. Discharged on July 2, 1919, as a 1st Lieutenant. Awarded the French Legion d'Honneur (chevalier), by Presidential Decree of May 10, 1919, and French Croix de Guerre with palm, under Order No. 16,527 "D," dated April 19, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "A very courageous officer. He exposed himself voluntarily to a violent fire to remove some wounded and bring them back to the rear, thus saving the lives of several of them."

SHUMAN, VICTOR OSCAR. Army number 2,704,232; registrant, Renville county; born, Gainsboro, Sask., July 13, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, brakeman; inducted at Bottineau on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company B, 313th Engineers, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 12, 1919, as a Private.

SHUNK, ALBERT HENRY. Army number 3,010,376; registrant, Cass county; born, Anselm, N. Dak., Jan. 16, 1892, of American parents; occupation, hydraulic engineer; inducted at Fargo on July 29, 1918; sent to Camp Forrest, Ga.; served in Headquarters Company, 211th Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Musician 3rd Class, Sept. 20, 1918; Musician 2nd Class, Dec. 7, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 6, 1919, as a Musician 2nd Class.

SHUNK, GEORGE EMIL. Army number 2,143,691; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Stanley, Wis., Sept. 23, 1887, of American parents; occupation, pharmacist; inducted at Stanley on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery C, 338th Field Artillery, to June 25, 1918; 13th Battery, Field Artillery Central Officers Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, Dec. 1, 1917. Discharged on Aug. 30, 1918, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Field Artillery, on Aug. 31, 1918; assigned to 11th Regiment, Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Fort Sill, Okla., on Dec. 20, 1918, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

SHUNK, REYNOLD ALLEN. Army number 3,681,187; registrant, Ransom county; born, Anselm, N. Dak., Jan. 6, 1890, of American parents; occupation, teacher; inducted at Lisbon on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to Aug. 14, 1918; Company D, Development Battalion No. 1, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to Oct. 1, 1918; Company M, Development Battalion No. 3, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to Nov. 8, 1918; Company N, Development Battalion No. 2, Camp Cody, N. Mex., to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Oct. 7, 1918. Discharged at Camp Cody, N. Mex., on Dec. 10, 1918, as a Corporal.

SHUNK, WILLIAM FRED. Army number 855,681; registrant, Ransom county; born, Anselm, N. Dak., Jan. 23, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Lisbon on Feb. 1, 1918; sent to Vancouver Bar-

racks, Wash.; served in Company D, 318th Engineers, to discharge; overseas from May 8, 1918, to June 11, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 21, 1919, as a Private.

SHURSON, LEWELLYN CLARENCE. Army number 2,853,955; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Belmond, Iowa, Aug. 6, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Morris, Ill., on April 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company M, 358th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from June 20, 1918, to June 8, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Puvonelle and Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on June 14, 1919, as a Private.

SHURSON, MILTON GRANT. Army number 1,974,280; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Belmond, Iowa, Feb. 24, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bismarck on Jan. 29, 1918; sent to Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; served in Company C, 319th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, June 1, 1918; overseas from May 7, 1918, to May 29, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Toul (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on June 10, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SHUSS, SAMUEL WILBERT. Army number 3,635,014; registrant, Ward county; born, Everett, Pa., Nov. 12, 1888, of American parents; occupation, teacher; inducted at Minot on June 26, 1918; sent to Camp Lee, Va.; served in 8th Company, 2nd Battalion, 155th Depot Brigade, to July 26, 1918; 38th Company, 1st Labor Regiment, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla., to Aug. 22, 1918; Wagon Company No. 802, Quartermaster Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Feb. 1, 1919; overseas from Sept. 8, 1918, to Sept. 4, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., on Sept. 10, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SHUTE, OLIN YATES. Navy number 1,071,093; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, LaSalle, Ill., Dec. 11, 1894, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Navy at Fargo on May 2, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Jan. 1, 1918; Receiving Ship, Great Lakes, Ill., to June 1, 1918. Grades: Landsman Yeoman, 106 days; Yeoman 3rd Class, 138 days; Yeoman 2nd Class, 151 days. Appointed Ensign (Prov.), on June 3, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to June 8, 1918; Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., to Sept. 10, 1918; Commandant, 9th Naval District, Great Lakes, Ill., to release. Released from active duty at Great Lakes, Ill., on Dec. 26, 1918, as an Ensign.

SHYLOSKI, WILLIAM A. Army number 697,263; not a registrant, under age; born, Winnipeg, Canada, Dec., 1898; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Fort George Wright, Wash., on Dec. 12, 1917; served in Aero General Supply Depot, Camp Garden City, N. Y., to May 6, 1918; 228th Aero Squadron, to discharge; overseas from July 15, 1918, to Dec. 1, 1918. Discharged on Dec. 21, 1918, as a Private.

SIBERT, GEORGE CANNON. Navy number 1,922,056; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, White Cloud, Ind., March 4, 1895, of American parents; occupation, teacher; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on April 26, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to July 18, 1917; Naval Station, New Orleans, La., to Aug. 29, 1917; USS Hannibal, to Dec. 21, 1917; USS Wheeling, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 36 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 304 days; Carpenter's Mate 3rd Class, 224 days. Discharged at St. Louis, Mo., on July 5, 1919, as a Carpenter's Mate 3rd Class.

SIBLEY, WESLEY DWIGHT. Army number 5,070; not a registrant, under age; born, Grandin, N. Dak., April 22, 1899, of English-Danish parents; occupation, printer; enlisted in Company G, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Rolla, on July 13, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company G, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (164th Field Hospital, 116th Sanitary Train), to March 16, 1918; Battery A, 124th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 15, 1917; Private, Nov. 16, 1918; overseas from Dec. 11, 1917, to May 24, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Lucey (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 8, 1919, as a Private.

SICHTING, CARL ANTON. Army number 2,144,623; registrant, Slope county; born, Belle Fourche, S. Dak., May 9, 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, rancher; inducted at Amidon on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Headquarters Troop, 88th Division, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 15, 1919, as a Private.

SICLER, JOHN. Army number 2,115,377; registrant, Adams county; born, Odessa, Russia, Nov., 1887; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Hettinger on Sept. 21, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery E, 338th Field Artillery, to Dec. 2, 1917; Battery A, 336th Field Artillery, to March 9, 1918; Company E, 312th Ammunition Train, to June 7, 1918; 162nd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Pike, Ark., on Dec. 10, 1918, as a Private.

SIDEL, JAMES HENRY. Army number 54,297; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Crossville, Ill., Jan. 11, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Devils Lake, on June 30, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company L, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 11, 1918; Company H, 26th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, May 11, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to April 18, 1919; wounded, gassed, May 27, 1918; wounded, severely, July 20, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Washington, D. C., on May 19, 1921, as a Corporal, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 40%. Cited in General Orders No. 1, Headquarters, 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.

SIDES, WAYNE. Army number 634,784; not a registrant, under age; born, DeLamere, N. Dak., July 12, 1899, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Aberdeen, S. Dak., Jan. 21, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Battery A, 2nd Trench Mortar Battalion, to Sept. 27, 1918; 110th Trench Mortar Battalion, to discharge; overseas from May 29, 1918, to April 30, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Chateau-Thierry (Ile-de-France); Marbache and Limey (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Funston, Kans., on May 16, 1919, as a Private.

SIDLES, JAMES McKINLEY. Army number 17,881; not a registrant, under age; born, Estherville, Iowa, June 18, 1899, of American parents; occupation, painter; enlisted in Company K, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Ellendale, on July 11, 1917; called into federal service, World War, July 15, 1917; served in Company K, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 5, 1917; Ambulance Company No. 162, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 5, 1919; overseas from Dec. 12, 1917, to May 9, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lorraine; Champagne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 22, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SIDMAN, ELMER TAYLOR. Army number 45,994; not a registrant, under age; born, Chatham, N. J., June 12, 1898, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on Aug. 20, 1917; served in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company A, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company A, 18th Infantry, to death. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 20, 1917; Private, Jan. 21, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to death. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Killed in action, near Soissons, on July 18, 1918. Grave unlocated. Cited in General Orders No. 1, Headquarters, 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.

SIEBEN, SAMUEL. Army number 3,128,777; registrant, Walsh county; born, Belgrade, Minn., Jan. 4, 1889, of American parents; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Grafton on May 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 22nd Company, 6th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 18, 1918; Company D, 34th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Feb. 10, 1919; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to July 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 14, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SIEBERT, ANTON. Army number 4,039,668; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Courtenay, N. Dak., April 8, 1896, of Polish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Jamestown on July 24, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 19, 1918; Supply Company, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on Nov. 1, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 2%.

SIEBERT, FRED EMMETT. Army number 3,887,072; registrant, Pike county, Ill.; born, Detroit, Ill., Dec. 13, 1889, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Pittsfield, Ill., on July 22, 1918; served in Battery F, 27th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Feb. 2, 1919, as a Private.

SIEBOLD, HERBERT GEORGE. Army number 86,989; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Jamestown, N. Dak., July 23, 1893, of American parents; occupation, butcher; enlisted in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Jamestown, on June 20, 1916; called into federal service on June 20, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on March 26, 1917; served in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company H, 164th Infantry), to June 19, 1918; 304th Battalion, Tank Corps, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Oct. 10, 1916; Sergeant, March 26, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to March 17, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 7, 1919, as a Sergeant.

SIEFERT, FREDERICK MIKE. Army number 2,140,774; registrant, McHenry county; born, Dumont, Minn., Jan. 24, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Towner on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery A, 338th Field Artillery, to Oct. 16, 1917; Headquarters Company, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 18, 1917; Company B, 313th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, Jan. 12, 1918; 1st Sergeant, Jan. 1, 1919; overseas from Aug. 17, 1918, to May 29, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 11, 1919, as a 1st Sergeant.

SIEFFERT, GEORGE CLEMANCE. Army number 4,726,417; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Antler, N. Dak., June 13, 1890, of French-Canadian parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Bottineau on Sept. 25, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Nov. 19, 1918; Company A, 41st Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private.

SIEGAL, FRANK. Army number 2,788,089; registrant, Emmons county; born, Riga, Russia, June 5, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, clothier; inducted at Linton on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to July 13, 1918; Company L, 159th Infantry, to Sept. 20, 1918; Company E, 307th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 8, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Foret-d'Argonne (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 18, 1919, as a Private.

SIEGEL, GABRIEL JOSEPH. Army number 2,559,662; registrant, Griggs county; born, Mandan, N. Dak., Oct. 24, 1894, of German parents; occupation, cook; inducted at Mandan on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 5th Company, Provisional Battalion, 138th Infantry, to Nov. 22, 1918; Army Service Corps, to discharge. Grades: Cook, Nov. 22, 1918; Private, June 4, 1919; overseas from May 2, 1918; to Aug. 17, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 24, 1919, as a Private.

SIEGEL, JACOB FRANKLIN. Army number 55,270; registrant, Morton county; born, Karlsruhe, Russia, Aug. 29, 1892; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company F, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Fort Lincoln, on July 17, 1917; served in Company F, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company F, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 18, 1918; Company M, 26th Infantry, to March 4, 1918; Company K, 26th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Sept. 10, 1918; Sergeant, Oct. 24, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Dec. 30, 1918; wounded, slightly, July 21, 1918. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Sergeant. Cited in General Orders No. 49, Headquarters, 1st Division, AEF, France, Aug. 19, 1918, for distinguished conduct during the operations of this Division south of Soissons, July 18-22, 1918: "Displayed coolness and bravery in directing the fire of his automatic rifle squad of which he assumed command and which he led forward to the final objective." Entitled to wear a silver star.

SIEGEL, MAX MARCUS. Army number 2,559,731; registrant, Mercer county; born, Russia, June 20, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanton on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Medical Detachment, 55th Division, Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 31, 1919, as a Private.

SIEGFRIED, BYRON EDWARD. Army number 3,477,867; registrant, Cass county; born, Sanborn, N. Dak., Oct. 11, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Fargo on Aug. 15, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 11, 1918, as a Private.

SIEWERT, EDWARD. Army number 4,423,325; registrant, Stark county; born, Antelope, N. Dak., Oct. 30, 1895, of Russian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Dickinson on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on April 7, 1919, as a Private.

SIGFUSSON, SIGFUS I. Army number 2,858,397; registrant, Pembina county; born, Mountain, N. Dak., Aug. 17, 1890, of Icelandic parents; occupation, painter; inducted at Cavalier on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery C, 338th Field Artillery, to May 15, 1918; Company I, 358th Infantry, to Jan. 12, 1919; Company B, 358th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from June 20, 1918, to June 7, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private.

SIGFUSSON, SIGURJON BENEDICT. Army number 4,045,309; registrant, Pembina county; born, Mountain, N. Dak., March 31, 1893, of Icelandic parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Cavalier on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Battery C, 40th Field Artillery, to death. Died of broncho pneumonia, at Camp Custer, Mich., on Oct. 12, 1918. Buried at Mountain, N. Dak.

SIGMAN, ROY. Navy number 1,922,382; not a registrant, under age; born, Chicago, Ill., Sept. 22, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Bismarck on Aug. 23, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to April 13, 1918; Section Patrol, Detroit, Mich., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Landsman Ship's Cook, 131 days; Ship's Cook 4th Class, 314 days. Discharged at Philadelphia, Pa., on Dec. 28, 1918, as a Ship's Cook 3rd Class.

SIGMAN, WALTER CHARLES. Army number 947,200; not a registrant, under age; born, Deepwater, Mo., Aug. 31, 1896, of American parents; occupation, gas engineer; enlisted at Velsa on July 27, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company K, 40th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 21, 1917; Corporal, Dec. 6, 1918. Discharged at Camp Sherman, Ohio, on April 15, 1919, as a Corporal.

SIGNER, ROY MAXWELL. Navy number, none; not a registrant, under age; born, Tonica, Ill., July 17, 1898, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); appointed to the United States Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., on June 16, 1917, as a Midshipman; graduated from the United States Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., on June 5, 1920; appointed Ensign (Permanent), June 5, 1920. Still in Service.

SIGUAW, EDWARD AMBROSE. Army number 2,153,766; registrant, McHenry county; born, Langdon, N. Dak., April 12, 1895, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Townner on Dec. 19, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company B, 350th Infantry, to April 1, 1918; 82nd Military Police Company, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 27, 1918; overseas from May 7, 1918, to May 21, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lucey and Marbach (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 29, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SIGUAW, JOHN ELI. Army number 3,692,932; registrant, McHenry county; born, Winchester, Ontario, March 12, 1890; naturalized citizen; occupation, railway phone operator; inducted at Townner on Aug. 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, Nov. 27, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 3%.

SIGURDSON, GUDMUNDUR. Army number 4,039,043; registrant, Pembina county; born, Svold, N. Dak., March 8, 1896, of Icelandic parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cavalier on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Headquarters Company, 42nd Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Mechanic, Oct. 24, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Mechanic.

SIGURDSON, HALLI. Canadian Army number 2,504,479; not a registrant; born, Iceland, June 18, 1885; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Winnipeg, Manitoba, on July 18, 1918; served in Unit No. 10, Engineers Depot, to discharge. Grade: Sapper, (date not given). Discharged at Winnipeg, Manitoba, on Oct. 9, 1918, as a Sapper.

SIGURDSON, JOHN. Army number 3,775,413; registrant, Pembina county; born, Svold, N. Dak., Nov. 11, 1889, of Icelandic parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cavalier on Aug. 8, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 57th Depot Brigade to Sept. 17, 1918; September Automatic

Replacement Draft, Camp MacArthur, Tex., to Oct. 30, 1918; Infantry Candidates School Battalion, AEF, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 22, 1918, to April 21, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 10, 1919, as a Private.

SIGURDSON, JOSEPH. Army number 2,560,837; registrant, Pembina county; born, Milton, N. Dak., Jan. 18, 1890, of Icelandic parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cavalier on March 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company G, 2nd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company D, 137th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 23, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 30, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 28, 1919, as a Private.

SIGURDSON, PAUL STEPHEN. Army number 4,421,241; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Minneota, Minn., Oct. 25, 1888, of Icelandic parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Marion, Ind., on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in Company F, 5th Troop Regiment, 161st Depot Brigade, to Nov. 12, 1918; Camp Adjutant Detachment, Camp Grant, Ill., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Feb. 8, 1919, as a Private.

SIGURDSON, PETER AUGUST. Army number 3,477,868; registrant, McLean county; born, Ivanhoe, Minn., June 7, 1896, of Icelandic parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Washburn on Aug. 14, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Nov. 8, 1918; Motor Transport Corps, Repair Unit No. 316, to Nov. 15, 1918; Motor Transport Corps, Repair Unit No. 315, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Feb. 12, 1919. Discharged at Camp Boyd, Texas, on March 12, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SIKIR, EDWARD CHARLES. Army number 2,114,165; registrant, Burke county; born, Boscobel, Wis., Dec. 8, 1890, of Bohemian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bowbells on Sept. 4, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery A, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 30, 1917; Battery D, 335th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, June 22, 1918; Sergeant, Oct. 5, 1918; overseas from Sept. 1, 1918, to March 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on March 21, 1919, as a Sergeant.

SILBERNAGEL, HENRY ADAM. Army number 4,039,826; registrant, Slope county; born, Perham, Minn., Dec. 13, 1893, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Amidon on July 21, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 17, 1918; Company H, 40th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Sherman, Ohio, on Jan. 18, 1919, as a Private.

SILJAN, SIGURD WILLIAM. Navy number 1,922,633; registrant, Trail county; born, Madison, Minn., June 26, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, teacher; enlisted in the Navy at Omaha, Nebr., on May 8, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Oct. 10, 1918; Naval Training Station, Camp Pelham Bay Park, N. Y., to Nov. 11, 1918. Discharged at Norfolk, Va., on Sept. 19, 1919, as an Hospital Apprentice 1st Class.

SILKER, WYATT E. Army number 55,272; registrant, Williams county; born, Babcock, Iowa, Feb. 8, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Williston, on April 30, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company E, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 18, 1918; Company M, 26th Infantry, to death. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 1, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to death; wounded, severely, July 21, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Killed in action on Oct. 1, 1918; buried, Grave 31, Row 23, Block A, Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery, Romagne-sous-Montfaucon, Meuse, France. Cited in General Orders No. 1, Headquarters, 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.

SILL, CURTIS. Army number 4,544,915; registrant, Golden Valley county; born, Hawley, Minn., Sept. 8, 1888, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Beach on Nov. 4, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fargo, N. Dak., on Dec. 9, 1918, as a Private.

SILLMAN, JAMES THOMAS. Army number 3,455,415; registrant, Ward county; born, Corwith, Iowa, July 14, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minot on June 30, 1918; sent to University of

North Dakota; served in Training Detachment, to Aug. 28, 1918; 159th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., on Dec. 14, 1918, as a Private.

SILSETH, ELLSWORTH ORIGINES. Army number 3,455,455; registrant, Walsh county; born, Minneapolis, Minn., July 7, 1900, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, student; inducted at Grand Forks on Oct. 4, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Grand Forks, N. Dak., on Dec. 17, 1918, as a Private.

SILTMAN, ELDRED ELMORE. Army number 55,273; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Browsersville, Minn., April 15, 1892, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Jamestown, on June 17, 1917; served in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company H, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 18, 1918; Company M, 26th Infantry, to death. Grades: Private 1st Class, March 1, 1918; Corporal, Sept. 6, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to death; wounded, severely, July 18, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Died of disease in France on March 16, 1919; remains returned to U. S. on Oct. 12, 1920; buried at Browsersville, Minn. Cited in General Orders No. 1, Headquarters, First Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.

SILVA, ERNEST HOMER. Army number 2,786,880; registrant, Hettinger county; born, Somerset, Pa., Feb. 16, 1894, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, teacher; inducted at Mott on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to June 18, 1918; 27th Provisional Squadron (90th Spruce Squadron) to discharge. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Jan. 3, 1919, as a Private.

SILVER, HARRY E. Army number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Park Rapids, Minn., Sept., 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Jamestown, on April 2, 1917; served in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to discharge. Discharged on Aug. 16, 1917, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability.

SILVER, JACOB LEWIS. Army number 816,609; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Russia, May 23, 1898; naturalized citizen; occupation, student; enlisted at Bismarck on April 30, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo., served in Medical Department, Jefferson Barracks, Mo., to Sept. 12, 1917; Ordnance Detachment, San Francisco, Calif., to June 6, 1918; Quartermaster Corps, San Francisco, Calif., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Funston, Kans., on Feb. 25, 1919, as a Private.

SILVER, JOSEPH. Army number 3,234,333; registrant, (place not given); born, Rome, Italy, Dec. 15, 1889; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Minot on June 17, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to Nov. 8, 1918; 4th Company, Camp Cody, N. Mex., to discharge. Discharged on Jan. 7, 1919, as a Private.

SILVER, THOMAS HUEY. Army number 509,235; registrant, Ward county; born, Sauk Center, Minn., Aug. 31, 1894, of American parents; occupation, teamster; inducted at Minot on May 9, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company A, 22nd Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 12, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 12, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SILVERNAIL, JESSE RAND. Army number 4,415,298; registrant, Sargent county; born, Havana, N. Dak., Jan. 27, 1897, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Forman on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Oct. 26, 1918; Base Hospital No. 142, to Dec. 5, 1918; General Hospital No. 28, to discharge. Discharged at Fort Sheridan, Ill., on April 16, 1919, as a Private.

SILVERNAIL, PHILIP GEORGE. Army number 968,123; registrant, Richland county; born, Eau Claire, Wis., April 13, 1891, of American parents; occupation, mechanic; enlisted at Aberdeen, S. Dak., on Dec. 11, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 828th Aero Repair Squadron, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1918; Corporal, Jan. 1, 1919; Sergeant, April 1, 1919; overseas from Sept. 1, 1918, to Sept. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 13, 1919, as a Sergeant.

SILVEY, THOMAS JEFFERSON. Army number 2,115,993; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Seymour, Mo., July 7, 1893, of American parents; occupation, miner; inducted at Jamestown on Sept. 19, 1917; sent to Camp

Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery F, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 27, 1917; Battery D, 336th Field Artillery, to July 13, 1918; Battery B, 150th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from June 19, 1918, to April 25, 1919. Engagements: Defensive: Champagne-Marne. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Vesle and Esperance-Souain (Champagne); Essey-Pannes (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 12, 1919, as a Private.

SILVY, IRVIN EARL. Army number 54,300; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Solomon, Ill., Nov. 19, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company L, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Hillsboro, on July 21, 1916; called into federal service for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company L, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company L, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 12, 1918; Company H, 26th Infantry, to death. Grade: Corporal, May 11, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to death. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Killed in action near Soissons, France, on July 19, 1918. Buried in France. Cited in General Orders No. 1, Headquarters, 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.

SIMARD, WILKIE RADY JOHN. Army number 87,280; registrant, Richland county; born, Shakopee, Minn., Nov. 26, 1893, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, cook; enlisted in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Wahpeton, on July 26, 1917; served in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company I, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, June 24, 1918; Private, Sept. 1, 1918; Cook, Oct. 7, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to July 5, 1919. Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on July 14, 1919, as a Cook. Previous military record: Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, from Aug. 4, 1916, to Jan. 25, 1917, on Mexican border.

SIME, EDWARD NICHOLAS. Army number 2,704,392; registrant, McKenzie county; born, New Hampton, Iowa, Nov. 15, 1887, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Townner on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 19, 1918; Company B, 313th Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 1, 1918; Wagoner, June 1, 1919; overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to June 6, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 16, 1919, as a Wagoner.

SIME, OSCAR. Army number 2,143,571; registrant, Divide county; born, Devils Lake, N. Dak., March 14, 1894, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Crosby on Nov. 14, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery A, 338th Field Artillery, to April 1, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 327th Infantry, to death; overseas from April 29, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lucey and Marbach (Lorraine). Died on Oct. 20, 1918, of wounds received in action; remains returned to U. S. May 31, 1921, and buried at Crary, N. Dak.

SIME, PAUL LOUIS. Army number 4,036,933; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Starkweather, N. Dak., Oct. 21, 1894, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Devils Lake on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 14, 1918; Company L, 77th Infantry, to Nov. 2, 1918; Headquarters Company, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Musician 3rd Class, Nov. 15, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Musician 3rd Class.

SIMENSEN, ARTHUR ROY. Army number 509,088; registrant, Nelson county; born, Eau Claire, Wis., Nov. 22, 1895, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, salesman; inducted at Lakota on May 9, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company A, 8th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, July 2, 1918. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Feb. 12, 1919, as a Corporal.

SIMENSEN, VICTOR LLOYD. Army number 46,479; not a registrant, under age; born, Eau Claire, Wis., Jan. 9, 1898, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, salesman; enlisted in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Fargo, on July 15, 1917; served in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company B, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company C, 18th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Oct. 19, 1918; overseas from Dec. 16, 1917, to April 20, 1919. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville and Saizerals (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 7, 1919, as a Corporal.

SIMENSON, CARL MAGNES. Army number 2,786,277; registrant, Steele county; born, Clifford, N. Dak., Aug. 26, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Sherbrooke on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to June 17, 1918; Company M, 157th Infantry, to Sept. 15, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 109th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 8, 1918, to May 3, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Thiencourt (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 15, 1919, as a Private.

SIMENSON, SAMUEL M. Army number 2,703,952; registrant, Steele county; born, Clifford, N. Dak., May 8, 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Sherbrooke on June 25, 1918; served in Company B, 352nd Infantry, to July 19, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to Nov. 6, 1918; Quartermaster Corps, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla., to discharge. Discharged on Jan. 10, 1919, as a Private.

SIMENSON, WALDO GULDLIN. Army number 5,261,419; registrant, Barnes county; born, Valley City, N. Dak., June 18, 1900, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Oct. 11, 1918; sent to University of Minnesota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Dec. 17, 1918, as a Private.

SIMLE, HENNING K. Army number 2,704,468; registrant, Richland county; born, Kindred, N. Dak., Jan. 18, 1891, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 18, 1918; Company C, 313th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, May 1, 1919; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 6, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 16, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SIMLE, OSCAR. Army number 4,039,990; registrant, Yellowstone county, Mont.; born, Kindred, N. Dak., Feb. 5, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 10, 1918; Company L, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

SIMLEY, NORRIS THROND. Army number 4,034,761; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Portland, N. Dak., Sept. 14, 1889, of Norwegian parents; occupation, pharmacist; inducted at Grand Forks on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 18, 1918; Medical Detachment, 40th Infantry, to Sept. 20, 1918; Medical Detachment, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

SIMLEY, THROND BENJAMIN. Army number 509,024; registrant, Steele county; born, Portland, N. Dak., May 11, 1893, of Norwegian parents; occupation, barber; inducted at Sherbrooke on May 11, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company D, 8th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 17, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 13, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SIMMER, NICK EDWARD. Navy number 1,922,327; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Grafton, N. Dak., March 16, 1895, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 9, 1917; home awaiting orders until Aug. 23, 1917; Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to March 16, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 145 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 133 days; Seaman, 71 days. Discharged at Philadelphia, Pa., on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Seaman.

SIMMERMAN, EARL FREDERIC. Army number 950,481; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Farragut, Iowa, Nov. 25, 1897, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Aberdeen, S. Dak., on May 7, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 40th Infantry, Medical Department, to discharge. Grade Cook, July 12, 1918; overseas from May 9, 1918, to May 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 5, 1919, as a Cook.

SIMMERSON, WILLIAM MELVIN. Army number 45,463; registrant, McLean county; born, Burkettsville, Ohio, Feb. 2, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on July 6, 1917; served in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company A, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 12, 1918; Headquarters Company, 18th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 20, 1917; Private, Jan. 12, 1918; Corporal, Nov. 4, 1918; Sergeant, Dec. 14, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to March

17, 1919; wounded, slightly, May 4, 1918. Engagements: Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 30, 1919, as a Sergeant.

SIMMONS, ALBERT CECIL. Canadian army number 75,728; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Drayton, N. Dak., on March 14, 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in 29th Battalion, Canadian Infantry (Vancouver Battalion), 6th Brigade, on Aug. 28, 1914; wounded, Mount Kemmel, Sept., 1915; Vimy Ridge, Nov., 1917. Engagements: St. Eloi; 3rd Battle of Ypres; Battle of Loos; Somme; Vimy Ridge. Discharged on May 30, 1918, as a Lance Sergeant.

SIMMONS, JOHN HARRY. Army number 2,704,221; registrant, Casper, Wyo.; born, Boyceville, Wis., Aug. 30, 1889, of American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Lakota on June 22, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 11, 1918; Company F, 352nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private.

SIMMONS, NINES. Army number, none; registrant, Wells county; born, Kindred, N. Dak., Nov. 23, 1889, of Norwegian parents; occupation, dentist; appointed from civil life and commissioned 1st Lieutenant, in Officers Reserve Corps, on Oct. 31, 1917; called into active service as a 1st Lieutenant on June 1, 1918; assigned to 339th Infantry, to discharge. Principal stations: Camp Custer, Mich.; Camp Mills, N. Y.; Camp Merritt, N. J.; AEF; Camp Dix, N. J.; overseas from July 22, 1918, to June 30, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Russia. Discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., on July 5, 1919, as a 1st Lieutenant.

SIMMONS, NORMAN. Navy number 1,923,085; registrant, Barnes county; born, Forest Lake, Minn., Nov. 1, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, clerk; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 14, 1917; home awaiting orders until Aug. 23, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to March 16, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 109 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 395 days; Seaman 1st Class, 11 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Aug. 22, 1919, as a Gunner's Mate 3rd Class.

SIMMONS, OGLE PORTER. Army number 2,115,073; registrant, Adams county; born, Barnesville, Ohio, Sept. 23, 1892, of American parents; occupation, rancher; inducted at Hettinger on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery B, 338th Field Artillery, to Dec. 2, 1917; Headquarters Company, 336th Field Artillery, to Dec. 3, 1918; 250th Company, Military Police, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, March 2, 1918; Private, Nov. 26, 1918; Private 1st Class, Dec. 3, 1918; overseas from Aug. 27, 1918, to June 28, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 8, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SIMON, CHARLES HENRY. Army number 85,016; not a registrant, under age; born, Valley City, N. Dak., Sept. 10, 1900, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Valley City, on April 3, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company G, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 11, 1918; Headquarters Company, 164th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 12, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SIMON, CHESKY. Army number 2,786,775; registrant, Benson county; born, Sulphur Springs, Ind., July 15, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minnewaukan on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company A, 158th Infantry, to Sept. 16, 1918; Company D, 111th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 11, 1918, to Jan. 9, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Clermont and Thiacourt (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 3, 1919, as a Private.

SIMON, CLARENCE ANDREW. Army number 2,786,285; registrant, Williams county; born, Benson, Minn., Oct. 6, 1895, of Swedish-Norwegian parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Williston on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company A, 34th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, July 24, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to Aug. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 11, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SIMON, CLAYTON GEORGE. Army number 3,950,587; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Thompson, N. Dak., Jan. 10, 1897, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, student; inducted at Grand Forks on Aug.

27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company K, 75th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Jan. 30, 1919, as a Private.

SIMON, FRED WILLIAM. Army number 1,159,440; not a registrant, under age; born, New Salem, N. Dak., Sept. 5, 1897, of German parents; occupation, tractor engineer; enlisted at Glendive, Mont., on Jan. 25, 1918; sent to Fort George Wright, Wash.; served in Balloon Detachment No. 3, to May 14, 1918; 5th Balloon Company, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 19, 1918; overseas from April 23, 1918, to May 20, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Lorraine. Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on May 26, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SIMON, JOHN. Army number, none; not a registrant, over age; born, Ely, Iowa, Jan. 24, 1875, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); appointed from civil life and commissioned 1st Lieutenant, on Sept. 16, 1918; assigned to Medical Corps, to discharge. Principal station; Fort Riley, Kans. Discharged on Nov. 20, 1918, as a 1st Lieutenant, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability.

SIMON, JOSEPH JAMES. Army number 558,483; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Thompson, N. Dak., Feb. 12, 1892, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, painter; inducted at Grand Forks on Feb. 14, 1918; sent to Camp Greene, N. C.; served in Company L, 47th Infantry, to June 26, 1918; Company A, Casual Company No. 1, Camp Greene, N. C., to July 26, 1918; Ambulance Company No. 429, to (date not given); Ambulance Company No. 60, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Greene, N. C., on Feb. 18, 1919, as a Private.

SIMON, LUCIEN. Navy number 1,924,449; not a registrant, under age; born, La Otto, Ind., March 4, 1897, of American parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in the Navy at Seattle, Wash., on July 12, 1917; home awaiting orders until July 25, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, San Francisco, Calif., to Aug. 20, 1917; Naval Training Camp, Mare Island, Calif., to Jan. 11, 1918; USS Utah, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 39 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 346 days; Seaman, 102 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Aug. 11, 1919, as a Quartermaster 3rd Class.

SIMON, OLIVER BENHARD. Army number, none; registrant, Cook county, Illinois; born, Benson, Minn., March 5, 1894, of Swedish-Norwegian parents; occupation, physician; appointed from civil life and commissioned 1st Lieutenant, in Officers Reserve Corps, on Sept. 14, 1917; called into active service as a 1st Lieutenant, Medical Corps, Jan. 15, 1918; sent to Fort Oglethorpe, Ga.; assigned to Medical Corps, to discharge; overseas from April 24, 1918, to June 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 26, 1919, as a 1st Lieutenant.

SIMON, PAUL MEREDITH. Navy number 1,923,833; not a registrant; born, La Otto, Ind., March 12, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Seattle, Wash., on July 12, 1917; home awaiting orders until July 25, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, San Francisco, Calif., to Aug. 20, 1917; Naval Training Camp, Mare Island, Calif., to June 1, 1918; USS Taylor, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 39 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 377 days; Seaman, 71 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Aug. 18, 1919, as a Quartermaster 3rd Class.

SIMON, PETER AMBROSE. Navy number 1,923,835; not a registrant, under age; born, Thompson, N. Dak., Feb. 28, 1897, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 3, 1918; served on Receiving Ship, Puget Sound, Wash., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Seaman 2nd Class, 161 days. Released from active duty at Puget Sound, Wash., on Dec. 23, 1918, as a Seaman 2nd Class. Discharged on Sept. 30, 1921.

SIMON, WILDY EUGENE. Army number 54,062; registrant, Benson county; born, Anderson, Ind., March 23, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company B, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at New Rockford, on June 30, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company B, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company H, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 18, 1918; Company G, 26th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, April 1, 1919; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 4, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SIMON, WILLIAM CARL. Army number 3,681,165; registrant, Morton county; born, New Salem, N. Dak., Feb. 10, 1889, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mandan on June 27, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge,

Iowa; served in Battery C, 339th Field Artillery, to Aug. 4, 1918; Company D, 37th Battalion, U. S. Guards, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 9, 1919, as a Private.

SIMON, WILLIAM JOHN. Army number 86,765; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, St. Paul, Minn., July 14, 1888, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Valley City, on May 31, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company G, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Oct. 13, 1917; Sergeant, Nov. 27, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Sergeant.

SIMONAR, JOHN GABRIEL. Army number 2,049,389; registrant, Hettinger county; born, Luxemburg, Wis., May 9, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Mott on April 29, 1918; served in Company C, 310th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, May 31, 1919; overseas from July 22, 1918, to July 19, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Russia. Discharged on July 25, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SIMONETTE, ROBERT JOHN. Army number 2,140,264; registrant, Ransom county; born, New Orleans, La., Oct. 14, 1888, of French-American parents; occupation, railroad trainman; inducted at Lisbon on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company D, 313th Engineers, to Feb. 20, 1918; Headquarters Company, 313th Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Feb. 20, 1918; Stable Sergeant, June 15, 1918; Sergeant 1st Class, Aug. 10, 1918; Sergeant, April 5, 1919; 1st Sergeant, April 5, 1919; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 6, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 16, 1919, as a 1st Sergeant.

SIMONS, ALBERT MATHIAS. Army number 4,065,917; registrant, Golden Valley county; born, Stacyville, Iowa, Oct. 15, 1895, of American-German parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Beach on July 25, 1918; sent to Camp Wadsworth, S. C.; served in Company A, 56th Pioneer Infantry, to Aug. 9, 1918; 4th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 8, 1918; to Jan. 12, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 25, 1919, as a Private.

SIMONS, CHARLES FRANCIS. Army number 2,164,695; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Cannon Falls, Minn., Oct. 15, 1891, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanley on Sept. 5, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company B, 313th Military Police, to Sept. 17, 1918; Company A, 19th Military Police Company, to Nov. 21, 1918; 219th Engineer Train, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Feb. 1, 1918; Sergeant, Sept. 19, 1918; Private, Nov. 20, 1918; Sergeant, Dec. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 29, 1919, as a Sergeant.

SIMONS, FRANK TORVAL. Army number 4,544,917; registrant, (place not given); born, Monroe, Wis., March 23, 1897, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Fargo on Nov. 5, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 9, 1918, as a Private.

SIMONS, GROVER HENRY. Army number 138,130; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Hoople, N. Dak., Dec. 27, 1891, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Battery C, 2nd Infantry, Idaho National Guard, at Wallace, Idaho, on June 30, 1916; called into federal service June 30, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on April 14, 1917; served in Battery C, 2nd Infantry, Idaho National Guard (Battery C, 146th Field Artillery), to discharge. Grades: Corporal, April 5, 1917; Sergeant, Aug. 19, 1917; overseas from Dec. 24, 1917, to June 15, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Champagne-Marne. Defensive Sectors: Chateau-Thierry and Vesle (Champagne). Discharged at Camp Merritt, N. J., on June 19, 1919, as a Sergeant.

SIMONS, GUSTAVE LEON. Army number 4,036,975; registrant, Wilhams county; born, Adams Center, Wis., Oct. 2, 1894, of American parents; occupation, railway station agent; inducted at Devils Lake on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 19, 1918; Headquarters Company, Engineers, Overseas Detachment, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1918. Discharged at Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., on Jan. 16, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SIMONS, HERBERT GREY. Army number 2,703,775; registrant, Pembina county; born, Cavalier, N. Dak., Nov. 6, 1892, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cavalier on June 24, 1918; sent

to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company A, 353rd Infantry, to July 18, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to Nov. 19, 1918; Company L, 2nd Infantry, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 26, 1918, as a Private.

SIMONS, LEWIS GERNHART. Army number 2,114,821; registrant, Renville county; born, Canby, Minn., March 27, 1893, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mohall on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery C, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 30, 1917; Supply Company, 335th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Feb. 1, 1918; overseas from Sept. 1, 1918, to March 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 18, 1919, as a Wagoner.

SIMONS, PETER. Army number 2,704,011; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Des Moines, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1889, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Devils Lake on June 24, 1918; served in Machine Gun Company, 352nd Infantry, to July 27, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 1, 1918, as a Private.

SIMONS, THOMAS F. Army number 2,560,872; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Park River, N. Dak., Nov. 25, 1895, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Langdon on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 30, 1918, as a Corporal, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 33 1/3%.

SIMONSEN, AUGUST GUNNAR. Army number 3,680,604; registrant, Slope county; born, Hammer, Norway, Sept. 18, 1894; citizenship, (not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Spencer, Iowa, on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 13, 1918; Company F, 351st Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to May 31, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 7, 1919, as a Private.

SIMONSEN, HARTWICK JOHN. Army number 3,477,869; registrant, Stark county; born, Kotka, Finland, Nov. 14, 1897; naturalized citizen; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Dickinson on Aug. 15, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Nov. 4, 1918; Service Park Unit No. 539, Camp Boyd, Texas, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Boyd, Texas, on March 25, 1919, as a Private.

SIMONSEN, PAUL. Army number 6,252; not a registrant, enlisted prior, born, Thisted, Denmark, June 13, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, draftsman; enlisted in the Reserve Corps, at New York City, N. Y., on May 4, 1917; called into active duty on May 10, 1917; served in Base Hospital No. 2, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 9, 1917; Corporal, Nov. 8, 1917; Sergeant, July 1, 1918; Sergeant 1st Class, Nov. 20, 1918; overseas from May 14, 1917, to Feb. 3, 1919. Discharged at Camp Meade, Md., on Feb. 17, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

SIMONSGAARD, NIELS PETER. Army number 5,048; registrant, Wells county; born, Hesselberg, Denmark, July 4, 1890; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company F, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Carrington, on July 8, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company F, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (116th Sanitary Train, 162nd Field Hospital), to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, April 25, 1918; overseas from Dec. 13, 1917, to May 5, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lorraine, Champagne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 22, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SIMONSON, ALVIN CLARENCE. Army number 3,125,395; registrant, Cass county; born, Moorhead, Minn., Sept. 23, 1892, of Norwegian parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Fargo on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to June 17, 1918; Company M, 159th Infantry, to Sept. 22, 1918; Company B, 162nd Infantry, to Sept. 27, 1918; Headquarters Company, 357th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 31, 1918, to June 7, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Puvénelle (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 16, 1919, as a Private.

SIMONSON, BENJAMIN O. Army number, none; registrant, Golden Valley county; born, DeSmet, S. Dak., Dec. 12, 1890, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company M, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Beach, on June 29, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company M, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to discharge. Discharged at Beach, N. Dak., on Aug. 15, 1917, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability.

SIMONSON, BERENT ENGVALD. Army number 1,430,126; registrant, (place not given); born, Benson, Minn., Dec. 12, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Ivanhoe, Minn., on Oct. 23, 1918; served in Company M, 367th Infantry, to Dec. 5, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged on Jan. 15, 1919, as a Private.

SIMONSON, CHESTER WILLIAM. Army number 4,822,118; registrant, Yellowstone county, Mont.; born, Winthrop, Minn., April 25, 1888, of Swedish parents; occupation, salesman; inducted at Devils Lake on Sept. 14, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to Oct. 24, 1918; Company E, 2nd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Bugler, Nov. 5, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 15, 1919, as a Bugler.

SIMONSON, CHRISTIAN BERNARD. Army number 4,544,758; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Evansville, Minn., May 27, 1897, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanley on Nov. 4, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fargo, N. Dak., on Dec. 11, 1918, as a Private.

SIMONSON, CHRISTIAN SEVERN. Army number 464,641; not a registrant, over age; born, Story county, Iowa, July 19, 1882, of Norwegian parents; occupation, welldriller; enlisted at Minot on April 11, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company H, 1st Replacement Engineers, to June 10, 1918; Company I, 116th Engineers, to Aug. 23, 1918; Company F, 117th Engineers, to discharge; overseas from June 14, 1918, to April 23, 1919; wounded, slightly, Oct. 14, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Essey-Pannes (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 15, 1919, as a Private.

SIMONSON, EARNEST O. Army number 2,144,835; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Lewistown, Wis., Dec. 26, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Portage, Wis., on April 1, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company D, 137th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Feb. 1, 1919; overseas from May 2, 1918, to April 23, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged on May 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SIMONSON, EDWARD ELIAS. Army number 2,107,097; registrant, Cass county; born, Finley, N. Dak., May 24, 1896, of Norwegian parents; occupation, banker; inducted at Fargo on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company M, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 29, 1917; Company L, 347th Infantry, to Feb. 23, 1918; Quartermaster Corps, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Feb. 1, 1918; Private, Feb. 23, 1918; Sergeant 1st Class, July 25, 1918. Discharged at Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla., on Dec. 7, 1918, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

SIMONSON, HARTVIG MURA. Army number 2,560,397; registrant, Traill county; born, Bruno, Norway, Feb. 16, 1889; declarant citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Hillsboro on March 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company M, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 24, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 2, 1919, as a Private.

SIMONSON, JOSHUA EDWIN. Army number 1,770,678; registrant, Adams county; born, Woburn, Mass., Feb. 25, 1894, of Danish parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Aberdeen, S. Dak., Dec. 14, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company B, 24th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 1, 1918; overseas from March 28, 1918, to May 29, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 9, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SIMONSON, KNUTE ANDREW. Army number 2,072,849; registrant, Williams county; born, Benson, Minn., Aug. 30, 1891, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Williston on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 17th Company 5th Battalion, 161st Depot Brigade, to July 16, 1918; Company B, 342nd Infantry, to Oct. 8, 1918; Company B, 56th Infantry, to Dec. 30, 1918; Company G, 56th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 9, 1918, to June 27, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Puvenelle (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on July 8, 1919, as a Private.

SIMONSON, PETER JOHN. Army number 2,560,325; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Benson, Minn., Nov. 3, 1898, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanley on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge

Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 19, 1918; 51st Regiment, Transportation Corps, to Oct. 31, 1918; Company A, 118th Engineers, to discharge; overseas from June 30, 1918, to June 18, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 26, 1919, as a Private.

SIMONSON, SEVERT P. Army number 446,668; registrant, (place not given); born, Wilson, Wis., June, 1889, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Hudson, Wis., on May 3, 1918; served in Company M, 53rd Infantry, to Aug. 29, 1918; 4th Pioneer Infantry, to Nov. 11, 1918; Company I, 115th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 23, 1918, to May 24, 1919. Discharged on June 1, 1919, as a Private.

SIMONSON, SIMON O. Army number 2,786,323; registrant, Nelson county; born, Lillehammer, Norway, April 27, 1896; naturalized citizen; occupation, drayman; inducted at Lakota on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company D, 109th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 7, 1918, to May 3, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Thiécourt and Clairmont (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 19, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SIMONSON, THOMAS. Army number 2,560,754; registrant, Steele county; born, Finley, N. Dak., Dec. 5, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, auto mechanic; inducted at Sherbrooke on March 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company F, 2nd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company D, 137th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Feb. 1, 1919; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 23, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 6, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SIMONSON, THOR SELMER. Army number 2,786,780; registrant, Benson county; born, Kenyon, Minn., Feb. 28, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minnewaukan on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company C, 38th Battalion, U. S. Guards, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

SIMPSON, CLARE T. Army number 486,953; registrant, Emmons county; born, Fayette, Iowa, July 6, 1886, of American parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Linton, on May 10, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company H, 55th Infantry, to Aug. 23, 1918; Company C, 103rd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 3, 1918, to March 23, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Rupt and Troyon (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 2, 1919, as a Private.

SIMPSON, CLARENCE CLYDE. Army number 2,703,875; registrant, Traill county; born, Dallas City, Ill., Sept. 12, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, tractor engineer; inducted at Hillsboro on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 28, 1918; Company C, 349th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 9, 1918, to May 28, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 11, 1919, as a Private.

SIMPSON, FRED. Army number 105,143; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Pelican Rapids, Minn., March, 1899, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Valley City, on March 29, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company G, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 11, 1918; Headquarters Detachment, 1st Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, April 23, 1918; Sergeant, June 1, 1918; Battalion Sergeant Major, June 15, 1918; overseas from Dec. 12, 1917, to Sept. 1, 1919; wounded, gassed, March 28, 1918. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine). Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Battalion Sergeant Major.

SIMPSON, FRED WALTER. Army number 3,455,588; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Morris, Mich., Oct. 25, 1897, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bottineau on Aug. 30, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Training Detachment, to Oct. 28, 1918; 144th Engineers, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 21, 1918, as a Private.

SIMPSON, JAMES LAUREL. Army number 1,428,599; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Newman, Ill., May 21, 1892, of English-American parents; occupation, printer; enlisted in Troop I, 1st Cavalry, South Dakota National Guard, at Britton, on April 27, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Troop I, 1st Cavalry, South Dakota

National Guard, to July 31, 1917; 59th Depot Brigade, to Oct. 22, 1917; Company I, 136th Infantry, to Nov. 7, 1918; Company L, 59th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 17, 1917; Corporal, Nov. 16, 1917; overseas from Oct. 13, 1918, to Aug. 6, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge Iowa, on Aug. 15, 1919, as a Corporal.

SIMPSON, JOHN DUNCAN. Army number 4,036,423; registrant, Tower county; born, Aberdeen, Scotland, April 21, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, teamster; inducted at Cando on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Headquarters Company, 4th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 17, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 11, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SIMPSON, JOHN JAMES. Army number 4,415,299; registrant, Ward county; born, Montezuma, Iowa, Jan. 28, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Minot on Sept. 3, 1918; served in 53rd Depot Brigade, to Jan. 11, 1919; Medical Department, to discharge. Discharged at Hospital No. 43, National Soldiers Home, Va., on Jan. 16, 1920, as a Private.

SIMPSON, MYRON ALBERT. Army number 2,831,298; registrant, Billings county; born, Arcadia, Wis., Aug. 4, 1890, of American parents; occupation, horsetrainer; inducted at Whitehall, Wis., on May 27, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 35th Company, 161st Depot Brigade, to June 20, 1918; Company G, 6th Depot Battalion, Signal Corps, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., to July 6, 1918; Company G, 15th Service Company, Signal Corps, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., to Aug. 12, 1918; Company No. 2, Fort Leavenworth August Replacement Draft, Signal Corps, to Sept. 6, 1918; Company C, 116th Field Signal Battalion, to Oct. 26, 1918; Company C, 302nd Field Signal Battalion, to Feb. 5, 1919; Company C, 305th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 1, 1919; overseas from Aug. 17, 1918, to May 30, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 13, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SIMPSON, ROBERT WALTER. Army number 1,011,979; registrant, Burleigh county; born, East Lynn, Ill., Aug. 21, 1891, of Irish-American parents; occupation, ranchman; enlisted at Bismarck on June 11, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Troop M, 13th Cavalry, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Oct. 1, 1917; Sergeant, June 29, 1918. Discharged at Fort Clark, Texas, on Sept. 3, 1919, as a Sergeant.

SIMPSON, WILLIAM McKAY. Army number 473,132; not a registrant, under age; born, Sharon, N. Dak., Feb. 15, 1899, of Scotch parents; occupation, assistant cashier; enlisted at Fargo on March 28, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Camp Hospital No. 48, Medical Department, to Oct. 27, 1918; Field Hospital No. 42, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 16, 1918, to April 20, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 2, 1919, as a Private.

SIMS, CARL VERNE. Marine number, none; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Willow City, N. Dak., Nov. 28, 1894, of Canadian parents; occupation, school teacher; enlisted in the Marine Corps at St. Paul, Minn., on Oct. 12, 1917; sent to Parris Island, S. C.; served at Quantico, Va., from Jan. 3, 1918, to July 23, 1918; Indian Head, Md., from July 23, 1918, to Nov. 26, 1918; Quantico, Va., from Nov. 26, 1918, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Jan. 1, 1919; Private, Feb. 1, 1919. Discharged at Quantico, Va., on March 12, 1919, as a Private.

SIMS, GLENFORD ALBERT. Army number 4,414,776; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Willow City, N. Dak., Dec. 7, 1894, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bottineau on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Nov. 22, 1918; Quartermaster Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 6, 1919. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on April 12, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SIMS, LLOYD CLIFFORD. Navy number 1,173,207; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Tilsonburg, Ontario, Oct. 18, 1886; naturalized citizen; occupation, drug clerk; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on March 7, 1907; served on USS Franklin, Norfolk, Va., to April 6, 1907; Receiving Ship, New York, N. Y., to April 20, 1907; Naval Hospital, San Juan, P. R., to July 5, 1909; Naval Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y., to July 22, 1909; Naval Hospital, Chelsea, Mass., to April 15, 1910; USS Chicago, to March 7, 1911; USS Philadelphia, to July 21, 1911; USS West Virginia, to May 29, 1913; USS Pittsburgh, to Oct. 24, 1913; Naval Hospital, Mare Island, Calif., to Sept. 25, 1914; Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., to Dec. 8, 1914; discharged on Dec. 8, 1914; re-enlisted on Dec. 9, 1914; served on Receiving Ship, San Francisco, Calif., to April 15, 1917; USS Yorktown, to June 12, 1917; Naval Hospital, Puget Sound, Wash., to discharge. Grade: Chief Pharmacist's Mate, 87 days. Discharged at Puget Sound, Wash., on July 2, 1917, as a

Chief Pharmacist's Mate, to accept commission. Commissioned Pharmacist (Temporary), on July 2, 1917; assigned to Naval Hospital, Puget Sound, Wash., to Dec. 27, 1917; Bureau of Medicine and Surgery, Navy Department, to Sept. 27, 1919. Promoted: Pharmacist (Permanent), Nov. 17, 1917; Lieutenant (jg) (Medical Corps) (Temporary), May 1, 1918; Lieutenant (Medical Corps) (Temporary), Sept. 21, 1918. (Still in service).

SINCLAIR, GEORGE ALLAN. Army number 2,069,211; not a registrant, over age; born, Elroy, Wis., May 22, 1886, of American parents; occupation, switchman; enlisted at Billings, Mont., on Feb. 4, 1918; sent to Fort George Wright, Wash.; served in Company F, 18th Engineers (Railway), to discharge. Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on May 14, 1919, as a Private.

SINCLAIR, JAMES HENRY, JR. Navy number 1,924,209; not a registrant; born, St. Paul, Minn., Feb. 11, 1899, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on July 26, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Apprentice Seaman, 108 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on July 18, 1919, as a Fireman 2nd Class.

SINCLAIR, JOHN PHILIP. Army number 87,239; registrant, Sargent county; born, Shawno, Wis., Feb. 25, 1891, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Wahpeton, on April 26, 1914; called into federal service for Mexican border duty on June 19, 1916, and served until discharged; discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, July 15, 1917; served in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company I, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grades: Corporal, June 7, 1917; Sergeant, Sept. 6, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 12, 1919, as a Sergeant.

SINCLAIR, LLOYD. British army number S/17,914; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., (date not given), of (nationality of parents not given); occupation (not given); enlisted in 5th Battalion, Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, British Army, at Edinburgh, Scotland; served in France and Flanders. Died of wounds, Sept. 25, 1915.

SINCLAIR, STEPHEN LATHERN. Army number, none; not a registrant, over age; born, Barnard Castle, England, Sept. 3, 1875; naturalized citizen; occupation, mechanical and electrical engineer; enrolled in the Engineer Officers Training Camp, Camp Lee, Va., on July 6, 1917; commissioned and called into active service as a Captain on July 13, 1918; assigned to 149th Engineers, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Shelby, Miss., on Jan. 7, 1919, as a Captain.

SINE, KASSAM. Army number 2,162,976; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Tenearab, Syria, June 15, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Crookston, Minn., on April 12, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 51st Engineers, to June 8, 1918; Company C, 5th Engineers Training Regiment, Camp Humphreys, Va., to Sept. 5, 1918; Provost Guard Company, Camp Humphreys, Va., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on March 25, 1919, as a Private.

SINGER, JOHN. Army number 2,787,341; registrant, Dunn county; born, Strasburg, Russia, Nov. 6, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Manning on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Nov. 29, 1918, as a Private. Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 33 1/3%. Died at Dodge, N. Dak., on Dec. 14, 1920.

SINGER, JOHN ADOLPH. Navy number 1,670,707; not a registrant; born, Glen Ullin, N. Dak., April 10, 1898, of Russian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on July 25, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Sept. 21, 1918; Naval Hospital, Great Lakes, Ill., to death. Grade: Apprentice Seaman, 59 days. Died at Great Lakes, Ill., on Sept. 22, 1918; buried at Mercer, N. Dak.

SINGER, PETER. Army number 55,271; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Glen Ullin, N. Dak., Feb. 23, 1897, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company F, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Mandan, on May 7, 1917; served in Company F, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company F, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 18, 1918; Company M, 26th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Jan. 3, 1919; wounded, severely, July 20, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 3, 1919, as a Private 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 5%.

SINGER, RUDOLPH. Navy number 1,924,803; registrant, McLean county; born, Glen Ullin, N. Dak., July 4, 1897, of Russian parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on July 15, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Oct. 23, 1918; Naval Training Station, Hampton Roads, Va., to Nov. 7, 1918; USS Massachusetts, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Seaman 2nd Class, 100 days; Fireman 3rd Class, 19 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on July 25, 1919, as a Fireman 2nd Class.

SINGLETON, GEORGE GRANT. Army number 53,008; not a registrant, under age; born, Oakes, N. Dak., Feb. 6, 1898, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company K, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Ellendale, on July 9, 1917; called into Federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company K, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 5, 1917; 162nd Ambulance Company, 116th Sanitary Train, to Nov. 19, 1917; Company K, 164th Infantry, to Jan. 18, 1918; Company B, 26th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Dec. 30, 1918; wounded, severely, Oct. 2, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville and Salzerails (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 1, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 15%.

SINN, WILLIAM FREDERICK. Army number 4,414,776; registrant, Richland county; born, Tremont, Ill., Feb. 20, 1895, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Nov. 5, 1918; 57th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 23, 1918, as a Private.

SINNER, JOHN P. Army number 3,949,978; registrant, Cass county; born, Casselton, N. Dak., Feb. 13, 1892, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on Aug. 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 13th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 31, 1918. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Jan. 23, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SINNER, LAWRENCE EDWARD. Army number, none; registrant, Cass county; born, Casselton, N. Dak., Dec. 30, 1894, of German-Irish parents; occupation, merchant; enrolled in the First Officers Training Camp at Fort Snelling, Minn., on May 14, 1917; commissioned and called into active service as a 2nd Lieutenant, Aug. 15, 1917; assigned to 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Promoted: 1st Lieutenant, May 31, 1918; Captain, Oct. 27, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Captain.

SINNER, LEO NICHOLAS. Army number 590,562; registrant, Cass county; born, Casselton, N. Dak., Jan. 6, 1895, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on Feb. 1, 1918; sent to Cambridge, Mass.; served in School of Military Aeronautics, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, (date not given). Discharged at Cambridge, Mass., on May 17, 1918, as a Private 1st Class, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Air Service, May 17, 1918; assigned to 288th Aero Squadron, to discharge. Discharged at Garden City, N. Y., on Jan. 2, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

SINNER, NICKOLAUS. Army number 4,412,395; registrant, Cass county; born, Garnich, Luxemburg, Feb. 11, 1889; naturalized citizen; occupation, harnessmaker; inducted at Fargo on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 35th Company, 161st Depot Brigade, to death. Died of pneumonia on Oct. 5, 1918.

SINNOTT, CHARLES FRANCIS. Army number 5,289,575; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Lisbon, N. Dak., Feb. 14, 1900, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Jamestown on Oct. 18, 1918; sent to St. Thomas College, St. Paul, Minn.; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 11, 1918, as a Private.

SINNOTT, VINCENT. Army number 1,442,247; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Lisbon, N. Dak., Dec. 20, 1897, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Medical Department, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Lisbon, on April 28, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Field Hospital No. 1, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Field Hospital No. 136, 109th Sanitary Train), to discharge. Grades: Saddler, July 15, 1917; Private 1st Class, April 1, 1918; overseas from Oct. 12, 1918, to July 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 14, 1919, as a Private 1st Class. Previous military record: 1st North Dakota National Guard, on Mexican border, in 1916 and 1917, having enlisted in the Hospital Corps in 1914.

SIPPOLA, GEORGE WILHELM. Army number 3,439,806; registrant, Cass county; born, Isokyro, Finland, Oct. 25, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, bookkeeper; inducted at Fargo on June 15, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Training Detachment, to Aug. 13, 1918; Company A, 4th Training Battalion, Signal Corps, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., to Nov. 1, 1918; Company B, 1st Battalion, Chemical Warfare Service, Edgewood Arsenal, Md., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 8, 1919, as a Private.

SIROSHTON, JOSEPH ABRAHAM. Army number 4,035,769; registrant, Williams county; born, Kiev, Russia, Dec. 24, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Williston on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery B, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

SIROTT, NATHAN. Army number, none; registrant, (not given); born, Russia, July, 1895; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Company I, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard at Bismarck, on July 21, 1917; served in Company I, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to discharge. Discharged on Aug. 10, 1917, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability.

SISCO, LEVI HIRAM. Army number 2,787,691; registrant, Emmons county; born, Elma, Iowa, April 4, 1892, of American parents; occupation, auto mechanic; inducted at Linton on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company M, 362nd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 30, 1918; overseas from July 6, 1918, to April 14, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Meuse-Argonne; Ypres-Lys. Defensive Sector: Auberville (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 28, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SISCO, ROBERT POTTER. Army number 2,116,382; registrant, Emmons county; born, Elma, Iowa, Oct. 14, 1888, of American parents; occupation, drayman; inducted at Linton on Sept. 21, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery D, 338th Field Artillery, to Dec. 1, 1917; Battery F, 336th Field Artillery, to June 12, 1918; 162nd Depot Brigade, to Sept. 15, 1918; Company M, 380th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Nov. 13, 1918. Discharged at Camp Sherman, Ohio, on Dec. 10, 1918, as a Corporal.

SISSON, LEWIS ALBERT. Army number 74,136; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Conway, N. Dak., Dec. 11, 1892, of American parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in Headquarters Company, 3rd Infantry, District of Columbia National Guard, at Washington, D. C., on May 7, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Headquarters Company, 3rd Infantry, District of Columbia National Guard, to Oct. 12, 1917; Headquarters Company, 161st Infantry, to June 14, 1918; Headquarters Company, 9th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Musician 3rd Class, Aug. 5, 1917; overseas from Dec. 13, 1917, to Aug. 1, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Marbache and Limey (Lorraine); Chateau Thierry (Ile de France). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 26, 1919, as a Musician 3rd Class.

SISTOCK, JOSEPH SYLVESTER. Army number 4,544,759; registrant, Ward county; born, Weyerhauser, Wis., March 26, 1895, of Austrian-German parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Fargo on Oct. 4, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fargo, N. Dak., on Dec. 11, 1918, as a Private.

SITCH, NICK. Army number 2,781,169; registrant, McHenry county; born, Kiev, Russia, Dec. 5, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Havre, Mont., on April 30, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 30th Company, 8th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to May 24, 1918; Company M, 364th Infantry, to June 26, 1918; Casual Detachment, 91st Division, to Aug. 6, 1918; 58th Company, 15th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 11, 1918; 18th Company, 5th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 14, 1918; Company I, 75th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 6, 1919, as a Private.

SITLER, LYLE S. Army number 2,786,276; registrant, Williams county; born, Wellman, Iowa, June 2, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, carpenter; inducted at Williston on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company No. 7, 2nd Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 17, 1918; Company H, 157th Infantry, to Sept. 15, 1918; Company B, 109th Infantry, to death. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 10, 1918; Corporal, Sept. 24, 1918; overseas from Aug. 8, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Clermont (Lorraine). Killed in action on Oct. 9, 1918. Buried in Grave 167, Section 43, Plot 4, Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery, Romagne-sous-Montfaucon, Meuse, France; remains returned to U. S. on Sept. 12, 1921, and buried at Randall, Minn.

SITNER, LOUIS. Army number 3,477,870; registrant, Ward county; born, New York, N. Y., July 17, 1892, of Russian parents; occupation, window trimmer; inducted at Minot, on Aug. 14, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Nov. 4, 1918; 39th Balloon Company, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 27, 1919, as a Private.

SITTARICH, JOSEPH GEORGE. Army number 920,454; registrant, Richland county; born, Wahpeton, N. Dak., April 21, 1890, of Austrian-Bohemian parents; occupation, streetcar conductor; inducted at Wahpeton on April 8, 1918; sent to Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; served in 15th Service Company, Signal Corps, to May 21, 1918; Fort Leavenworth June Replacement Draft, to July 9, 1918; Company A, 116th Field Signal Battalion, to Aug. 4, 1918; Company C, 5th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918; overseas from June 21, 1918, to Aug. 25, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 31, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SIVAK, GEORGE JOSEPH. Navy number 1,925,393; not a registrant, under age; born, Pittsburgh, Pa., April 26, 1899, of European parents; occupation, ranchman; enlisted in the Navy at Seattle, Wash., on Jan. 5, 1918; served on Receiving Ship, Puget Sound, Wash., to Jan. 31, 1918; Naval Training Camp, Seattle, Wash., to May 10, 1918; Armed Draft Detail, New York, N. Y., to May 29, 1918; USS South Dakota, to Oct. 25, 1918; Armed Draft Detail, New York, N. Y., to Nov. 4, 1918; USS Neponsit, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 55 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 255 days. Discharged at New York, N. Y., on Aug. 11, 1920, as a Seaman.

SIVERSON, ANDREW. Army number 3,477,871; registrant, Cass county; born, Flandreau, S. Dak., July 19, 1896, of Norwegian parents; occupation, chauffeur; inducted at Fargo on Aug. 15, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Oct. 12, 1918; Motor Transport Corps, Service Park Unit No. 532, to Nov. 8, 1918; Motor Transport Repair Unit No. 315, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Boyd, Texas, on March 25, 1919, as a Private.

SIVERSON, ERWIN. Army number 4,036,976; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Madison, Minn., March 29, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Devils Lake on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery C, 42nd Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class Jan. 15, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SIVERSON, NELS P. Army number 2,147,878; registrant, Benson county; born, Eggum, Norway, Oct. 1, 1888; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Minnewaukan on April 1, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company A, 37th Battalion, U. S. Guards, to Oct. 5, 1918; Company A, 38th Battalion, U. S. Guards, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 6, 1919, as a Private.

SIVERSON, ORVAL NORMAN. Navy number 3,278,079; registrant, Barnes county; born, Canby, Minn., Sept. 5, 1900, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, student; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Oct. 11, 1918; served in Naval Unit, University of Minnesota, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Apprentice Seaman, 31 days. Released from active duty at Minneapolis, Minn., on Dec. 20, 1918, as an Apprentice Seaman. Discharged on Sept. 30, 1921.

SIVERSON, RALPH S. Army number 870,033; registrant, Williams county; born, Bergen, Norway, Jan. 22, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Williston on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery C, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Sept. 3, 1918. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Jan. 6, 1919, as a Corporal.

SIVERTSON, FRANK AUGUST. Navy number 1,925,424; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Bron, Norway, Aug. 27, 1890; naturalized citizen; occupation, clerk; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 3, 1917; served on Receiving Ship, Norfolk, Va., to May 30, 1917; USS Utah, to April 25, 1918; Receiving Ship, New York, N. Y., to May 8, 1918; USS Huron, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Machinist's Mate 2nd Class, 557 days. Discharged at Hampton Roads, Va., on Sept. 25, 1919, as a Machinist's Mate 1st Class.

SIVERTSON, HANS KRISTIAN. Army number 3,455,442; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Sogndal, Norway, June 19, 1896; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Schafer on Aug. 31, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Training Detachment, to Oct. 28, 1918; 144th Engineers, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 21, 1918, as a Private.

SIVERTSON, LARS. Army number 2,560,305; registrant, Renville county; born, Sogndal, Norway, Jan. 26, 1893; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mohall on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company M, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 24, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 2, 1919, as a Private.

SIVERTSON, ROY BENJAMIN. Army number 46,722; registrant, Cass county; born, Fisher, Minn., Aug. 20, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, railway employee; enlisted in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Fargo on Sept. 7, 1917; served in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company B, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company D, 18th Infantry, to July 31, 1918; Company I, Postal Express Service, Brest, to Dec. 7, 1918; Headquarters Brest Casual Company, France, to Jan. 8, 1919; 277th Brest Casual Company, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, May 15, 1918; Sergeant, Sept. 1, 1918; overseas from Dec. 11, 1917, to March 4, 1919. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 19, 1919, as a Private.

SIVERTSON, SELMER. Army number 3,455,467; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Carbury, N. Dak., Nov. 29, 1893, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bottineau on June 30, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to (date not given); 159th Depot Brigade, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., on Dec. 16, 1918, as a Private.

SIVERTSON, SIGVALD A. Army number 2,147,912; registrant, Ransom county; born, Skonseng, Norway, Feb. 8, 1891; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Lisbon on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Medical Department, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1918. Discharged at Fort Sheridan, Ill., on Jan. 21, 1920, as a Private 1st Class.

SIVEY, WILLIAM FRANK. Army number 2,208,206; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Tecumseh, Nebr., Aug. 12, 1887, of American parents; occupation, salesman; inducted at Bismarck on April 2, 1918; sent to Camp Funston, Kans.; served in 164th Depot Brigade, to April 24, 1918; Company A, 355th Infantry, to May 13, 1918; Quartermaster Corps, Camp Funston, Kans., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Funston, Kans., on Jan. 8, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 25%.

SIZER, CHARLEY. Army number 1,508,320; registrant, Benson county; born, Alexandria, Minn., Oct. 20, 1888, of English parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minnewaukan on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company A, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 5, 1917; Medical Department, Base Hospital, Camp Bowie, Texas, to May 24, 1919; Camp Dodge, Iowa, Detachment No. 585, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, July 31, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 27, 1919, as a Private.

SJAASTAD, ELMER HERMAN. Navy number 1,925,789; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Minot, N. Dak., Aug. 30, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on July 1, 1917; home awaiting orders until Aug. 23, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Sept. 29, 1917; Dunwoody Naval Institute, Minneapolis, Minn., to Dec. 26, 1917; Harvard Radio School, Cambridge, Mass., to Feb. 16, 1918; Naval Hospital, Chelsea, Mass., to July 2, 1918; Naval Hospital, Fort Lyon, Colo., to Oct. 28, 1918. Grade: Apprentice Seaman, 484 days. Discharged at Fort Lyon, Colo., on Oct. 28, 1918, as an Apprentice Seaman.

SJERDAHL, EDWIN. Army number 3,681,119; registrant, Billings county; born, Lakewell, Minn., Dec. 20, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Medora on Dec. 20, 1893; served in Battery C, 339th Field Artillery, to death; overseas from Aug. 24, 1918, to death. Died of influenza on Nov. 9, 1918; buried, Grave 5, Row 7, Block B, Aisne-Marne American Cemetery, Aisne, France.

SJOBERG, ARTHUR R. Army number 1,339,904; registrant, (place not given); born, Winthrop, Minn., Jan., 1891, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Kanabec county, Minn., on May 17, 1918; served in 16th Aero Construction Company, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 8, 1918, to April 14, 1919. Discharged on May 2, 1919, as a Private.

SJOL, CARL J. Army number 2,560,290; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Sands, Norway, Oct. 29, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, butcher; inducted at Stanley on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company H, 162nd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Feb. 15, 1919; overseas from May 2, 1918, to May 20, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 27, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SJOLIN, GUSTAV UNO. Army number 3,075,200; not a registrant, under age; born, Sweden, on March 11, 1897; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Devils Lake on June 2, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company M, 2nd Engineers Training Regiment, to Sept. 19, 1918; Engineers, Unassigned, Overseas Casual Company No. 456, to Nov. 10, 1918; Company B, 126th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 3, 1919; overseas from Oct. 20, 1918, to Aug. 13, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 20, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SJOLSET, ANDREW J. Army number 2,560,513; registrant, Divide county; born, Oksendalen, Norway, June 6, 1891; naturalized citizen; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Crosby on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company M, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 2, 1918, to April 24, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 2, 1919, as a Private.

SJOQUIST, HERMAN GUNNAR. Army number 3,950,749; registrant, Renville county; born, Smaland, Sweden, Nov. 14, 1896; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mohall on Aug. 28, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 5, 1918; Company M, 1st Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Jan. 25, 1919, as a Private.

SJOQUIST, MAGNUS L. Army number 2,559,028; registrant, Benson county; born, Maniskog, Sweden, Nov. 12, 1893; declarant citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Minnewaukan on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; 140th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 2, 1918, to Feb. 14, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged on March 4, 1919, as a Private.

SJORDAL, CONRAD. Army number 2,857,745; registrant, Ward county; born, Underwood, Minn., Dec. 15, 1888, of Norwegian parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Minot on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company I, 350th Infantry, to May 16, 1918; Company C, 360th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Dec. 1, 1918; overseas from July 6, 1918, to June 7, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 18, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Puvonelle and Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private.

SJULLI, SVEN HULDAN. Army number 4,706,828; registrant, LaMoure county; born, Black Loam, N. Dak., March 7, 1896, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at LaMoure on Aug. 29, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 10, 1918; Battery B, 37th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private.

SJURSETH, ELMER RANDOLPH. Army number 3,080,475; not a registrant, under age; born, Lakota, N. Dak., Sept. 14, 1897, of Norwegian parents; occupation, druggist; enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 6, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Ambulance Company No. 357, Sanitary Train No. 315, to discharge; overseas from July 14, 1918, to June 7, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Villers-en-Haye and Puvonelle (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on June 17, 1919, as a Private. Died in San Francisco, Calif., on Oct. 30, 1920. Buried at Lakota, N. Dak.

SJURSETH, HENRY SEYMOUR. Army number 2,559,355; registrant, Nelson county; born, Lakota, D. T., Dec. 17, 1886, of Norwegian parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Lakota on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company D, 137th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 23, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 6, 1919, as a Private.

SKAADEN, KNUT A. Army number 2,704,021; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Bergen, Norway, July 17, 1889; naturalized citizen; occupation, shoemaker; inducted at Devils Lake on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company K, 352nd Infantry, to Aug. 7, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 25, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 9, 1918, as a Private 1st Class.

SKAALAND, BENJAMIN SEVERIN. Army number 4,422,776; registrant, Steel county; born, Avalanche, Wis., Sept. 21, 1888, of Norwegian parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Sherbrooke on Sept. 3, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in Company G, 5th Limited Service Regiment, 161st Depot Brigade, to Nov. 1, 1918; Reclamation, Rents and Claims De-

tachment No. 10, Army Service Corps, to discharge; overseas from Nov. 13, 1918, to May 21, 1919. Discharged at Camp Lee, Va., on May 24, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 50%.

SKAAR, CHRIS O. Army number 2,111,829; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Ovregrenvin, Norway, March 31, 1895; declarant citizen; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Jamestown on Sept. 19, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company D, 336th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, March 1, 1918; Mechanic, July 17, 1918; overseas from Aug. 23, 1918, to March 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 21, 1919, as a Mechanic.

SKAAR, HELMAR OLAVUS. Army number 111,934; registrant, Custer county, Mont.; born, Copperick, Norway, May 9, 1889; declarant citizen; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company H, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Harvey, on Sept. 19, 1917; served in Company H, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company C, 147th Machine Gun Battalion), to May 31, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 103rd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 13, 1917, to April 5, 1919; wounded, slightly, July 22, 1918. Engagements: Defensive: Champagne-Marne. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Toul-Boucq (Lorraine); Pas Fini (Ile-de-France). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 17, 1919, as a Private.

SKAAR, MARTIN. Army number 2,105,572; registrant, Griggs county; born, Wimbledon, N. Dak., Oct. 31, 1893, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Cooperstown on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company K, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1917; Company E, 347th Infantry, to March 27, 1918; Camp Pike No. 2 March Replacement Draft, to May 5, 1918; Company B, 163rd Infantry, to May 14, 1918; Company I, 102nd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 1, 1918; overseas from April 19, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919; wounded, severely, Oct. 29, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Champagne-Marne. Defensive Sectors: Toul-Boucq, Rupt, Troyon (Lorraine); Pas Fini (Ile-de-France). Discharged at Fort Sheridan, Ill., on Sept. 10, 1919, as a Private 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 25%.

SKAARER, HENRY RICHARD. Army number 2,704,332; registrant, Sargent county; born, Cayuga, N. Dak., Oct. 16, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Forman, on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company A, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 4, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 3, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 13, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SKABO, INGVALD M. Army number 3,477,872; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Abercrombie, N. Dak., Jan. 15, 1893, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanley on Aug. 14, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College, Fargo; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Oct. 12, 1918; Company B, Motor Transport Unit No. 316, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Boyd, Texas, on Feb. 13, 1919, as a Private.

SKABO, IVER. Army number 3,950,805; registrant, Divide county; born, Skabo, Norway, Sept. 12, 1896; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Crosby on Aug. 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company H, 75th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 6, 1919, as a Private.

SKADRON, MIKE. Army number, none; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Odessa, Russia, June 9, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Schafer on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery E, 338th Field Artillery, to (date not given); Base Hospital, Camp Bowie, Texas, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Bowie, Texas, on Feb. 28, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 12½%.

SKAGGS, WILLIAM OLIVER. Army number 561,595; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Whitefield, Okla., Sept. 3, 1893, of American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Bismarck on Jan. 19, 1918; sent to Camp Greene, N. C.; served in Company L, 59th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, July 3, 1918; overseas from May 5, 1918, to Aug. 5, 1919; wounded, slightly, July 20, 1918. Engagement: Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 11, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SKAKOON, JAMES. Navy number 1,925,840; not a registrant; born, Russia, June 4, 1889; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Dec. 13, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to April 10, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to April 15, 1918; USS Minnesota, to June 1, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Nov. 8, 1918; SS Hwahyih, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 50 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 212 days; Seaman, 71 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 20, 1919, as a Seaman.

SKALEY, JOHN H. Navy number 1,925,009; registrant, Stanislaus county, Calif.; born, Ashley, D. T., July 23, 1888, of German parents; occupation, machinist; enlisted in the Navy at Napa, Calif., on June 18, 1917; served at Naval Training Camp, San Pedro, Calif., to March 11, 1918; Wissahickon Barracks, Cape May, N. J., to March 18, 1918; Naval Hospital, Cape May, N. J., to May 9, 1918; Wissahickon Barracks, Cape May, N. J., to May 24, 1918; Naval Hospital, Cape May, N. J., to June 10, 1918; Wissahickon Barracks, Cape May, N. J., to June 15, 1918; Section Naval Base, Cape May, N. J., to July 19, 1918; USS C-72, to Sept. 20, 1918; USS Shrewsbury Sp. 70, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Machinist's Mate 2nd Class, 511 days. Released from active duty at Philadelphia, Pa., on Feb. 21, 1919, as a Machinist's Mate 1st Class. Discharged on June 17, 1921.

SKALSKI, STEVE STANLEY. Army number 2,858,341; registrant, Mercer county; born, Stevens Point, Wis., Nov. 20, 1887, of German parents; occupation, garage owner; inducted at Stanton on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company I, 358th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, July 16, 1918; overseas from June 20, 1918, to June 8, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Villers-en-Haye and Puvionelle (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SKALSTAD, CHRISTIAN FREDRICK. Army number 3,692,851; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Kongsberg, Norway, Oct. 3, 1896; naturalized citizen; occupation, baker; inducted at Devils Lake on Aug. 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Nov. 27, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 15%.

SKAMFER, LESTER CONRAD. Army number 976,718; registrant, Richland county; born, Abercrombie, N. Dak., Nov. 20, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on March 4, 1918; sent to Fort Riley, Kans.; served in Evacuation Hospital No. 16, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, May 2, 1918; overseas from Aug. 31, 1918, to Aug. 10, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 16, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SKAPPEL, MARVIN BERNHARD. Army number 2,140,560; registrant, Ward county; born, Appleton, Minn., July 1, 1892, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Minot on April 9, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company H, 138th Infantry, to March 22, 1919; 286th Company, Military Police Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 21, 1919; overseas from May 2, 1918, to Aug. 20, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 31, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SKAR, ARTHUR NORMAN. Army number 55,461; registrant, Benson county; born, Churchs Ferry, N. Dak., April 15, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer and carpenter; enlisted in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Devils Lake, on Sept. 21, 1917; served in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 13, 1917; Company L, 164th Infantry, to Jan. 2, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 26th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Mechanic, Feb. 1, 1919; overseas from Dec. 13, 1917, to Sept. 3, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Mechanic.

SKAR, CARL OSCAR. Army number 55,490; registrant, Benson county; born, Churchs Ferry, N. Dak., Jan. 29, 1896, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company K, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Devils Lake, on Sept. 28, 1917; served in Company K, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 13, 1917; Company L, 164th Infantry, to Jan. 12, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 26th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 26, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 4, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville and Saizerais (Lorraine). Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Private 1st Class. Cited in General Orders No. 6, Headquarters, 2nd Infantry Brigade, American Forces in Germany, Montabaur, Germany, July 12, 1919, for gallantry in action and devotion to duty during the operations of 2nd Infantry Brigade, AEF, France, 1917-1918. A soldier with splendid qualities of courage and bravery. During the Meuse-Argonne operation, October 4-12, 1918, displayed great gallantry and devotion to duty. Entitled to wear a silver star.

SKARA, MARTIN WINNES. Army number 2,139,964; registrant, Ward county; born, Dramman, Norway, Jan. 4, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minot on April 3, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge,

Iowa; served in Medical Department, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 11, 1919; overseas from June 11, 1918, to July 6, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 15, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SKARDOS, GUST G. Army number 2,560,336; registrant, Williams county; born, Andros, Greece, Feb. 23, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Williston on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company C, 1st Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to May 15, 1918; Company F, 357th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, May 1, 1919; overseas from June 20, 1918, to June 7, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 12, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 16, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SKARI, EDWIN. Army number 509,051; registrant, Cass county; born, Kindred, N. Dak., Dec. 27, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on May 9, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company B, 23rd Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Fremont, Calif., on Dec. 7, 1918, as a Private.

SKARI, PETER. Army number 4,038,481; registrant, Cass county; born, Kindred, N. Dak., July 6, 1887, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Supply Company, 41st Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

SKARIE, HARRY VALDEMAR. Army number 2,143,806; registrant, McLean county; born, Lanesboro, Minn., Dec. 11, 1888, of American parents; occupation, auto mechanic; inducted at Washburn on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery E, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Jan. 10, 1918; Corporal, March 19, 1918; Sergeant, Aug. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 17, 1919, as a Sergeant.

SKARNESS, OLE. Army number 4,036,393; registrant, Montana; born, Norway, Sept. 24, 1887; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Tower on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 9, 1918; Battery A, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

SKARPA, GILBERT. Army number 2,559,383; registrant, Nelson county; born, Stavanger, Norway, June 28, 1891; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Lakota on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company R, 5th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company M, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 24, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 2, 1919, as a Private.

SKARPE, ANDREW. Army number 509,077; registrant, Nelson county; born, Stavanger, Norway, Jan. 26, 1888; naturalized citizen; occupation, plasterer; inducted at Lakota on May 9, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company C, 8th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 18, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 1, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SKARPERUD, ARTHUR. Army number 2,703,827; registrant, Traill county; born, Mayville, N. Dak., June 4, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, student; inducted at Hillsboro on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company M, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 13, 1918; Corporal, Oct. 6, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Central (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Corporal.

SKARSTAD, PAUL. Marine number, none; registrant, Adams county; born, Argyle, Minn., July 6, 1890, of Norwegian parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in the Marine Corps at Fargo on Aug. 6, 1917; sent to Parris Island, S. C.; served in 134th Company, Quantico, Va., to Jan. 15, 1918; Barracks Detachment, to Feb. 1, 1918; Supply Company, to Aug. 20, 1918; Company C, Officers Training Camp, to discharge. Discharged at Quantico, Va., on Dec. 15, 1918, as a Private.

SKARSTEN, BEN S. Army number 4,036,378; registrant, McHenry county; born, Alden, Norway, Dec. 18, 1892; citizenship, alien; occupation, laborer; inducted at Tower on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 13, 1918; Company L, 40th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged on Oct. 2, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 2%.

SKARSTEN, ELIAS. Army number 54,299; not a registrant, under age; born, Ortonville, Minn., March, 1898, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Devils Lake, on June 30, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 13, 1917; Company L, 164th Infantry, to Jan. 12, 1918; Company H, 26th Infantry, to July 1, 1918; Supply Company, 26th Infantry, to March 24, 1918; Company E, 26th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Wagoner, Dec. 8, 1918; Private, March 22, 1919; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 4, 1919. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Private.

SKARTVEDT, SELMER KALOB. Army number 55,274; not a registrant; born, Canton, S. Dak., Feb. 2, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company F, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Fort Lincoln, N. Dak., on Sept. 26, 1917; served in Company F, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company F, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 17, 1918; Company M, 26th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 1, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 7, 1918; wounded, severely, July 18, 1918. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensives: Aisne-Marne. Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 14, 1919, as a Private 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 13%.

SKAVANGER, GOLDBRAND G. Army number 4,418,458; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Kongsberg, Norway, Oct. 5, 1896; declarant citizen; occupation, chauffeur; inducted at Schafer on Sept. 3, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 19, 1918, as a Private.

SKAVLAN, OLE. Army number 4,036,295; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Snaasen, Norway, Oct. 20, 1888; naturalized citizen; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Bottineau on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Company I, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

SKEEL, CLAIR K. Army number 1,000,585; not a registrant, under age; born, Stevens Point, Wis., Feb. 24, 1898, of American parents; occupation, rancher; enlisted at Bowman on Oct. 1, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Troop D, 1st Cavalry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Harry J. Jones, Douglas, Ariz., on March 15, 1919, as a Private.

SKEELS, MYRON BARLOW. Navy number 1,925,109; not a registrant, under age; born, Mandan, N. Dak., Nov. 8, 1900, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on March 18, 1918; served at Wissahickon Barracks, Cape May, N. J., to June 20, 1918; Naval Training Camp, Pelham Bay Park, N. Y., to Oct. 5, 1918; Naval Training Camp, Charleston, S. C., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Seaman 2nd Class, 75 days; Quartermaster 3rd Class, 163 days. Released from active duty at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 28, 1919, as a Quartermaster 2nd Class.

SKEELS, WILLIAM ORLANDO. Army number 3,681,415; registrant, Barnes county; born, Emmetsburg, Iowa, April 25, 1892, of American parents; occupation, auto mechanic; inducted at Valley City on June 27, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company B, 337th Machine Gun Battalion, to July 19, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 30, 1918; 88th Military Police Company, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 4, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 15, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SKEITEN, ARTHUR WILLIAM. Army number 2,115,069; registrant, McLean county; born, Winona, Minn., July 30, 1894, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Washburn on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery E, 338th Field Artillery, to Dec. 2, 1917; Headquarters Company, 336th Field Artillery, to Dec. 3, 1918; 250th Military Police Company, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Feb. 1, 1918; Corporal, Nov. 30, 1918; Private, Dec. 3, 1918; Private 1st Class, Dec. 3, 1918; overseas from Aug. 27, 1918, to June 28, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 8, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SKEITEN, HELMER OTIS. Army number 2,786,779; registrant, McLean county; born, Winona, Minn., Sept. 20, 1895, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Washburn on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company M, 362nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from July 6, 1918, to April 14, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Auberville (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 28, 1919, as a Private.

SKELDUM, ARTHUR SILVERMAN. Army number 4,415,400; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Madison, S. Dak., Dec. 1, 1892, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Jamestown on Sept. 6, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in Company F, 2nd Battalion, Group No. 2, Main Training Depot, Machine Gun Training Center, to Feb. 1, 1919; Company L, Training Battalion, Machine Gun Training Center, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 28, 1919, as a Private.

SKELRUD, EDWARD. Army number 462,458; not a registrant, over age; born, Dane county, Wis., March, 1881, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on Dec. 15, 1917; served in General Service Infantry, Jefferson Barracks, Mo., to Nov. 6, 1918; Recruit Camp, Camp Greene, N. C., to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, June 1, 1918. Discharged on Jan. 8, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SKEOCH, WALTER KIRKLAND. Navy number 1,925,451; not a registrant; born, Detroit, Minn., Aug. 9, 1898, of Scotch-American parents; occupation, accountant; enlisted in the Navy at Minot, on Sept. 4, 1918; served at Naval Operating Base, Hampton Roads, Va., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Landsman Quartermaster, Aviation, 68 days. Released from active duty at Hampton Roads, Va., on Jan. 13, 1919, as a Landsman Quartermaster, Aviation. Discharged on Sept. 30, 1921.

SKETCHLEY, JOSEPH MILTON. Army number 2,370,634; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Oakland, Iowa, March 15, 1892, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Oct. 6, 1914; served in Company A, 3rd Engineers, to Jan. 12, 1918; Company E, 319th Engineers, to March 18, 1918; Company F, 319th Engineers, to April 13, 1918; Company B, 13th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 1, 1916; Private, Jan. 2, 1917; Private 1st Class, Dec. 30, 1917; Corporal, March 9, 1918. Furloughed to Regular Army Reserve at Camp Devens, Mass., on March 10, 1920, as a Corporal. Discharged, June 4, 1920.

SKIBICKI, BENJAMIN JAMES. Army number 1,443,531; registrant, Hill county, Mont.; born, Fordville, N. Dak., Nov. 20, 1893, of German parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Havre, Mont., on July 30, 1917; sent to Fort George Wright, Wash.; served in Base Hospital, Camp Cody, N. Mex., to discharge. Grade: Cook, Jan. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on March 22, 1919, as a Cook.

SKIBICKI, STANLEY NAPOLEON. Army number 4,423,499; registrant, Walsh county; born, Conway, N. Dak., May 5, 1897, of Polish-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grafton on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Nov. 4, 1918; 57th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 23, 1918, as a Private.

SKILLINGSTAD, ALFRED. Army number 4,039,624; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Canton, D. T., Feb. 6, 1889, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Jamestown on July 24, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Company K, 10th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private.

SKINN, JOHN. Army number 3,950,713; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Jan. 3, 1896; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Bottineau on Aug. 28, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company M, 1st Infantry, to Sept. 25, 1918; 166th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Dec. 6, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 25%. Died at Bottineau, N. Dak., on April 3, 1920; buried, Newburg, N. Dak.

SKINNER, CLAUDE. Army number 4,705,715; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Manitou, Manitoba, Jan. 24, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, mechanic; inducted at Langdon on Aug. 28, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Battery E, 39th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on March 8, 1919, as a Private.

SKINNER, DAVID TEVIS. Army number 105,744; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Buena Vista, Ky., Sept. 24, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Machine Gun Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Dickinson, on July 27, 1917; served in Machine Gun Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Machine Gun Company, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company C, 2nd Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Nov. 28, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 3, 1919. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Corporal. Cited in General Orders

No. 5, Headquarters, 1st Infantry Brigade, AEF, Selters, Germany, June 1, 1919, for gallant and courageous conduct during his participation in all of the four major operations of this Division: Montdidier-Noyon defensive; Aisne-Marne offensive; St. Mihiel offensive; Meuse-Argonne offensive. Cited in General Orders No. 69, Headquarters, 1st Division, American Forces in Germany, Neuweid, Germany, Aug. 18, 1919, for gallantry in action and devotion to duty. Displayed at all times great bravery and courage under fire in assisting with the wounded during the Argonne offensive, 4-12 October, 1918. Entitled to wear two silver stars.

SKINNER, ELMER. Army number 2,856,480; registrant, Traill county; born, Bertram, Minn., April 2, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Little Falls, Minn., on April 29, 1918; served in Company D, 313th Ammunition Train, to May 16, 1918; Company G, 359th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 21, 1918; overseas from June 30, 1918, to June 7, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 26, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Defensive Sectors: Fuvellen and Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged on June 17, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SKINNER, FORREST FERNALD. Army number 84,845; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Terrace, Minn., Jan. 15, 1893, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, railway cashier; enlisted in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on April 7, 1917; served in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company A, 164th Infantry), to Nov. 6, 1917; Headquarters Company, 164th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, May 8, 1917; Sergeant, May 9, 1918; Color Sergeant, Oct. 1, 1918; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to Feb. 28, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 14, 1919, as a Color Sergeant.

SKINNER, GLENN VERN. Army number 3,681,140; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Terrace, Minn., Feb. 26, 1890, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, telegraph operator; inducted at Bismarck on June 22, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company C, 313th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Nov. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to July 9, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on July 15, 1919, as a Corporal.

SKINNER, PAUL EDWARD. Army number 3,455,594; registrant, Emmons county; born, Bismarck, N. Dak., July 22, 1897, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Linton on Aug. 31, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Oct. 29, 1918; Motor Transport Corps, Repair Unit No. 303, to discharge. Discharged at Fort Sam Houston, Texas, on April 4, 1919, as a Private.

SKINNER, RAY EDWARD. Army number 4,268,122; not a registrant; born, Rock Rapids, Iowa, on Sept. 6, 1897, of American parents; occupation, cook; enlisted at Evanston, Wyo., on Aug. 8, 1918; sent to Camp Fremont, Calif.; served in Company A, 12th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 16, 1919, as a Private.

SKINNER, RAY EGBIRT. Army number 2,143,692; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Sawyer, N. Dak., March 25, 1887, of American parents; occupation, barber; inducted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Dec. 14, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery C, 338th Field Artillery, to May 8, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Sept. 1, 1918; Sergeant, Oct. 7, 1918. Discharged at Camp Cody, N. Mex., on Dec. 11, 1918, as a Sergeant.

SKJEL, BARTHOLD GILMAN. Army number 2,105,810; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Cooperstown, N. Dak., Oct. 10, 1891, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grand Forks on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company M, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1917; Company F, 347th Infantry, to March 9, 1918; Company C, 4th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 9, 1917; Private, Nov. 21, 1917; overseas from May 22, 1918, to Aug. 1, 1919; Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Vesle (Champagne); Sommedieu (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 7, 1919, as a Private.

SKJEL, ELMER KARINUS. Army number 4,034,758; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Horace, D. T., Aug. 28, 1888, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, teacher; inducted at Grand Forks on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 31, 1918; Company I, 40th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Sherman, Ohio, on Jan. 18, 1919, as a Private.

SKJEL, RAYNOLD OLIVER. Army number 3,455,311; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Northwood, N. Dak., March 28, 1896, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grand Forks on Sept. 1,

1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Oct. 29, 1918; Company D, Motor Transport Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fort Sam Houston, Texas, on March 22, 1919, as a Private.

SKJELSET, SIGURD. Army number 4,544,918; registrant, Griggs county; born, Cooperstown, N. Dak., Feb. 26, 1897, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on Nov. 5, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fargo, N. Dak., on Dec. 9, 1918, as a Private. Died at St. Paul, Minn., on Nov. 18, 1927.

SKJERET, ALFRED MEIER. Army number 2,788,503; registrant, Griggs county; born, Trondhjem, Norway, July 18, 1893; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cooperstown on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company D, 144th Machine Gun Battalion, to Oct. 15, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 125th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 11, 1918, to May 18, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 26, 1919, as a Private.

SKJERSETH, HERMAN NICOLAY. Army number 2,147,933; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Christiansund, Norway, April 18, 1887; declarant citizen; occupation, salesman; inducted at Jamestown on April 2, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company H, 2nd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company H, 138th Infantry, to death; overseas from May 3, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Killed in action, on Oct. 2, 1918, at Commune of Chatel-Chehery, Dept. Ardennes; buried, Grave 9, Row 26, Block D, Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery, Romagne-sous-Montfaucon, Meuse, France.

SKJERVE, ELIAS. Army number \$35,155; registrant, Pierce county; born, Hamar, Norway, Oct. 9, 1892; citizenship, alien; occupation, laborer; enlisted at Fort Stevens, Ore., on Dec. 30, 1917; served in 14th Company, Coast Artillery, Fort Stevens, Ore., to May 23, 1918; Battery C, 69th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to June 21, 1918; 166th Depot Brigade, to Nov. 18, 1918; Motor Ambulance Corps No. 55, to Jan. 10, 1919; Medical Department, 76th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged on Feb. 24, 1919, as a Private.

SKJERVEM, CARL GEORGE. Army number 3,949,067; registrant, Walsh county; born, East Grand Forks, Minn., April 10, 1897, of Norwegian parents; occupation, bank cashier; inducted at Grafton on Aug. 26, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company A, 39th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Jan. 24, 1919. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 28, 1919, as a Corporal.

SKJERVEN, HENRY H. Navy number, 1,925,445; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Bottineau, N. Dak., July 18, 1890, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on July 8, 1917; served on Receiving Ship, Norfolk, Va., to Oct. 17, 1917; Naval Training Station, Hampton Roads, Va., to Jan. 10, 1918; USS Alabama, to Feb. 15, 1918; Receiving Ship, Norfolk, Va., to April 4, 1918; USS Petrel, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Fireman 3rd Class, 203 days; Fireman 2nd Class, 184 days; Fireman 1st Class, 72 days. Discharged at Great Lakes, Ill., on Jan. 24, 1919, as a Fireman 1st Class.

SKJOD, WILLIAM BURCH. Army number 86,492; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Rush City, Minn., Nov. 6, 1894, of Danish-American parents; occupation, apprentice miller; enlisted in Company F, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Mandan, on June 25, 1916; called into federal service on June 25, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on March 26, 1917; served in Company F, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company F, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grades: Corporal, June 2, 1917; Sergeant, Oct. 23, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Sergeant.

SKJOLD, BJORN PETERSON. Army number 714,299; registrant, Pembina county; born, Hallson, N. Dak., June 18, 1895, of Icelandic parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cavalier on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company K, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 23, 1917; 328th Aero Squadron, to Dec. 18, 1917; 498th Aero Squadron, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Feb. 1, 1918; overseas from Sept. 2, 1918, to Jan. 6, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 25, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SKJOLD, JOHN GILBERT. Army number 919,620; registrant, Valley county, Mont.; born, Perley, Minn., Jan. 18, 1890, of Norwegian parents; occupation, salesman; inducted at Fargo on Feb. 26, 1918; sent to Fort

Leavenworth, Kans.; served in Depot Company I, Signal Corps, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., to March 9, 1918; Company B, 110th Engineers, to May 22, 1918; Casual, sick and unassigned, to Aug. 31, 1918; Company I, 116th Engineers, to Sept. 7, 1918; Company B, 110th Engineers, to Oct. 4, 1918; Company A, 502nd Engineers, to Nov. 20, 1918; Casual, sick and unassigned, to discharge; overseas from May 2, 1918, to March 8, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on March 21, 1919, as a Private.

SKJOLD, JOHN PETERSON. Army number 2,162,045; registrant, Pembina county; born, Edinburg, N. Dak., Dec. 17, 1892, of Icelandic parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cavalier on Feb. 7, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company H, 352nd Infantry, to April 1, 1918; Company A, 326th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, May 1, 1918; overseas from April 29, 1918, to June 6, 1919; wounded, slightly, Oct. 14, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lucey and Marbach (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 16, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SKJOLD, JULIUS LEONARD. Army number 1,269,282; registrant, Valley county, Mont.; born, Perley, Minn., June 6, 1893, of Norwegian parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted at Fargo on Dec. 13, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 3rd Motor Mechanics, Signal Corps, to discharge. Grade: Chauffeur 1st Class, April 25, 1918; overseas from July 9, 1918, to June 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 11, 1919, as a Chauffeur 1st Class.

SKJOLD, WALTER OLENDER. Army number 1,266,809; registrant, Cass county; born, Perley, Minn., Feb. 28, 1896, of Norwegian parents; occupation, mechanic; enlisted at Fargo on Dec. 15, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 12th Company, 2nd Regiment, Air Service Mechanics, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, May 1, 1918; overseas from March 4, 1918, to June 16, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 3, 1919, as a Sergeant.

SKJOLDE, HANS. Army number 2,559,250; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Skjoldhavn, Norway, July 8, 1887; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bottineau on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 17, 1918, as a Private.

SKJONSBY, CLARENCE MELVIN. Navy number 1,925,446; not a registrant, under age; born, Wheaton, Minn., Aug. 27, 1899, of American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Sept. 20, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to March 25, 1918; Armed Draft Detail, New York, N. Y., to March 28, 1918; USS Denver, to May 16, 1918; Armed Draft Detail, New York, N. Y., to June 17, 1918; Naval Hospital, New York, N. Y., to June 24, 1918; Armed Draft Detail, New York, N. Y., to July 8, 1918; SS Coamo, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 42 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 273 days; Seaman, 102 days. Discharged at New York, N. Y., on Jan. 30, 1919, as a Seaman.

SKLORENKO, TONY. Army number 48,371; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Odessa, Russia, Feb. 18, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, machinist; enlisted in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on May 31, 1917; served in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company A, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company L, 18th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 20, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to April 25, 1919; wounded, slightly, July 20, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Merritt, N. J., on May 17, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SKOGEN, HENDRICK. Army number 866,277; registrant, (place not given); born, Norway, Feb. 1893; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Ekulaka, Mont., on Feb. 18, 1918; served in 2nd Provisional Regiment, Spruce Production, to March 12, 1918; 3rd Provisional Squadron (23rd Spruce Squadron), to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 21, 1918, as a Private.

SKOGEN, HENRY. Army number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Hillsboro, N. Dak., June, 1897, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Company L, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Hillsboro, on June 25, 1916; called into federal service on June 25, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company L, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to discharge. Discharged on Aug. 8, 1917, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 50%.

SKOGEN, JOHN ODEN. Army number 2,704,140; registrant, Nelson county; born, Trondhjem, Norway, Dec. 15, 1886; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Lakota on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company A, 352nd Infantry, to July 28, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 9, 1919, as a Private.

SKOGEN, LARS JOHN. Army number 867,922; registrant, Adams county; born, Stavanger, Norway, Sept. 20, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Hettinger on Feb. 18, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in 2nd Provisional Regiment, to April 1, 1918; 6th Provisional Regiment (26th Spruce Squadron), to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Sept. 20, 1918; Sergeant, Dec. 11, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 28, 1918, as a Sergeant.

SKOGLEY, CONRAD M. Army number 1,335,145; not a registrant, under age; born, Kolbu, Norway, Jan. 6, 1897; declarant citizen; occupation, machinist; enlisted at Bismarck on Dec. 20, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Aviation Depot, Camp Sevier, S. C., to March 21, 1918; Company C, Camp Sevier March Replacement Draft, Air Service, Signal Corps, to April 14, 1918; Hospital, to May 15, 1918; 1101st Aero Replacement Squadron, to Nov. 16, 1918; Headquarters Detachment, Air Service, 3rd Army Corps, to March 4, 1919; 808th Aero Repair Squadron, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 1, 1918; Sergeant, Nov. 15, 1918; overseas from March 29, 1918, to Feb. 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Lorraine. Discharged at Camp Meigs, Washington, D. C., March 31, 1919, as a Sergeant. Cited in General Orders No. 2, Headquarters, Air Service, Army Group, AEF, Nov. 11, 1918. A remarkable soldier, with marked devotion to duty, very attentive to orders, extremely faithful; by his constant attention to duties assigned him and his loyalty, is entitled to mention for meritorious service. Awarded the Meritorious Service Certificate.

SKOGLUND, CARL. Army number 2,786,275; registrant, Steele county; born, Portland, N. Dak., Feb. 24, 1890, of Swedish-Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Sherbrooke on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to June 18, 1918; Company F, 22nd Engineers, to discharge; overseas from July 31, 1918, to July 12, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 21, 1919, as a Private.

SKOGMO, HAROLD ELMER. Army number 84,830; registrant, Wells county; born, Elbow Lake, Minn., Sept. 20, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, banker; enlisted in Company B, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at New Rockford, on June 29, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company B, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Headquarters Company, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grade: Color Sergeant, Oct. 1, 1918. Discharged at St. Aignan, France, on April 22, 1919, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Infantry, on April 23, 1919; assigned to 164th Infantry, 41st Division, to (date not given); Renting, Requisition and Claims Detachment, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Aug. 20, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 18, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

SKONNARD, RICHARD EMIL. Army number 4,036,468; registrant, Barnes county; born, Valley City, D. T., Aug. 26, 1887, of Norwegian parents; occupation, chiropractor; inducted at Valley City on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery B, 42nd Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918; Cook, Jan., 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Cook.

SKONNORD, ARTHUR LEONARD. Army number 3,950,777; registrant, Seattle, Wash.; born, Valley City, N. Dak., April 28, 1890, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Valley City on Aug. 26, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company B, 37th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 28, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SKONNORD, OLE O. Army number 2,788,670; registrant, Burke county, Idaho; born, Snertingdalen, Norway, Aug. 30, 1889; citizenship, alien; occupation, machinist; inducted at Valley City on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 26th Company, 7th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to July 12, 1918; Company M, 158th Infantry, to Sept. 20, 1918; Company G, 306th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Feb. 18, 1919; overseas from Aug. 11, 1918, to April 25, 1919; wounded, slightly, Oct. 14, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Foret d'Argonne (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 18, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SKORHEIM, JOHN THEODORE. Army number 1,428,758; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Voss, N. Dak., Feb. 21, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, salesman; enlisted in Troop I, 1st Cavalry, South Dakota National Guard, at Britton, S. Dak., on June 4, 1917; served in Troop I, 1st Cavalry, South Dakota National Guard, to July 31, 1917; 4th Company, 13th Training Battalion, 59th Depot Brigade, to Oct. 22, 1917; Company I, 136th Infantry, to June 15, 1918; 16th Company, Camp Cody Infantry Replacement Draft, to July 25, 1918; Battery F, 123rd Field Artillery, to discharge; Grades: Private 1st Class, May 1, 1918; Private, Aug. 1, 1918; overseas from June 28, 1918, to May 24, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Lucey (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 8, 1919, as a Private.

SKORPEN, JOSEPH MARTIN. Army number 3,455,574; registrant, Barnes county; born, Story City, Iowa, June 9, 1899, of Norwegian parents; occupation, student; inducted at Grand Forks on Oct. 5, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Grand Forks, N. Dak., on Dec. 17, 1918, as a Private.

SKORPEN, SELMA. Army number, none; not a registrant, army nurse; born, Story City, Iowa, Aug. 26, 1889, of Norwegian parents; occupation, nurse; enlisted in Army Nurse Corps at Valley City, on June 11, 1918; sent to Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; served in Base Hospital, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., to March 24, 1919; Camp Hospital, Camp Knox, Ky., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Knox, Ky., on Aug. 9, 1919, as an Army Nurse.

SKORPEN, THOMAS. Army number 2,276,183; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Story City, Iowa, June 11, 1887, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Fargo on June 4, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Medical Department, 19th Ambulance Company, to Aug. 25, 1917; 362nd Ambulance Company, 316th Sanitary Train, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 20, 1917; overseas from July 12, 1918, to April 20, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne; Ypres-Lys. Defensive Sector: Aubreville (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SKORSTAD, FRITJOF ANTON. Army number 2,814,718; registrant, Ward county; born, Preston, Wis., March 17, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Whitehall, Wis., on April 25, 1918; served in Company M, 356th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1918; overseas from June 4, 1918, to May 24, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lucey and Euvezin (Lorraine). Discharged on June 9, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SKOTLAND, JASON ENGLEBERT. Army number 2,559,274; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Willow City, N. Dak., Dec. 26, 1889, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Bottineau on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 139th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 7, 1919; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 24, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 2, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SKOVGAARD, EMIL PETER. Army number 4,544,919; registrant, LaMoure county; born, Ronne, Denmark, Jan. 5, 1897; declarant citizen; occupation, (not given); inducted at LaMoure on Nov. 5, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 12, 1918, as a Private.

SKOVGAARD, THEODORE. Army number 3,681,209; registrant, LaMoure county; born, Ronne, Denmark, Nov. 11, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at LaMoure on June 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 19, 1918; Company E, 313th Ammunition Train, to Aug. 7, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to Nov. 13, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 88th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 18, 1919, as a Private.

SKOVHOLT, HILMAR THORER. Army number, none; not a registrant, over age; born, Mooreton, D. T., Feb. 6, 1886, of Norwegian parents; occupation, physician and surgeon; appointed from civil life and commissioned 1st Lieutenant, in Medical Officers Reserve Corps, and called into active service on Jan. 19, 1918; assigned to Medical Officers Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans., to April 20, 1918; Medical Department, Camp Funston April Replacement Draft, to June 3, 1918; attached to Medical Detachment, 4th Infantry, to July 24, 1918; Casual, sick in Hospital, to Sept. 18, 1918; Camp Hospital No. 26, to Sept. 24, 1918; Medical Detachment, 161st Infantry, to Jan. 24, 1919; St. Aignan Casual Company No. 473, to Feb. 9, 1919; Hoboken Casual Company No. 109, to discharge; overseas from April 30, 1918, to Feb. 2, 1919; wounded, severely, July 24, 1918.

Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensives: Aisne; Champagne-Marne. Defensive Sector: Chateau Thierry (Champagne). Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on Feb. 10, 1919, as a 1st Lieutenant. Cited in Orders No. 4, General Headquarters, AEF, France, June 3, 1919, for gallantry in action near LeCharmel, France, July 25, 1918, in taking off his gas mask, during a heavy shell and gas bombardment, in order to be able to better care for the wounded. Cited in General Orders No. 32, Headquarters, 3rd Division, AEF, US Army Postoffice No. 740, Aug. 6, 1918, for exceptional bravery and coolness performed during the attack and repulse of the enemy from the 15th to 30th of July, 1918. He displayed heroism, gallantry and resource in connection with his duties against an armed enemy of the United States and largely contributed to the success of this Division during a most trying and nerve wracking period. Repeatedly exposed himself to gas by not wearing his mask during a shell and gas bombardment, because it interfered with speedy first aid work. Entitled to wear a silver star.

SKOVHOLT, NELS. Army number 3,439,807; registrant, Richland county; born, Mooreton, N. Dak., Oct. 27, 1893, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on June 15, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Training Detachment, to Aug. 13, 1918; Headquarters Detachment, 137th Machine Gun Battalion, to Nov. 11, 1918; Company C, 308th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Wagoner, Sept. 15, 1918; Private, Nov. 16, 1918; overseas from Oct. 6, 1918, to May 10, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 21, 1919, as a Private.

SKOW, THEODORE. Army number 4,035,593; registrant, Divide county; born, Luck, Wis., April 8, 1888, of Danish parents; occupation, engineer; inducted at Crosby on July 20, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Battery D, 42nd Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 9, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SKOW, WALTER RASMUS. Army number 3,771,734; not a registrant, under age; born, Graettinger, Iowa, July 4, 1898, of Danish parents; occupation, hotel clerk; enlisted at Minot on Aug. 5, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Signal Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Jan. 4, 1919, as a Private.

SKRABA, BASIL. Army number 55,276; registrant, Stark county; born, Cheronowitz, Austria, Jan. 26, 1895; declarant citizen; occupation, assistant bank cashier; enlisted in Company F, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Fort Lincoln, on Aug. 28, 1917; served in Company F, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company F, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 18, 1918; Company M, 26th Infantry, to death. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 1, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to death; wounded, slightly, June 9, 1918. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Killed in action on July 18, 1918; grave unlocated.

SKRAMSTAD, ARTHUR REINHARD. Army number 722,405; not a registrant, under age; born, Nome, N. Dak., Jan. 11, 1899, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Fargo on Jan. 12, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 5th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Pickens, Fla., to July 13, 1918; Headquarters Company, 49th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to Oct. 4, 1918; Battery D, 45th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge; overseas from Oct. 21, 1918, to Feb. 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 19, 1919, as a Private.

SKRAMSTAD, JOHN. Army number 2,855,900; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Loiten, Norway, Jan. 30, 1889; declarant citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Minneapolis, Minn., on April 29, 1918; served in Company G, 349th Infantry, to May 15, 1918; Company E, 357th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, May 1, 1918; overseas from June 20, 1918, to June 7, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 12, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Defensive Sector: Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged on June 16, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SKREDSVIG, BERNHARD. Army number 2,143,572; registrant, Burke county; born, Brooten, Minn., Dec. 29, 1893, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bowbells on Nov. 6, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery A, 338th Field Artillery, to April 1, 1918; Unassigned, 82nd Division, to April 5, 1918; 18th Company, 5th Training Battalion, 157th Depot Brigade, to April 18, 1918; Company K, 328th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 1, 1918, to May 22, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 15, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Defensive Sectors: Lucey and Marbache (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 29, 1919, as a Private.

SKREEN, EDWARD. Army number 3,455,345; registrant, Wells county; born, Canton, S. Dak., May 23, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fessenden on Aug. 30, 1918; sent to Grand Forks; served in Students Army Training Corps, University of North Dakota, to Oct. 28, 1918; 144th Engineers, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 21, 1918, as a Private.

SKREEN, THEODORE. Army number 3,680,262; registrant, Wells county; born, Canton, S. Dak., Oct. 28, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fessenden on June 25, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 19, 1918; Company E, 313th Ammunition Train, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 17, 1918, to May 29, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 11, 1919, as a Private.

SKRETTEING, ALMER. Army number 112,400; registrant, Barnes county; born, Valley City, N. Dak., July 10, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Headquarters Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Valley City, on July 16, 1917; served in Headquarters Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (148th Machine Gun Battalion), to March 11, 1918; Headquarters, Base Section, 4th Service of Supply, to Nov. 2, 1918; Headquarters Detachment, 4th Grand Division, Transportation Corps, to discharge. Grades: Battalion Sergeant Major, July 18, 1917; Sergeant, Dec. 30, 1918; Sergeant 1st Class, Jan. 5, 1919; Master Engineer, Junior Grade, to Jan. 11, 1919; Master Engineer, Senior Grade, to Feb. 14, 1919. Discharged to accept commission on May 29, 1919. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, on May 30, 1919; assigned to Transportation Corps, to discharge; overseas from Jan. 11, 1918, to Aug. 1, 1919. Discharged at Washington, D. C., on Aug. 4, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

SKRIVER, RASMUS RASMUSSEN. Army number 2,110,285; registrant, Steele county; born, Termestrup, Denmark, Feb. 10, 1892; citizenship, alien; occupation, laborer; inducted at Sherbrooke on Sept. 6, 1917; served in Company L, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1917; Company I, 348th Infantry, to June 11, 1918; Camp Pike Replacement Draft, to July 27, 1918; Company H, 23rd Infantry, to death; overseas from June 22, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Limey and Marbache (Lorraine). Died, Oct. 12, 1918, of wounds received in action; buried, Grave 25, Row 10, Block A, St. Mihiel American Cemetery, Thiaucourt, Meurthe-et-Moselle, France.

SKRIVSETH, BERNARD MARKUS. Army number 4,034,171; registrant, Traill county; born, Buxton, N. Dak., April 8, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Hillsboro on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 20, 1918; Medical Department, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 12, 1918; overseas from Sept. 1, 1918, to April 19, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 10, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SKRUP, MATTHEW. Army number 3,126,979; registrant, Cass county; born, France, April 10, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company E, 316th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 26, 1919; overseas from July 6, 1918, to April 16, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Meuse-Argonne; Ypres-Lys. Defensive Sector: Auberville (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 26, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SKRUTVOLD, HALDOR. Army number 2,106,092; registrant, Walsh county; born, Valdres, Norway, July 18, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grafton on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company K, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1917; Company G, 347th Infantry, to March 9, 1918; Company C, 4th Ammunition Train, to March 14, 1918; Medical Detachment, to discharge; overseas from Oct. 26, 1918, to Aug. 4, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 13, 1919, as a Private.

SKUBINNA, FRED W. Army number 4,038,334; registrant, Oliver county; born, Center, N. Dak., Nov. 6, 1894, of German parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Center on July 24, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 19th Company, 5th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Supply Company, 41st Field Artillery, to death. Died of pneumonia on Oct. 10, 1918, at Camp Custer, Mich.; buried, Churchtown, N. Dak.

SKUDE, ALBERT. Army number 105,924; not a registrant; born, Chippewa Falls, Wis., Oct. 1, 1892, of American parents; occupation, carpenter; enlisted in Machine Gun Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota

National Guard, at Dickinson, on June 30, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Machine Gun Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Machine Gun Company, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company D, 1st Brigade, Machine Gun Battalion (Company D, 2nd Machine Gun Battalion), to discharge. Grade: Cook, Feb. 1, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 3, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Cook. Cited in General Orders No. 5, Headquarters, 1st Infantry Brigade, AEF, Selters, Germany, June 1, 1919, for gallant and courageous conduct during his participation in all of the four major operations of this Division: Montdidier-Noyon defensive; Aisne-Marne offensive; St. Mihiel offensive; Meuse-Argonne offensive. Entitled to wear a silver star.

SKUGSBURG, JOHN A. Army number 4,036,730; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Delano, Minn., July 22, 1889, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Langdon on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged on Nov. 23, 1918, as a Private.

SKULSTAD, NELS ANDERSON. Army number 4,422,779; registrant, McLean county; born, Trengeried, Norway, March 6, 1889; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Washburn on Sept. 2, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Nov. 15, 1918; Company C, Central Officers Training School, Camp Grant, Ill., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Dec. 9, 1918, as a Private.

SKURDALL, EDWIN OLIVER. Army number 2,489,222; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Larimore, N. Dak., Jan. 9, 1896, of Norwegian parents; occupation, mechanic; enlisted at East Grand Forks, Minn., on Dec. 4, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 833rd Aero Squadron, to discharge; overseas from May 11, 1918, to Jan. 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Feb. 17, 1919, as a Private.

SKYTLAND, ANDREW M. Army number 4,034,702; registrant, Walsh county; born, Adams, N. Dak., Feb. 16, 1892, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grafton on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 5, 1918; Company F, 78th Infantry, to Oct. 28, 1918; Company C, 41st Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private.

SLAATTE, JACOB T. Army number 2,858,875; registrant, (place not given); born, Hadlund, Norway, July, 1894; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Williston on April 29, 1918; served in Company H, 350th Infantry, to May 16, 1918; Company H, 358th Infantry, to death; overseas from June 20, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Defensive Sectors: Villers-en-Haye and Puvencelle (Lorraine). Died of pneumonia, on Oct. 28, 1918; buried, Grave 23, Row 41, Block D, Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery, Romagne-sous-Montfaucon, Meuse, France.

SLABIK, CHARLES G. Army number 1,021,321; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Everest, N. Dak., Oct. 31, 1898, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Cayuga on May 29, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company F, 19th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 1, 1919, as a Private.

SLABY, JAMES JEROME. Army number 4,544,920; registrant, (place not given); born, Prague, Bohemia, July 19, 1897; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Fargo on Nov. 5, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fargo, N. Dak., on Dec. 20, 1918, as a Private.

SLABY, TED. Army number 503,931; registrant, Walsh county; born, Arcadia, Wis., April 26, 1892, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grafton on March 18, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in 8th Company, Puget Sound Coast Artillery Corps, to July 26, 1918; Headquarters Company, 69th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to Feb. 18, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Private.

SLACK, BURT B. Army number 2,114,867; registrant, Ward county; born, Mallard, Iowa, April 10, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minot on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery C, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 30, 1917; Supply Company, 335th

Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, April 20, 1918; Mess Sergeant, April 20, 1918; overseas from Sept. 1, 1918, to March 8, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 19, 1919, as a Mess Sergeant.

SLACK, GEORGE WASHINGTON. Army number 4,034,748; registrant, Golden Valley county; born, Canton, D. T., Dec. 3, 1886, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Beach on July 21, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Headquarters Company, 41st Field Artillery, to Oct. 26, 1918; Company C, 14th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SLADE, JOHN HENRY. Army number 489,778; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Bonne Terre, Mo., April 18, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Marshalltown, Iowa, on May 13, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company E, 7th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, June 1, 1919; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to June 22, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 30, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SLAGERMAN, ELMER B. Army number 4,544,760; registrant, Pembina county; born, Bathgate, N. Dak., Jan. 30, 1897, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cavalier on Nov. 5, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fargo, N. Dak., on Dec. 11, 1918, as a Private. Previous military record: Member of Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard.

SLAGERMAN, ROY AUGUST. Navy number 1,925,856; registrant, Pembina county; born, Bathgate, N. Dak., Dec. 2, 1892, of Canadian-German parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 6, 1917; home awaiting orders until Sept. 14, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Feb. 4, 1918; Naval Hospital, Great Lakes, Ill., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Hospital Apprentice 1st Class, 268 days; Pharmacist's Mate 3rd Class, 153 days; Pharmacist's Mate 2nd Class, 102 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 14, 1919, as a Pharmacist's Mate 1st Class.

SLAGERMAN, SIDNEY LOUIS. Army number 2,679,018; registrant, Pembina county; born, Bathgate, N. Dak., March 11, 1896, of Canadian-German parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Reserve Corps, at Chicago, Ill., on Jan. 4, 1918; called into active duty on Oct. 23, 1918; sent to Northwestern University, Ill.; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Chicago, Ill., on Dec. 17, 1918, as a Private.

SLAGLE, RAY BENJAMIN. Army number 460,327; not a registrant, under age; born, Ashley, Ohio, March 21, 1899, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Minot on Jan. 24, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Base Hospital No. 131, Medical Department, to discharge; overseas from Oct. 12, 1918, to June 2, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 12, 1919, as a Private.

SLAMA, ANTHONY. Army number 147,424; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Milton, N. Dak., Jan. 11, 1894, of Bohemian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company E, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Langdon, on Oct. 1, 1917; served in Company E, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (116th Trench Mortar Battery), to discharge. Grade: Bugler, (date not given); overseas from Feb. 28, 1918, to March 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 18, 1919, as a Bugler, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

SLAMA, FRANK GEORGE. Army number 88,044; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Milton, N. Dak., May 28, 1896, of Bohemian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grand Forks, on June 13, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company M, 164th Infantry), to March 18, 1918; Company B, 116th Ammunition Train, to April 1, 1919; Truck Company, 5th Provisional Supply Train, 1st Replacement Depot, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1917; Corporal, May 20, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to July 15, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 26, 1919, as a Corporal.

SLANE, RALPH GEORGE. Army number 876,249; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Diamond, Mo., Aug. 16, 1894, of American parents; occupation, accountant; inducted at Los Angeles, Calif., on March 4, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in 5th Company, Casual Detachment, Vancouver Barracks, Wash., to April 3, 1918; 10th Casual Com-

pany, Vancouver Barracks, Wash., to June 14, 1918; 25th Provisional Squadron (88th Spruce Squadron), to discharge. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Jan. 7, 1919, as a Private.

SLAPNICKA, ROGER URSO. Army number 4,036,375; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Delmar, Iowa, Sept. 4, 1893, of Bohemian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bottineau on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Battery B, 40th Field Artillery, to Aug. 28, 1918; 160th Depot Brigade, to Nov. 2, 1918; Company A, Military Police, 14th Division, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private.

SLATER, ALBERT LEE. Army number 1,079,007; not a registrant, under age; born, Sterling, N. Dak., May 6, 1897, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Bismarck on Dec. 15, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 621st Aero Squadron, to June 21, 1918; Medical Department, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, May 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 15, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SLATER, CLARENCE SHELDON. Army number 4,544,485; registrant, Benson county; born, Pelican Rapids, Minn., Dec. 13, 1897, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, student; inducted at Fargo on Oct. 1, 1918; sent to Fargo College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fargo, N. Dak., on Dec. 13, 1918, as a Private.

SLATER, EARL LORANCE. Army number 3,765,049; registrant, (not given); born, Mandan, N. Dak., Oct. 5, 1898, of American parents; occupation, gas engineer; enlisted at Bismarck on July 13, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company H, 5th Engineers Train, to Aug. 25, 1918; Company F, 4th Engineers, to Sept. 13, 1918; 116th Engineers, to Nov. 16, 1918; Company F, 1st Engineers, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 29, 1918, to Sept. 4, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Private.

SLATER, ELLIS RAY. Army number 86,238; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Toronto, Ontario, May 13, 1897, of English-Canadian parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Williston, on Jan. 2, 1915; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company E, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Aug. 1, 1916; Sergeant, Sept. 1, 1917; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to Feb. 28, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 14, 1919, as a Sergeant.

SLATER, FRED. Army number 4,417,835; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Fosston, Minn., Aug. 9, 1897, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Grand Forks on Sept. 5, 1918; served in Machine Gun Training Center, Camp Hancock, Ga., to discharge. Discharged on Jan. 9, 1919, as a Private.

SLATKY, THOMAS. Army number 2,143,502; registrant, Ward county; born, Sauk Center, Minn., Oct. 3, 1888, of American parents; occupation, cook; inducted at Minot on Sept. 4, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery C, 338th Field Artillery, to Oct. 4, 1917; Headquarters Company, 338th Field Artillery, to April 1, 1918; Company F, 327th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, March 21, 1918; Private, March 30, 1918; Corporal, Sept. 7, 1918; overseas from April 25, 1918, to May 18, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lucey and Marbache (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 26, 1919, as a Corporal. Cited in General Orders No. 1, Headquarters, 164th Infantry Brigade, AEF, France, May 6, 1919. During the Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Corporal Slatky was for twenty-four days and nights on duty with his company. Although suffering from the results of gas and severe exposure he remained with his platoon, showing marked devotion to duty. During the advance his coolness under heavy machine gun and artillery fire was a source of inspiration to his comrades. Entitled to wear a silver star.

SLATTA, OLAL. Army number 4,036,288; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Willow City, N. Dak., Sept. 1, 1890, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bottineau on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Oct. 30, 1918; Provost Guard Company, Camp Custer, Mich., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on April 5, 1919, as a Private.

SLATTEN, MARTIN REINERT. Army number 4,045,325; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Forde, Norway, Sept. 30, 1883; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Milwaukee, Wis., on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 4th Company, 1st Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 22, 1918; 8th Company, 2nd Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 7, 1918; Company K, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private. Died at San Haven, N. Dak., on Sept. 14, 1922.

SLATTERY, PAUL ADDISON. Army number 2,559,654; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Bismarck, N. Dak., May 15, 1896, of American parents; occupation, salesman; inducted at Bismarck on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to May 21, 1918; Medical Officers Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans., to Aug. 5, 1918; Ambulance Company No. 250, 13th Sanitary Train, to Feb. 10, 1919; Ambulance Company No. 249, 13th Sanitary Train, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, July 28, 1918. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 24, 1919, as a Sergeant.

SLATTERY, ZACHARY TAYLOR. Army number 2,559,637; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Bismarck, N. Dak., Nov. 5, 1893, of American parents; occupation, locomotive fireman; inducted at Bismarck on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 19, 1918; Company C, 51st Engineers, to Dec. 1, 1918; 85th Company, Transportation Corps, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, June 16, 1918; Sergeant, Nov. 30, 1918; overseas from June 30, 1918, to July 17, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 26, 1919, as a Sergeant.

SLAUGHTER, JOHN CHRISTIE. Army number 2,558,435; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Takamah, Nebr., Aug. 11, 1895, of American parents; occupation, teacher; inducted at Stanley on March 5, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Headquarters Detachment, 1st Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, May 13, 1918; Sergeant, June 8, 1918; Private, Oct. 23, 1918; Sergeant, Dec. 3, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 26, 1919, as a Sergeant, to accept appointment as Army Field Clerk. Appointed Army Field Clerk, April 27, 1919; assigned to the Adjutant General Department, to discharge. Discharged at Washington, D. C., on July 2, 1921, as an Army Field Clerk.

SLAVICK, JOHN. Army number 85,255; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, New Salem, N. Dak., Nov. 25, 1893, of Bohemian parents; occupation, mechanic; enlisted in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on April 7, 1917; served in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company A, 164th Infantry), to Feb. 27, 1919; 153rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Oct. 1, 1917; Sergeant, Oct. 14, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Sergeant.

SLAVICK, WILLIAM. Army number 2,116,383; registrant, Morton county; born, Judson, N. Dak., Nov. 20, 1895, of Bohemian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mandan on Sept. 13, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery D, 338th Field Artillery, to Dec. 1, 1917; Battery F, 336th Field Artillery, to June 12, 1918; Camp Merritt June Automatic Replacement Draft, to July, 1918; 108th Battery, Trench Mortar Battalion, to March 15, 1919; Company G, Casual Battalion, Camp Merritt, N. J., to March 17, 1919; Hoboken Casual Company No. 292, to March 21, 1919; Casual Detachment, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 4, 1918; overseas from June 20, 1918, to March 12, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Lucey (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 25, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SLECHTA, ANTON FRED. Army number 2,208,511; registrant, Dickey county; born, Hamsolic, Bohemia, Oct. 20, 1890; declarant citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Lincoln, Nebr., on April 2, 1918; served in Company E, 356th Infantry, to May 7, 1918; 40th Infantry, to July 13, 1918; Battery E, 68th Field Artillery, to Sept. 11, 1918; Supply Company, 68th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged on Dec. 21, 1918, as a Wagoner.

SLEEPS FROM HOME, GEORGE. Army number 3,954,592; registrant, Corson county, S. Dak.; born, Kenel, S. Dak., Sept. 23, 1893, of American parents; occupation, rancher; inducted at McIntosh, S. Dak., July 21, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 41st Company, 163rd Depot Brigade, to Aug. 14, 1918; Company D, Development Battalion No. 1, to Sept. 13, 1918; Casual, in Hospital, to discharge. Discharged at Fort Des Moines, Iowa, on Dec. 23, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 50%.

SLEMIN, JOSEPH. Army number 3,950,793; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Chatutice, Bohemia, July 16, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanley on Aug. 26, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 5, 1918; Headquarters Company, 1st Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Jan. 29, 1919, as a Private.

SLETMOE, OLE. Navy number 1,926,646; registrant, Richland county; born, Colfax, N. Dak., June 3, 1896, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Dec. 13, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to June 20, 1918; Naval Operating Base, Norfolk, Va., to July 5, 1918; USS Iowa, to Aug. 26, 1918; Receiving Ship, Norfolk, Va., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Fireman 3rd Class, 262 days; Fireman 2nd Class, 71 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Sept. 23, 1919, as a Water Tender.

SLETMOE, PHILIP. Navy number 1,926,647; registrant, Richland county; born, Colfax, N. Dak., Nov. 26, 1893, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Dec. 13, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to June 20, 1918; Naval Operating Base, Norfolk, Va., to July 5, 1918; USS Iowa, to Aug. 16, 1918; Receiving Ship, Norfolk, Va., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Fireman 3rd Class, 262 days; Fireman 2nd Class, 71 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Sept. 23, 1919, as a Fireman 1st Class.

SLETMOEN, JOSEPH. Army number 4,035,043; registrant, Traill county; born, Buxton, D. T., March 24, 1888, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Hillsboro on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery B, 42nd Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Jan. 24, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Wagoner.

SLETMOEN, PETER ALFRED. Army number 4,038,228; registrant, Richland county; born, Davenport, D. T., Aug. 10, 1887, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 31, 1918; Company E, 14th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

SLETTEDAHL, ELIAS CORNELIUS. Army number 2,144,604; registrant, Slope county; born, Aalsennd, Norway, Jan. 17, 1888; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Amidon on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 18, 1918; Base Hospital, Camp Logan, Texas, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 19, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SLETTEN, CARL. Army number 2,700,122; registrant, Ward county; born, Forde, Norway, Feb. 27, 1891; declarant citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 7, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 11, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 5%.

SLETTEN, CARL OLIVER. Army number 4,726,499; registrant, Williams county; born, Minneapolis, Minn., June 16, 1889, of Norwegian parents; occupation, dentist; inducted at Williston on Sept. 26, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Nov. 20, 1918; Quartermaster Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on Jan. 9, 1919, as a Private.

SLETTEN, CLEMMENS OLAF. Navy number 1,926,652; registrant, (not given); born, (place not given), Dec., 1899, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 10, 1918; served on Receiving Ship, Puget Sound, Wash., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Seaman 2nd Class, 154 days. Released from active duty at Puget Sound, Wash., on Dec. 6, 1918, as a Seaman 2nd Class.

SLETTEN, EDWIN O. Army number 919,142; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Perley, Minn., Jan. 23, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grand Forks on Feb. 23, 1918; sent to Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; served in Depot Company I, Signal Corps, to March 27, 1918; Company A, 6th Field Signal Battalion, to June 17, 1918; Company K, 53rd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 21, 1918; overseas from July 6, 1918, to June 12, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 21, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SLETTEN, HANS. Army number 4,034,612; registrant, Golden Valley county; born, Orje, Norway, Jan. 1, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Beach on July 21, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery E, 40th Field Artillery, to Oct. 24, 1918; 160th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, Jan. 11, 1919. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on March 15, 1919, as a Sergeant.

SLETTEN, INGVAL JALMAR. Army number 3,477,873; registrant, Burke county; born, Willmar, Minn., Feb. 17, 1894, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Bowbells on Aug. 14, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Nov. 4, 1918; Service Park Unit No. 540, to Nov. 8, 1918; Motor Transport Company No. 316, to Jan. 14, 1919; Motor Transport Company No. 404, to discharge. Discharged at Marfa, Texas, on May 28, 1919, as a Private.

SLETTEN, SELMER. Army number 2,079,599; registrant, (place not given); born, Petersburg, N. Dak., April 1, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Kandiyohi county, Minn., on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to July 12, 1918; Company C, 341st Infantry, to Oct. 5, 1918; 83rd Division, to Dec. 9, 1918; 164th Infantry, to Dec. 29, 1918; 1st Replacement Depot, AEF, to Jan. 8, 1919; Central Records Battalion, Army Postoffice No. 792, to Feb. 12, 1919; Headquarters Company, Central Records Battalion, Army Service Corps, to discharge. Grades: Mechanic, Oct. 1, 1918; Corporal, June 28, 1919; overseas from Sept. 8, 1918, to Aug. 23, 1919. Discharged on Aug. 25, 1919, as a Corporal.

SLETTING, CHRISTIAN JOHN. Army number 1,090,168; registrant, Richland county; born, Galchutt, N. Dak., Aug. 26, 1893, of Norwegian parents; occupation, railroad clerk; enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Oct. 25, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Air Service, Kelly Field, Texas, to Nov. 28, 1917; 198th Aero Squadron, to Dec. 1, 1917; Squadron C, Call Field, Texas, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, April 1, 1918; Chauffeur, Oct. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Chauffeur.

SLIFER, ROBERT LLOYD. Army number 3,455,456; registrant, Renville county; born, Chilhowee, Mo., Dec. 3, 1886, of American parents; occupation, grainbuyer; inducted at Mohall on June 29, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Training Detachment, to Sept. 15, 1918; 50th Balloon Company, Air Service, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 20, 1918. Discharged at Fort Omaha, Nebr., on Jan. 15, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SLINDE, LARS JOHN. Army number 4,705,301; registrant, McLean county; born, Madison, Minn., Dec. 28, 1895, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Washburn on Aug. 28, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company I, 76th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private.

SLINDE, OSCAR N. Army number 2,115,994; registrant, Mercer county; born, Hayward, Minn., Jan. 13, 1893, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanton on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery D, 338th Field Artillery, to Dec. 1, 1917; Battery D, 336th Field Artillery, to June 12, 1918; Company No. 3, Camp Pike June Automatic Replacement Draft, to July 10, 1918; Battery D, 124th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 9, 1919; overseas from June 20, 1918, to May 24, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Lucey (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 8, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SLINGSBY, FLOYD HIRAM. Navy number 1,926,716; registrant, Cass county; born, Argusville, N. Dak., Nov. 4, 1894, of English-American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Feb. 8, 1918; sent to Naval Unit, Dunwoody Institute, Minneapolis, Minn., to April 11, 1918; Naval Air Station, Montauk, N. Y., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Landsman Carpenter's Mate, Aviation, 52 days; Carpenter's Mate 2nd Class, 183 days; Carpenter's Mate 1st Class, Aviation, 41 days. Released from active duty at Montauk, N. Y., on March 31, 1919, as a Carpenter's Mate 1st Class, Aviation. Discharged, Sept. 30, 1921.

SLINGSBY, IRA WILLIAM. Army number 2,676,504; registrant, Cass county; born, Argusville, D. T., June 12, 1889, of English-American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Reserve Corps, at Chicago, Ill., on Dec. 20, 1917; called into active duty on Nov. 14, 1918; sent to Northwestern University; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Chicago, Ill., on Dec. 17, 1918, as a Private.

SLINKER, FRED. Army number, none; registrant, (not given); born, Kulm, Russia, Aug., 1888; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Company K, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Ellendale, on July 10, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company K, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (162nd Ambulance Company, 116th Sanitary Train), to Nov. 20, 1917; Company K, 164th Infantry, to Jan. 8, 1918; Company 1, 16th Infantry, to death; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to death. Engagements: Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Killed in action on June 3, 1918; grave unlocated.

SLOAN, JOHN LEWIS. Army number 111,853; registrant, Foster county; born, Boskobell, Wis., Feb. 10, 1888, of American parents; occupation, drayman; enlisted in Company H, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Harvey, on July 15, 1917; served in Company H, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Sept. 25, 1917; Company C, 147th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 15, 1917; Horseshoer, May 21, 1917; Private, Aug. 23, 1918; Corporal, Aug. 23, 1918; overseas from Dec. 13, 1917, to Feb. 28, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 14, 1919, as a Corporal. Killed by accident, on Feb. 18, 1921.

SLOAN, RAY EDWIN. Navy number 1,070,682; Army number 2,704,472; registrant, Richland county; born, Oneida, Ill., March 29, 1895, of American parents; occupation, painter; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 6, 1917; home awaiting orders until June 22, 1917; Naval Training Station, Newport, R. I., to July 13, 1917; Naval Training Camp, Portsmouth, N. H., to Oct. 24, 1917; Naval Hospital, Portsmouth, N. H., to Nov. 19, 1917. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 68 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 129 days. Discharged at Portsmouth, N. H., on Nov. 19, 1917, as a Seaman 2nd Class. Inducted at Wahpeton on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 28, 1918; Company I, 349th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 7, 1918, to Dec. 16, 1918. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 16, 1919, as a Private.

SLOAN, RICHARD O. Army number 994,103; registrant, (not given); born, Mountain City, Minn., Jan., 1890, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in the Reserve Corps, at Fort Omaha, Nebr., on Jan. 31, 1918; sent to University of Illinois; served in School of Military Aeronautics, to Oct. 24, 1918; Flying School, Kelly Field, Texas, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 31, 1918. Discharged on March 27, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SLOAN, ROSS BLAIR. Army number 507,651; registrant, Burke county; born, Ford City, Pa., Feb. 11, 1893, of American parents; occupation, telegraph operator; inducted at Bowbells on May 4, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company A, 24th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 1, 1918; Corporal, Jan. 8, 1919; Sergeant, Feb. 5, 1919; 1st Sergeant, Feb. 13, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 1, 1919, as a 1st Sergeant.

SLOAN, SAM HOWARD. Army number 4,038,504; registrant, Kidder county; born, Wausaukee, Wis., Aug. 25, 1890, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Steele on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Battery B, 42nd Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 24, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SLOAN, WILLIAM HENRY. Army number 2,559,535; registrant, Kidder county; born, Boscobell, Wis., July 18, 1892, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Steele on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company M, 137th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 2, 1918, to April 23, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 6, 1919, as a Private.

SLOBDINEK, HARVEY. Army number 1,408,532; registrant, Cass county; born, Zashkow, Russia, Oct. 18, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Fargo on June 11, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Troop D, 6th Cavalry, to Nov. 28, 1917; Company D, 5th Ammunition Train, to March 22, 1918; Company E, 5th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, June 28, 1918; overseas from May 26, 1918, to July 21, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Defensive Sectors: St. Die, Villers-en-Haye, Limey, Puvellie (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 4, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SLOBODEN, GEORGE. Army number 4,034,290; registrant, McLean county; born, Tarasha, Russia, Nov. 17, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Washburn on July 21, 1918; sent to Camp Custer,

Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 18, 1918; Quartermaster Corps, Camp Custer, Mich., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on April 2, 1919, as a Private.

SLOCARSKI, LEO. Army number 2,559,004; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Stevens Point, Wis., Aug. 25, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Stevens Point, Wis., on March 28, 1918; served in Company G, 329th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to Jan. 31, 1919. Discharged on Feb. 21, 1919, as a Private.

SLOCUM, HENRY ROSS. Army number 3,455,498; registrant, Ward county; born, Oakes, N. Dak., Jan. 26, 1893, of American parents; occupation, mechanic; inducted at Minot on July 1, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Grand Forks, N. Dak., on Dec. 14, 1918, as a Private.

SLOCUM, TOKUTARO NISHIMURA. Army number 2,143,630; registrant, Ward county; born, Yokohama, Japan, Jan. 24, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, student; inducted at Minot on Feb. 18, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery B, 338th Field Artillery, to April 1, 1918; Company M, 328th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, Oct. 1, 1918; Battalion Sergeant Major, Feb. 15, 1919; overseas from May 1, 1918, to May 22, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lucey and Marbache (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 3, 1919, as a Battalion Sergeant Major.

SLOMINSKI, FRANK D. Army number 3,128,923; registrant, Walsh county; born, Warsaw, N. Dak., Feb. 4, 1896, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grafton on May 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to June 18, 1918; Company M, 153th Infantry, to Sept. 20, 1918; Company G, 306th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 11, 1918, to April 25, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Foret-d'Argonne (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 18, 1919, as a Private.

SLOMINSKI, JOHN MIKE. Army number 2,703,834; registrant, Walsh county; born, Warsaw, D. T., Sept. 23, 1887, of Polish-American parents; occupation, druggist; inducted at Grafton on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Headquarters Company, 352nd Infantry, to July 18, 1918; Company D, 352nd Infantry, to Aug. 5, 1918; Medical Detachment, 352nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 3, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 13, 1919, as a Private.

SLOMINSKI, VICTOR. Army number 3,131,693; registrant, Valley county; born, Warsaw, N. Dak., March 1, 1896, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grafton on May 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to June 15, 1918; Company M, 153th Infantry, to Aug. 9, 1918; 153rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Oct. 26, 1918; Private, Dec. 2, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 18, 1918, as a Private.

SLOMINSKI, WILLIAM. Army number 1,473,502; registrant, Walsh county; born, Minto, D. T., Aug. 14, 1888, of Polish-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grafton on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company I, 352nd Infantry, to (date not given); 153rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 13, 1918, as a Private.

SLOTTO, HERMAN O. Army number 3,681,531; registrant, Benson county; born, Hol, Norway, April 24, 1888; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Minnewaukan on June 27, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to Nov. 13, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 88th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 27, 1919, as a Private.

SLOVICK, JOSEPH. Army number 105,925; not a registrant, under age; born, Poland, Feb. 2, 1897; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Machine Gun Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Dickinson, on June 30, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Machine Gun Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Machine Gun Company, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company D, 1st Brigade, Machine Gun Battalion (Company D, 2nd Machine Gun Battalion), to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Aug. 17, 1919; wounded, slightly, Oct. 5, 1918. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Sherman, Ohio, on Aug. 26, 1919, as a Private. Cited in General Orders No. 5, Headquarters, 1st Infantry Bri-

gade, AEF, Selters, Germany, June 1, 1919, for gallant and courageous conduct during his participation in all of the four major operations of this Division: Montdidier-Noyon defensive; Aisne-Marne offensive; St. Mihiel offensive and Meuse-Argonne offensive. Entitled to wear a silver star.

SLUNAKER, WILLIAM. Army number 2,942,588; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Calhoun, Ill., Jan. 16, 1891, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Olney, Ill., on April 27, 1918; sent to Camp Dix, N. J.; served in 153rd Depot Brigade, to June 5, 1918; Company G, 147th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 24, 1918; overseas from June 22, 1918, to March 23, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Meuse-Argonne; Ypres-Lys. Defensive Sectors: Avocourt, Bacarat and Pannes (Lorraine). Discharged on April 13, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SLUSSER, CHESTER. Army number 3,950,768; registrant, Towner county; born, Logansport, Ind., May 6, 1897, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cando on Aug. 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 25, 1918; Battery F, 27th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 24, 1918, as a Private.

SLUTERBECK, WILLIAM ANDREW. Army number 713,173; registrant, Ward county; born, Scott, Ohio, Oct. 4, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Minot on Nov. 6, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 149th Aero Squadron, to March 4, 1918; 147th Aero Squadron, to discharge. Grade: Chauffeur, Nov. 1, 1918; overseas from March 6, 1918, to March 19, 1919. Engagements: Defensive: Champagne-Marne. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lorraine; Champagne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 1, 1919, as a Chauffeur.

SLYCORD, JOE. Army number 3,771,521; registrant, Wells county; born, Pella, Iowa, Nov. 27, 1886, of Dutch parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Aug. 4, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 11th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Barrancas, Fla., to Sept. 18, 1918; Battery A, 6th Trench Mortar Battalion, to discharge; overseas from Nov. 2, 1918, to Jan. 8, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 30, 1919, as a Private.

SLYDER, ROY DANIEL. Army number 733,819; not a registrant, over age; born, Independence, Iowa, Feb. 16, 1881, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at McClusky on July 14, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Medical Detachment, to Feb. 25, 1918; Company K, 6th Infantry, to June 10, 1918; Special Training Battalion, to Aug. 20, 1918; Justice Hospital Group Company No. 6, to Oct. 19, 1918; Evacuation Hospital No. 6, to Dec. 25, 1918; Evacuation Hospital No. 49, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 21, 1917; Private, Feb. 22, 1918; Private 1st Class, May 17, 1919; overseas from April 10, 1918, to Aug. 29, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 4, 1919, as a Private 1st Class. Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

SLYNGSTAD, JOHN R. Army number 55,277; registrant, Divide county; born, Aalesund, Norway, June 10, 1891; declarant citizen; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company C, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Crosby, on July 13, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company C, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 10, 1917; Company E, 164th Infantry, to Jan. 18, 1918; Company M, 26th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Oct. 2, 1918; wounded, severely, July 18, 1918. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 18, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 20%.

SMAALADEN, INGVALD. Army number 2,560,525; registrant, Divide county; born, Aneta, N. Dak., Oct. 1, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Crosby on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Headquarters Company, Medical Department, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 7, 1918; overseas from June 11, 1918, to July 8, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 17, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SMAALAND, MARTIN E. Army number, none; registrant, Nelson county; born, Aneta, N. Dak., Sept. 25, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Lakota on Sept. 21, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge,

Iowa; served in Company L, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Nov. 11, 1917, as a Private, by reason of physical disability.

SMALLEY, FRANK HORNER. Army number 2,106,941; registrant, Steele county; born, Joliet, Ill., March 8, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Sherbrooke on Sept. 21, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company M, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 29, 1917; Company L, 347th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 9, 1917; Corporal, Feb. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 22, 1918, to Feb. 28, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 14, 1919, as a Corporal.

SMALLWOOD, HERBERT G. Army number 147,371; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Springcreek, Va., April 19, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company E, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, on Aug. 15, 1917, at Langdon; served in Company E, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (116th Trench Mortar Battery), to discharge; overseas from Jan. 4, 1918, to March 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 18, 1919, as a Private.

SMALLWOOD, JAMES FARRELL. Army number 3,419,312; registrant, Ward county; born, New Castle, New Brunswick, March 21, 1891; naturalized citizen; occupation, merchant; inducted at Minot on Oct. 14, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in Spruce Production Division, to discharge. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Oct. 23, 1918, as a Recruit, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability.

SMART, HOWARD WILLIS. Army number 2,460,481; registrant, Ward county; born, Hawley, Minn., March 8, 1894, of English-Dutch parents; occupation, merchant; inducted at Minot on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to Oct. 28, 1918; Company B, 55th Machine Gun Battalion, to Nov. 5, 1918; Headquarters Detachment, 57th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Battalion Sergeant Major, July 6, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 5, 1919, as a Battalion Sergeant Major.

SMEASTED, ANTON ENOS. Navy number 1,926,392; not a registrant, under age; born, (place not given), July, 1897, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on April 26, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to May 24, 1918; Naval Operating Base, Norfolk, Va., to May 31, 1918; USS Kearsarge, to July 12, 1918; Receiving Ship, Boston, Mass., to July 29, 1918; USS Lake Frances, to Oct. 7, 1918; US Naval Port Office, Nantes, France, to Oct. 12, 1918; USS Lake Eliko, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Fireman 3rd Class, 36 days; Fireman 2nd Class, 163 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on July 19, 1919, as a Fireman 1st Class.

SMEBY, JUSTIN GARFIELD. Navy number 1,626,394; registrant, Benson county; born, Climax, Minn., March 21, 1897, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, student; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on April 6, 1918; served in Naval Unit, University of North Dakota, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Seaman 2nd Class, 219 days. Released from active duty at University of North Dakota, on Dec. 20, 1918, as a Seaman 2nd Class.

SMEDBERG, CARL EDGAR. Army number 4,415,401; registrant, Ward county; born, Egeland, N. Dak., May 28, 1891, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minot on Sept. 3, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Oct. 26, 1918; Quartermaster Corps, to discharge. Grade: Cook, May 29, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 26, 1919, as a Cook.

SMEDER, RICHARD ALFRED. Army number 1,625; registrant, Morton county; born, Mandan, N. Dak., Aug. 4, 1893, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company I, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on July 24, 1917; served in Company I, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 5, 1917; 161st Ambulance Company, 116th Sanitary Train, to Jan. 10, 1918; Medical Department, 2nd Field Signal Battalion, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 12, 1917, to Aug. 23, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 31, 1919, as a Private.

SMEDSHAMMER, JUSTIN. Army number 3,455,559; registrant, LaMoure county; born, Litchville, N. Dak., April 20, 1897, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at LaMoure on Aug. 31, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps,

to Oct. 28, 1918; Motor Transport Corps, Repair Unit No. 304, to Nov. 14, 1918; Service Park Unit No. 517, Motor Transport Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on April 17, 1919, as a Private.

SMEDSTAD, ANTON LEONARD. Army number 4,038,239; registrant, Cass county; born, Fargo, N. Dak., Dec. 2, 1893, of American-Swedish parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Fargo on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery E, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Sept. 17, 1918; Sergeant, Oct. 7, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Sergeant.

SMEDSTAD, FRANK AUGUST. Army number 3,681,346; registrant, Cass county; born, Fargo, N. Dak., Oct. 9, 1895, of American-Swedish parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Fargo on June 27, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company E, 313th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, May 1, 1919; overseas from Aug. 17, 1918, to May 29, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 11, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SMELSER, WALTER. Army number 3,775,637; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Washington, Ind., Sept. 29, 1889, of American parents; occupation, railroad switchman; inducted at Devils Lake on Aug. 8, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 57th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 17, 1918; 22nd Company, Camp MacArthur September Automatic Replacement Draft, to Oct. 30, 1918; Headquarters, 3rd Depot Division, to Feb. 4, 1919; Company B, 108th Engineers, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 23, 1918, to May 23, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 1, 1919, as a Private.

SMELTZER, MERRIL. Army number 4,556,769; registrant, Towner county; born, Cando, N. Dak., Oct. 18, 1899, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grand Forks on Oct. 18, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Grand Forks, N. Dak., on Dec. 17, 1918, as a Private.

SMELTZER, WILLARD WESBY. Army number 4,036,450; registrant, Towner county; born, Napanee, Ind., Feb. 27, 1891, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Cando on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Nov. 21, 1918; Ambulance Company No. 255, 14th Sanitary Train, to discharge. Discharged on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

SMERYAGE, RUSSELL EVERETTE. Army number 2,143,807; registrant, Dunn county; born, Towas City, Mich., Feb. 17, 1892, of American parents; occupation, barber; inducted at Manning on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery E, 338th Field Artillery, to April 7, 1918; Company M, 326th Infantry, to April 24, 1918; 152nd Depot Brigade, to Oct. 7, 1918; Ordnance Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 4, 1918. Discharged at Aberdeen Proving Grounds, Md., on April 16, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SMESTAD, JOHN A. Army number 4,034,164; registrant, Traill county; born, Hatton, D. T., May 17, 1888, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Hillsboro on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 43rd Company, 11th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery D, 40th Field Artillery, to death. Died of pneumonia on Oct. 17, 1918.

SMETHURST, EUGENE GEORGE ANDREW. Army number 4,544,921; registrant, Cass county; born, Preston, Minn., Jan. 18, 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, poultry raiser; inducted at Fargo on Nov. 5, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 9, 1918, as a Private.

SMILLIE, WESLEY GEORGE. Army number 2,141,007; registrant, Cass county; born, Hamilton, N. Dak., Jan. 8, 1891, of Canadian parents; occupation, credit manager; inducted at Fargo on April 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to (date not given); Battery C, 338th Field Artillery, to Dec. 4, 1918; 238th Company, Military Police Corps, to May 17, 1919; 237th Company, Military Police Corps, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 5, 1918; Corporal, Oct. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 17, 1918, to July 15, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 26, 1919, as a Corporal.

SMITH, ADAM GROVER. Army number 4,415,402; registrant, Foster county; born, Fredonia, Kans., Aug. 21, 1892, of German-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Carrington on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in Machine Gun Training Center, Camp Hancock, Ga., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private.

SMITH, ADOLPH PATRICK. Army number 2,083,538; registrant, Stutsman county; born, St. Paul, Minn., Jan. 6, 1890, of French-German parents; occupation, locomotive fireman; inducted at Jamestown on April 3, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 32nd Engineers, Camp Grant, Ill., to May 18, 1918; Company B, 60th Regiment, Transportation Corps, to Nov. 13, 1918; 69th Company, Transportation Corps, to March 2, 1919; 40th Company, Transportation Corps, to April 20, 1919; 67th Company, Transportation Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Feb. 22, 1919; overseas from June 30, 1918, to June 6, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 15, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SMITH, ALBERT. Army number 41,808; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Green county, Iowa, March, 1891, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on May 13, 1917; served in Company A, 16th Infantry, to death. Grades: Private 1st Class, March 11, 1918; Corporal, April 11, 1918; overseas from June 12, 1917, to death. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Killed in action on July 19, 1918; buried, Grave 20, Row 33, Block D, Oise-Aisne American Cemetery, Seringes-et-Nesles, Aisne, France. Cited in General Orders No. 1, Headquarters, 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.

SMITH, ALBERT FOREST. Army number 2,115,072; registrant, Stark county; born, Whitener, Ark., July 20, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Dickinson on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery F, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 27, 1917; Headquarters Company, 336th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, April 1, 1918; Private, Aug. 14, 1918; Corporal, Jan. 2, 1919; overseas from Aug. 27, 1918, to March 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 18, 1919, as a Corporal.

SMITH, ALBERT L. Army number 55,731; registrant, Richland county; born, Chicago, Ill., Nov. 6, 1882, of German-French parents; occupation, miner; enlisted in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Wahpeton, on May 30, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company I, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 13, 1918; Headquarters Company, 26th Infantry, to June 17, 1918; Quartermaster Detachment, to July 17, 1919; Company B, 1st Engineers, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to discharge; wounded, slightly, June 10, 1918. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Wirges, Germany, July 17, 1919, as a Cook.

SMITH, ALBERT LOUIS. Army number 3,080,965; not a registrant; born, Frederick, S. Dak., May 30, 1900, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Moorhead, Minn., on June 8, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Medical Department, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, April 24, 1919; overseas from Sept. 4, 1918, to May 22, 1919. Discharged at Fort Bayard, N. Mex., on Jan. 19, 1920, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 100%. Died at Edgeley, N. Dak., on July 23, 1922.

SMITH, ALBIN. Army number 4,038,022; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Devils Lake, N. Dak., May 30, 1894, of Danish-Swedish parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Devils Lake on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to Aug. 14, 1918; Company I, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on Nov. 11, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 2%.

SMITH, ALFRED O. Army number 2,787,288; registrant, Dunn county; born, Slayton, Minn., Sept. 27, 1889, of German-American parents; occupation, assistant bank cashier; inducted at Manning on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 16th Company, 4th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 17, 1918; Company B, 158th Infantry, to Sept. 13, 1918; Company C, 128th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 11, 1918, to March 17, 1919; wounded, slightly, Oct. 7, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 30, 1919, as a Private.

SMITH, AMOS JAY. Army number 920,329; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Irving, Mich., Jan. 26, 1891, of Dutch-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Kalamazoo, Mich., on April 4, 1918; sent to

Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; served in 15th Service Company, Signal Corps, to Sept. 3, 1918; 5th Training Battalion, Signal Corps, Camp Meade, Md., to discharge. Grade: Cook, Sept. 20, 1918. Discharged at Camp Meade, Md., on Jan. 23, 1919, as a Cook.

SMITH, ANDREW. Army number 2,115,378; registrant, Morton county; born, Huff, D. T., Nov. 30, 1883, of Hungarian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mandan on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery E, 338th Field Artillery, to Dec. 2, 1917; Battery A, 330th Field Artillery, to June 12, 1918; Battery D, 109th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from June 20, 1918, to May 9, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Oise-Aisne; Aisne-Marne; Meuse-Argonne; Ypres-Lys. Defensive Sectors: Fismes (Champagne); Clermont (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 24, 1919, as a Private.

SMITH, ANDREW. Army number 4,035,772; registrant, Williams county; born, Beloit, Wis., April 14, 1891, of Danish parents; occupation, station agent; inducted at Williston on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 7, 1918; Company K, 78th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

SMITH, ANTHONY FRANCIS. Army number 2,162,532; registrant, Cass county; born, Gibson City, Ill., Jan. 28, 1895, of American parents; occupation, student; inducted at Fargo on Sept. 6, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company K, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, 1917; Sergeant, Oct. 18, 1917; Mess Sergeant, May 30, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Sergeant.

SMITH, ARCHIE WILLIAM. Army number 2,787,543; registrant, La-Moure county; born, Verona, N. Dak., Aug. 20, 1892, of German-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at LaMoure on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company M, 362nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from July 6, 1918, to Feb. 14, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Auberville (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 24, 1919, as a Private.

SMITH, ARTHUR. Army number 2,704,299; registrant, Sargent county; born, Duluth, Minn., May 22, 1892, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Forman, on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company A, 352nd Infantry, to July 18, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 12, 1918, as a Private.

SMITH, ARTHUR GUY. Army number 2,143,933; registrant, Kidder county; born, Gettysburg, S. Dak., Aug. 17, 1893, of American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Steele on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery D, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 21, 1917; Supply Company, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Nov. 30, 1917; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 16, 1919, as a Wagoner.

SMITH, ARTHUR THOMAS. Army number 1,265,725; registrant, Steele county; born, Grandview, Ill., April 17, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Cedar Rapids, Iowa, on Dec. 14, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company No. 7, 2nd Regiment, Air Service Mechanics, to June 28, 1918; 3rd Motor Mechanics Regiment, Signal Corps, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, June 1, 1918; Corporal, Aug. 1, 1918; Sergeant, Sept. 1, 1918; overseas from March 4, 1918, to June 18, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 30, 1919, as a Sergeant.

SMITH, BERT. Army number 3,950,580; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, London, England, Jan. 17, 1892; citizenship, alien; occupation, laborer; inducted at Grand Forks on Aug. 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 5, 1919, as a Private.

SMITH, BERTHAM MATHIAS. Army number 2,560,582; registrant, McKenzie county; born, St. Clair, Minn., Nov. 16, 1890, of German parents; occupation, bookkeeper; inducted at Schafer on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Quartermaster Corps, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, May 1, 1918; Private, Nov. 20, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 21, 1919, as a Private, Surgeons Certificate of Disability, 33 1/3%.

SMITH, BOISE BLAINE. Marine number, none; not a registrant, under age; born, Hebron, N. Dak., March 17, 1899, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Marine Corps at Hebron on May 30, 1918;

sent to Parris Island, S. C.; served in Athletic Detachment from Sept. 1, 1918, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Oct. 1, 1918. Discharged at Parris Island, S. C., on April 19, 1919, as a Corporal.

SMITH, BRADLEY LEWIS. Canadian army number 1,051,163; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Scriba, N. Y., March 14, 1892, of American parents; occupation, telephone lineman; enlisted at Saskatoon, Sask., on Aug. 17, 1916; served in 243rd Infantry, Canadian Expeditionary Force, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Sept. 15, 1916; Sergeant, Dec. 10, 1916; overseas from May 19, 1917, to May 8, 1919. Engagements: Arras; Cambrai; Canal Du Nord; Denain; Valenciennes; Mons. Discharged at Hamilton, Ontario, on May 11, 1919, as a Sergeant.

SMITH, BRUCE WINFRED. Army number 3,439,808; registrant, Richland county; born, Big Lake, Minn., Oct. 17, 1892, of American parents; occupation, telegrapher; inducted at Wahpeton on June 15, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Aug. 13, 1918; Company F, 11th Depot Battalion, Signal Corps, to Nov. 29, 1918; Company C, 309th Field Signal Battalion, to Jan. 31, 1919; Headquarters, 414th Telegraph Battalion, Signal Corps, to May 13, 1919; 57th Service Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 1, 1919; overseas from Nov. 2, 1918, to June 22, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 30, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SMITH, BYRON WESLEY. Army number 4,558,743; registrant, Barnes county; born, Spring Valley, Minn., May 25, 1898, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Jamestown on Oct. 22, 1918; sent to Jamestown College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Jamestown, N. Dak., on Dec. 10, 1918, as a Private.

SMITH, CARL. Army number 4,036,076; registrant, Ward county; born, Cartersville, Ga., Dec. 29, 1889, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minot on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery A, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 20, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SMITH, CARLTON M. Army number 456,560; registrant, (place not given); born, Middleburg, Ind., March 4, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Goshen, Ind., on May 21, 1918; served in Machine Gun Company, 36th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged on June 23, 1919, as a Private.

SMITH, CARLTON P. Army number 1,078,377; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, LaGrande, Ore., April, 1899, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Fort Omaha, Nebr., on Feb. 5, 1917; served in 44th Aero Squadron, Signal Corps, to Aug. 22, 1917; 84th Aero Squadron, Signal Corps, to Dec. 18, 1917; 870th Aero Squadron, Signal Corps, to Jan. 30, 1919; Air Service Flying Squadron, Langley Field, Va., to Oct. 2, 1919; 50th Aero Squadron, Signal Corps, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, June 16, 1917; Sergeant, March 1, 1918; Sergeant 1st Class, April 6, 1918. Discharged on Jan. 26, 1920, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

SMITH, CECIL CLAUDE. Army number 86,020; registrant, Ward county; born, Tunnel City, Wis., March 25, 1892, of American parents; occupation, barber; enlisted in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on July 20, 1917; served in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company D, 164th Infantry), to death. Grade: Corporal, Dec. 1, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to death. Died of pneumonia, at Noyers, France, on Jan. 4, 1918; buried, Grave 27, Row 18, Block 'C, Oisne-Aisne American Cemetery, Seringes-et-Nesles, Aisne, France.

SMITH, CECIL CLIFFORD. Army number, none; registrant, Mercer county; born, Coon Rapids, Iowa, July 14, 1886, of American parents; occupation, physician; enrolled in Officers Reserve Corps, on Oct. 15, 1917; called into active duty as a 1st Lieutenant, on Jan. 15, 1918; assigned to Medical Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Cincinnati, Ohio, on Jan. 14, 1919, as a 1st Lieutenant.

SMITH, CECIL LELAND. Army number 85,145; registrant, Nelson county; born, Tekamah, Nebr., July 19, 1894, of American parents; occupation, lumberyard manager; inducted at Lakota on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company R, 5th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 13, 1918; Company M, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 24, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 28, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 2, 1919, as a Private. Awarded the Meritorious Service Certificate,

by General John J. Pershing, Commander-in-Chief, on March 27, 1919, for distinguished and exceptional gallantry at Varennes, on Sept. 26, 1918, in the operations of the American Expeditionary Forces. Cited in Orders No. 8, General Headquarters, AEF, Washington, D. C., March 1, 1920, for gallantry in action near Varennes, France, Sept. 26, 1918, in administering first aid and in carrying wounded to safety under enemy fire. Entitled to wear a silver star.

SMITH, CECIL RAY. Army number 3,681,075; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Kensal, N. Dak., Nov. 23, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Jamestown on June 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company A, 338th Machine Gun Battalion, to Feb. 1, 1919; 275th Military Police Company, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Feb. 1, 1919; overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to June 4, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 15, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SMITH, CECIL WILLIAM. Army number 85,490; registrant, Cass county; born, Dickey, N. Dak., Aug. 26, 1896, of American parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Fargo, on Oct. 5, 1914; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company B, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grades: Corporal, July 14, 1916; Sergeant, Sept. 1, 1917; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to Feb. 28, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 14, 1919, as a Sergeant.

SMITH, CHARLES BION. Army number 4,035,601; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Hartford, Mich., May 28, 1888, of American parents; occupation, gas engineer; inducted at Stanley on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 10th Company, 3rd Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 20, 1918; Battery A, 41st Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Sept. 16, 1918; Sergeant, Nov. 22, 1918. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Sergeant.

SMITH, CHARLES ERNEST. Army number 86,236; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Valley City, N. Dak., April 16, 1895, of American parents; occupation, railway service; enlisted in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Williston, on June 19, 1913; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company E, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Sept. 14, 1916; Sergeant, Aug. 3, 1917; 1st Sergeant, Aug. 3, 1918. Discharged in France, on Oct. 31, 1918, as a 1st Sergeant, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Infantry, on Nov. 1, 1918; assigned to 5th Division, to Dec. 28, 1918; Military Police Corps, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to July 27, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Hoboken, N. J., on July 28, 1919, as a 1st Lieutenant.

SMITH, CHARLES EUGENE. Army number 4,556,762; registrant, Dickey county; born, Oakes, N. Dak., July 9, 1900, of American parents; occupation, student; inducted at Grand Forks on Oct. 7, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Grand Forks, N. Dak., on Dec. 17, 1918, as a Private.

SMITH, CHESTER ALBERT. Army number 2,704,782; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Heron Lake, Minn., Sept. 27, 1896, of American parents; occupation, automobile mechanic; inducted at Stanley on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company E, 313th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grades: Lance Corporal, July 29, 1918; Corporal, Oct. 13, 1918; Private, Nov. 11, 1918; Corporal, Dec. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 13, 1919, as a Corporal.

SMITH, CHRISTIAN PETER. Army number 3,137,856; registrant, Nelson county; born, Petersburg, N. Dak., Aug. 22, 1894, of Danish parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Lakota on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company L, 160th Infantry, to Sept. 20, 1918; Company E, 308th Infantry, to March 13, 1919; 289th Company, Military Police Corps, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 7, 1918, to July 27, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Foret-d'Argonne (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 4, 1919, as a Corporal.

SMITH, CLARA B. Army number, none; not a registrant, army nurse; born, Seedbury, Canada, Sept. 19, 1892; citizenship, (not given); occupation, nurse; enlisted in the Army Nurse Corps on Oct. 21, 1918; served in Avia-

tion Mechanics Training School, St. Paul, Minn., to Jan. 15, 1919; General Hospital No. 29, to discharge. Discharged on July 7, 1919, as an Army Nurse.

SMITH, CLARENCE. Army number 508,866; registrant, Golden Valley county; born, Lidgerwood, N. Dak., Sept. 25, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Beach, on May 11, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company E, 8th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, June 1, 1918; Sergeant, July 10, 1918; Stable Sergeant, July 11, 1918; Private, Sept. 6, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 20, 1919, as a Private.

SMITH, CLARENCE. Army number 2,559,365; registrant, Nelson county; born, Huxley, Iowa, Feb. 10, 1896, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Lakota on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 24, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 2, 1919, as a Private.

SMITH, CLARENCE HERBERT. Army number 1,014,997; registrant, Kidder county; born, Cortland, Ill., Nov. 20, 1896, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Bismarck on Dec. 15, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Troop H, 15th Cavalry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, April 18, 1918; Lance Corporal, July 8, 1918; overseas from March 14, 1918, to June 19, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 26, 1919, as a Lance Corporal.

SMITH, CLAY DOUGLAS. Army number, none; registrant, Cass county; born, Casselton, N. Dak., March 19, 1893, of American parents; occupation, insurance agent; enrolled in the First Officers Training Camp, Fort Snelling, Minn., on May 12, 1917; assigned to 13th Provisional Training Regiment. Released from Officers Training Camp, Fort Snelling, Minn., on Aug. 15, 1917, as a Candidate.

SMITH, CLYDE. Army number 4,544,761; registrant, Walsh county; born, Ardoch, N. Dak., Aug. 6, 1897, of Canadian parents; occupation, auto mechanic; inducted at Grafton on Nov. 5, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at General Hospital No. 12, Biltmore, N. C., on April 23, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 25%.

SMITH, CURTIS RAYMOND. Army number 1,336,965; registrant, Divide county; born, Halifax, Nova Scotia, April 28, 1890; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Minot on Nov. 12, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 8th Construction Company, Air Service, to discharge; overseas from March 16, 1918, to Dec. 11, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 27, 1918, as a Private.

SMITH, DARWIN REED. Army number 972,605; registrant, Emmons county; born, Bismarck, N. Dak., Oct. 20, 1891, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Reserve Corps, at Fort Omaha, Nebr., and called into active service on Dec. 20, 1917; served in School of Military Aeronautics, Austin, Texas, to July 13, 1918; Flying Cadets, Kelly Field, Texas, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 20, 1917. Discharged at Kelly Field, Texas, on Nov. 29, 1918, as a Private 1st Class.

SMITH, DAVID WILLARD. Army number 2,164,750; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Grand Rapids, Mich., June 28, 1888, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, foreman; inducted at Bismarck on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 88th Military Police Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 4, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 15, 1919, as a Private 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

SMITH, DAVID WRIGHT. Army number 47,190; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Wisconsin, March 5, 1895, of American parents; occupation, sectionman; enlisted in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grafton, on June 20, 1916; called into federal service on June 20, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company C, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company F, 18th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 16, 1917, to Sept. 4, 1919. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Private.

SMITH, DEWAIN MILFRED. Army number 4,423,584; registrant, La-Moure county; born, Storm Lake, Iowa, Sept. 27, 1897, of American parents; occupation, auto mechanic; inducted at La-Moure on Sept. 18, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Nov. 1, 1918; Army Service Corps, to discharge; overseas from Nov. 13, 1918, to June 9, 1919. Discharged at Camp Lee, Va., on June 15, 1919, as a Private.

SMITH, DORR KENNETH. Army number 3,308,024; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Stewart, Kans., Oct. 3, 1890, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Smith Center, Kans., on June 25, 1918; served in Company C, 313th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 15, 1918; overseas from Aug. 17, 1918, to May 29, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged on June 12, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SMITH, EARL. Navy number 1,928,245; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Clarion, Iowa, Sept. 22, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, hotel clerk; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 3, 1918; served at Dunwoody Naval School, Minneapolis, Minn., to June 28, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to July 16, 1918; Naval Air Station, Pauillac, France, to Aug. 27, 1918; Naval Air Station, Queens-town, Ireland, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Landsman for Quartermaster, Aviation, 29 days; Quartermaster 2nd Class, Aviation, 163 days. Released from active service at Pelham Bay Park, N. Y., on Feb. 13, 1919, as a Quartermaster 2nd Class.

SMITH, EARL ALFRED. Army number 251,839; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Greenville, Ill., April 2, 1892, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Cando on June 2, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Headquarters Detachment, 6th Engineers, to Aug. 20, 1917; 6th Engineers Train, to death; overseas from Dec. 8, 1917, to death. Engagements: Defensive: Somme; Champagne-Marne. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Vesle and Chateau-Thierry (Champagne). Died of pneumonia on Oct. 30, 1918; buried, Grave 22, Row 18, Block A, St. Mihiel American Cemetery, Thiaucourt, Meurthe-et-Moselle, France.

SMITH, EARL CADDY WOODS. Army number 105,405; registrant, (not given); born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., May 8, 1893, of English-Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Machine Gun Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grand Forks, on Aug. 1, 1917; served in Machine Gun Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Machine Gun Company, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company A, 2nd Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Mechanic, Aug. 24, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 3, 1919. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Mechanic. Cited in General Orders No. 5, Headquarters, 1st Infantry Brigade, AEF, Selters, Germany, June 1, 1919, for gallant and courageous conduct during his participation in all of the four major operations of this Division: Montdidier-Noyon defensive; Aisne-Marne offensive; St. Mihiel offensive; Meuse-Argonne offensive. Entitled to wear a silver star.

SMITH, EARL LESTER. Army number 4,034,921; registrant, Barnes county; born, Emery, Wis., July 9, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Valley City on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 7, 1918; Company No. 7, 8th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Corporal.

SMITH, EDWARD. Army number 2,560,796; registrant, Pembina county; born, Hamilton, N. Dak., March 3, 1893, of Canadian parents; occupation, tractor engineer; inducted at Cavalier on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company F, 2nd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 18, 1918; Casual Detachment, Medical Officers Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans., to May 23, 1918; Ambulance Company No. 41, Medical Department, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 30, 1919; overseas from July 9, 1918, to March 12, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 30, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SMITH, EDWARD. Army number 4,412,396; registrant, Cass county; born, Finley, N. Dak., Sept. 24, 1894, of American parents; occupation, auto mechanic; inducted at Fargo on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Nov. 25, 1918; Detachment, Motor Transport Corps, Camp Grant, Ill., to Dec. 16, 1918; Motor Transport Company No. 345, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 15, 1919. Discharged at Sparta, Wis., on May 9, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SMITH, EDWARD ALVA. Army number 4,038,127; registrant, Richland county; born, Roberts, Minn., July 23, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 10, 1918; Company L, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private. Died on March 8, 1930; buried, Wahpeton, N. Dak.

SMITH, EDWARD G. Army number 2,143,936; registrant, Ward county; born, Lewis, Iowa, July 10, 1886, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minot on Dec. 31, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Supply Company, 338th Field Artillery, to March 30, 1918; Company M, 326th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, June 15, 1918; overseas from April 29, 1918, to June 6, 1919; wounded, gassed, slightly, Aug. 4, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lucey and Marbache (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 16, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SMITH, EDWARD HENRY. Army number 1,336,196; not a registrant, under age; born, Rolla, N. Dak., Dec. 22, 1896, of Irish-American parents; occupation, mechanic; enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Jan. 17, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 55th Depot Brigade, to April 28, 1918; Company D, 2nd Balloon Squadron, to July 19, 1918; 4th Balloon Company, to discharge; overseas from March 30, 1918, to May 3, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lorraine; Champagne; Alsace. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on May 17, 1919, as a Private.

SMITH, EDWARD R. Army number 88,032; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Barnesville, Minn., Feb. 20, 1893, of American parents; occupation, electrician; enlisted in Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grand Forks, on Nov. 12, 1914; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company M, 164th Infantry), to June 27, 1918; Company No. 4, Service Battalion Army School, AEF, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, March 18, 1918; Private, Oct. 20, 1918; Private 1st Class, April 1, 1919; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to July 5, 1919. Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on July 16, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SMITH, EDWIN CARLYLE. Army number 473,395; not a registrant, under age; born, Kingston, Ill., July 14, 1898, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, machinist; enlisted at Williston on March 30, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Medical Department, Walter Reed Hospital, Takoma Park, D. C., to discharge. Discharged at Takoma Park, D. C., on Nov. 21, 1919, as a Private.

SMITH, EDWIN CASSELMAN. Army number 994,117; registrant, Emmons county; born, Bismarck, N. Dak., Oct. 21, 1893, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Reserve Corps, and called into active service, at Fort Omaha, Nebr., on Nov. 24, 1917; served in School of Military Aeronautics, Berkeley, Calif., to Aug. 7, 1918; Air Service Construction Company, Camp Dick, Texas, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 24, 1917. Discharged at Kelly Field, Texas, on March 27, 1919, as a Private 1st Class. Previous military record: 1st Infantry, Minnesota National Guard, from June 19, 1916, to April 2, 1917. Mexican border service.

SMITH, ELMER DEWEY. Marine number 197,444; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Aneta, N. Dak., Oct. 27, 1898, of American-German parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Marine Corps at Fargo on June 1, 1917; sent to Norfolk, Va.; served in USS Vermont, to Aug. 11, 1917; USS Georgia, to March 31, 1918; Quantico, Va., to May 10, 1918; Casual Company, 4th Replacement Battalion, to May 27, 1918; arrived in France, June 8, 1918; served in 17th Company, 5th Regiment, to July 25, 1919; returned to Camp Mills, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1919, and served there to Aug. 9, 1919; Quantico, Va., to discharge. Grades: Corporal, May 18, 1918; Gunnery Sergeant, Sept. 28, 1918. Engagements: Chateau-Thierry Sector; Aisne-Marne Offensive; Marbache Sector; St. Mihiel Offensive; Champagne Sector; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, including crossing of Meuse River; American Army of Occupation in the march to the Rhine River and the occupation of Niederbreitbach, Germany. Discharged at Quantico, Va., on Aug. 13, 1919, as a Gunnery Sergeant. Awarded Croix de Guerre for meritorious service on Oct. 4, 1918. His platoon commander having been wounded, took over the command of his platoon, leading it into attack and thereby proving his excellent qualities of courage and devotion. Awarded, Fourragere.

SMITH, ELWIN LEIGH. Army number 2,388,899; registrant, Stark county; born, Steele, N. Dak., Oct. 26, 1891, of American parents; occupation, pharmacist; enlisted at Camp Greene, N. C., on Jan. 25, 1918; served in

Company M, 61st Infantry, to July 25, 1918; Army Candidates School, AEF, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, April 3, 1918. Discharged on Sept. 30, 1918, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Infantry, Oct. 1, 1918; assigned to 7th Regiment, Infantry, to discharge; overseas from April 16, 1918, to Feb. 14, 1919; wounded, severely, Oct. 20, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Anould (Alsace). Discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., on April 18, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

SMITH, ELWOOD CAMRON. Army number 5,071; registrant, Rolette county; born, Dunseith, N. Dak., June 8, 1895, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company G, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Rolla, on July 13, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company G, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (164th Field Hospital, 116th Sanitary Train), to March 16, 1918; Company C, 344th Battalion, Tank Corps, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 15, 1917; Private, April 16, 1918; Private 1st Class, April 16, 1918; Corporal, Dec. 1, 1918; overseas from Dec. 11, 1917, to March 22, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 5, 1919, as a Corporal. Died at Fargo, N. Dak., on July 15, 1930. Buried at Bottineau, N. Dak.

SMITH, EMERSON. Army number 1,550,961; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Fairmont, Minn., Aug. 30, 1900, of American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted at Aberdeen, S. Dak., on April 29, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 8th Recruit Troop, Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., to June 9, 1917; Troop E, 18th Cavalry, to Oct. 14, 1917; Troop G, 18th Cavalry, to Nov. 1, 1917; Battery D, 76th Field Artillery, to July 28, 1918; Casual (in Hospital), to Oct. 24, 1918; Battery D, 76th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 5, 1919; overseas from April 23, 1918, to discharge; wounded, slightly, July 28, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Champagne-Marne. Defensive Sector: Chateau-Thierry (Champagne). Discharged at Andernach, Germany, on July 22, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SMITH, EMILY BARNES MERCER. Navy number 1,928,116; not a registrant, under age; born, Minneapolis, Minn., July 2, 1899, of American parents; occupation, student; enrolled in Bureau of Navigation, Washington, D. C., on Aug. 5, 1918; served in Navy Department Personnel, Washington, D. C., to July 9, 1919. Grades: Yeoman 3rd Class, Female; Yeoman 2nd Class, Female. Released from active duty at Washington, D. C., on July 9, 1919, as a Yeoman 2nd Class, Female. Discharged on Feb. 12, 1920.

SMITH, EMMETT ROGER. Army number 3,658,166; registrant, Seward county, Kans.; born, Williston, N. Dak., July 11, 1894, of American parents; occupation, cook; inducted at Liberal, Kans., on July 9, 1918; sent to Camp Cody, N. Mex.; served in School for Bakers and Cooks, Camp Cody, N. Mex., to discharge. Grade: Sergeant 1st Class, Dec. 2, 1918. Discharged at Camp Cody, N. Mex., on Dec. 14, 1918, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

SMITH, EVERETT ALTON. Army number 2,115,380; registrant, Billings county; born, Dickinson, N. Dak., June 24, 1899, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Medora on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery E, 338th Field Artillery, to Dec. 2, 1917; Battery A, 336th Field Artillery, to June 12, 1918; Camp Pike, Ark., June Automatic Replacement Draft, to July 14, 1918; Battery B, 151st Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from June 20, 1918, to April 26, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Champagne-Marne. Defensive Sectors: Vesle (Champagne); Essey-Pannes (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 10, 1919, as a Private.

SMITH, FOSTER HERBERT. Army number 1,442,237; registrant, Ransom county; born, Lisbon, N. Dak., March 9, 1895, of American parents; occupation, postoffice clerk; enlisted in Field Hospital, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Lisbon, on April 28, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Field Hospital, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Field Hospital No. 136, 109th Sanitary Train), to Nov. 25, 1918; Camp Hospital No. 6, to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, June 1, 1917; Private, Dec. 17, 1918; Wagoner, May 5, 1919; overseas from Oct. 13, 1918, to July 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 14, 1919, as a Wagoner. Previous military record: North Dakota National Guard, Hospital Corps, 1st Infantry, from March 28, 1914, to May 1, 1915.

SMITH, FRANCIS MERRIAM. Army number, none; not a registrant, over age; born, Minneapolis, Minn., July 25, 1884, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); appointed from civil life and commissioned Captain, in Officers Reserve Corps, (date not given); called into active service as a Captain, Engineers, on Sept. 25, 1917; assigned to 59th

Engineers, to Aug. 7, 1918; 51st Engineers, to Nov. 2, 1918; Transportation Corps, to discharge; overseas from Jan. 31, 1918, to March 19, 1919. Promoted: Major, Nov. 2, 1918. Principal stations: Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; Camp Grant, Ill.; AEF; Hoboken, N. J. Discharged on March 24, 1919, as a Major.

SMITH, FRANK. Army number 2,147,896; registrant, Ransom county; born, Dwight, Ill., March 4, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Lisbon on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company A, 140th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from June 19, 1918, to Dec. 11, 1918. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Denver, Colo., on May 21, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

SMITH, FRANK. Army number 4,035,596; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Evansville, Minn., Oct. 14, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Stanley on July 22, 1918; served in Company I, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private.

SMITH, FRANK. Army number 4,039,288; registrant, Foster county; born, Moscow, Russia, May 22, 1889; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 31, 1918; Company D, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

SMITH, FRANK COLE. Army number 2,704,251; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Reynolds, N. Dak., Sept. 11, 1895, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, salesman; inducted at Grand Forks on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Machine Gun Company, 352nd Infantry, to July 18, 1918; Company A, 313th Military Police, to Oct. 29, 1918; Company C, 1st Army, Military Police Battalion, to Nov. 23, 1918; Company A, 54th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918; Corporal, May 1, 1919; overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to June 10, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on June 21, 1919, as a Corporal.

SMITH, FRANK EARL. Army number 470,881; registrant, Towner county; born, Randolph, Nebr., Feb. 22, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Duluth, Minn., on March 8, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 24th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Portland, Ore., to June 1, 1918; Battery C, 72nd Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Grade: Cook, July 18, 1918; overseas from Aug. 6, 1918, to March 29, 1919. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on April 17, 1919, as a Cook.

SMITH, FRANK EMIL. Army number 2,703,870; registrant, Traill county; born, Milbank, S. Dak., April 25, 1891, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Hillsboro on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Supply Company, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SMITH, FRANK STANTON. Navy number 1,928,785; not a registrant, under age; born, Barklet, Minn., July 4, 1897, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, electrician; enlisted in the Navy at Bismarck, on July 17, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Sept. 4, 1918; Naval Training Station, Hampton Roads, Va., to Sept. 27, 1918; USS Iowa, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Seaman 2nd Class, 44 days; Fireman 3rd Class, 73 days. Released from active duty at Great Lakes, Ill., on April 2, 1919, as a Fireman 3rd Class. Discharged on Sept. 30, 1921.

SMITH, FRANKLIN CLAUDE. Navy number 1,928,805; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Marinette, Wis., March 25, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Grand Forks on June 4, 1918; served at Naval Training Camp, Seattle, Wash., to Dec. 21, 1918. Grade: Seaman 2nd Class. Released from active duty at Seattle, Wash., on Dec. 21, 1918, as a Seaman 2nd Class. Discharged on Sept. 30, 1921.

SMITH, FRED. Army number 467,639; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Keighley, England, Aug. 21, 1887; naturalized citizen; inducted at Grand Forks on March 5, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Ordnance Training School, University of Chicago, Ill., to April 29, 1918; Ordnance Training Camp, Camp Hancock, Ga., to July 11, 1918; Ordnance Department, AEF, to discharge; overseas from July 31, 1918, to July 23, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 30, 1919, as a Private.

SMITH, FRED E. Army number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Rockford, Ill., March 29, 1873, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, student; appointed from civil life to the United States Military Academy, West Point, N. Y., on (date not given); graduated from the United States Military Academy, West Point, N. Y., on Feb. 24, 1899; commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Feb. 24, 1899. Promoted: Captain, (date not given); assigned to 15th Infantry, to July 12, 1918; 308th Infantry, to death. Promoted: Major, Aug. 3, 1917; Lieutenant-Colonel, Aug. 29, 1917; overseas from April 25, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensives: Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Baccarat (Lorraine); Vesle (Champagne); Foret-d'Argonne (Lorraine). Principal stations: Syracuse, N. Y.; Fort Thomas, Ky.; Camp Meade, Md.; AEF. Killed in action on Sept. 29, 1918; buried, Grave 18, Row 7, Block A, Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery, Romagne-sous-Montfaucon, Meuse, France. Awarded the Congressional Medal of Honor, for conspicuous gallantry and intrepidity above and beyond the call of duty, in action with the enemy near Binarville, France, Sept. 28, 1918. When communication from the forward regimental post of command to the battalion leading the advance had been interrupted temporarily, by the infiltration of small parties of the enemy armed with machine guns, Lieutenant-Colonel Smith personally led a party of two other officers and ten soldiers, and went forward to reestablish runner posts and carry ammunition to the front line. The guide became confused and the party strayed to the left flank beyond the outposts of supporting troops, suddenly coming under fire from a group of enemy machine guns only 50 yards away. Shouting to the other members of his party to take cover, this officer, in disregard of his own danger, drew his pistol and opened fire on the German gun crew. About this time he fell, severely wounded in the side, but regaining his footing, he continued to fire on the enemy until most of the men in his party were out of danger. Refusing first aid treatment he then made his way in plain view of the enemy to a hand-grenade dump and returned under continued heavy machine-gun fire for the purpose of making another attack on the enemy emplacements. As he was attempting to ascertain the exact location of the nearest nest, he again fell, mortally wounded. Awarded the French Legion d'Honneur (officer), by Presidential Decree of May 5, 1919, and French Croix de Guerre with palm, under Order No. 16,043 "D," dated April 13, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "An admirably courageous and devoted officer. On Sept. 29, 1918, the liaison between the advance post of command of his regiment and that of the attacking battalion having been cut by enemy patrols armed with machine guns, he took command of a group of two officers and ten men for the purpose of reestablishing the communications. Coming face to face with the enemy detachments he advanced several times in front of his group, killing several adversaries with his revolver and endeavoring to discover the locations of the others, until he was severely wounded." Awarded the Italian Croce di Guerra.

SMITH, FRED EMIL. Army number 2,115,082; registrant, LaMoure county; born, Chicago, Ill., June 26, 1895, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at LaMoure on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery F, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 27, 1917; Headquarters Company, 336th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, March 2, 1918; overseas from Aug. 27, 1918, to April 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 22, 1919, as a Corporal. Died at Des Moines, Iowa, on April 22, 1919; buried, Oakwoods Cemetery, Chicago, Ill.

SMITH, FRED G. Army number 818,579; registrant, LaMoure county; born, Readstown, Wis., Oct. 26, 1891, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at South Bend, Ind., on Nov. 25, 1917; sent to Fort Thomas, Ky.; served in 13th Recruit Company, Fort Thomas, Ky., to Dec. 26, 1917; 44th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, San Francisco, Calif. (10th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, San Francisco, Calif.), to May 9, 1918; San Francisco Coast Artillery Corps June Replacement Draft, to July 18, 1918; Supply Company, 54th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to Sept. 13, 1918; Battery A, 54th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to Dec. 6, 1918; Battery B, 54th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to March 9, 1919; 4th Company, 1st Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Mechanic, March 6, 1918; overseas from June 28, 1918, to March 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., on March 21, 1919, as a Mechanic.

SMITH, FRED JOHN. Army number 4,705,099; registrant, Morton county; born, Lemont, Ill., Sept. 7, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mandan on Aug. 28, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company K, 76th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 23, 1918. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 24, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SMITH, GARZA DARIEL. Army number 2,858,913; registrant, Valley county, Mont.; born, Smithsboro, Ill., Aug. 16, 1892, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanley on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 30, 1918; Company H,

350th Infantry, to May 16, 1918; Company H, 358th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 16, 1918; overseas from June 20, 1918, to June 7, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Villers-en-Haye and Puvénelle (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 16, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SMITH, GENA H. Army number, none; not a registrant, army nurse; born, Galesburg, D. T., March 16, 1889, of Swedish-Norwegian parents; occupation, nurse; enlisted in Army Nurse Corps, at Galesburg, on March 30, 1918; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Lewis, Wash., to Sept. 6, 1918; Mobilization Station, New York City, to Sept. 28, 1918; Base Hospital No. 60, to June 19, 1919; Demobilization Station, New York, N. Y., to discharge; overseas from Sept. 29, 1918, to June 19, 1919. Discharged at New York, N. Y., on July 24, 1919, as an Army Nurse.

SMITH, GEORGE. Army number 85,286; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Mitchell, S. Dak., Dec. 22, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, tailor; enlisted in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on Nov. 13, 1911; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on March 26, 1917; served in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company A, 164th Infantry), to April 1, 1918; Headquarters Company, 164th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, May, 1917; Bugler, Oct., 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Private.

SMITH, GEORGE EDWARD. Army number 2,560,480; registrant, Ward county; born, Bismarck, N. Dak., June 18, 1896, of German-Swedish parents; occupation, stenographer; inducted at Minot on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to Nov. 4, 1918; Company A, 57th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, May 1, 1918; Sergeant, July 2, 1918; Supply Sergeant, Sept. 9, 1918; Private, Oct. 26, 1918; Sergeant, Nov. 18, 1918; 1st Sergeant, Dec. 10, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 31, 1919, as a 1st Sergeant. Previous military record: Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, for three years.

SMITH, GEORGE WASHINGTON. Army number 3,125,281; registrant, Wadena, Minn.; born, Eagle Grove, Iowa, May 4, 1897, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wadena, Minn., on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to June 19, 1918; Company L, 363rd Infantry, to March 3, 1919; Company A, 316th Ammunition Train, to discharge; overseas from July 5, 1918, to April 20, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Meuse-Argonne; Ypres-Lys. Defensive Sector: Aubreville (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 7, 1919, as a Private.

SMITH, GILES GEORGE. Army number 2,350,620; not a registrant, under age; born, Stark, Wis., Sept. 1, 1898, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Nov. 28, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 332nd Aero Squadron, to Dec. 6, 1917; 670th Aero Squadron, to July 8, 1918; 674th Aero Squadron, to July 11, 1918; 28th Balloon Company, to Nov. 9, 1918; Balloon Replacement Detachment No. 1, Morrison, Va., to Nov. 11, 1918; 55th Balloon Company, to discharge. Discharged at Morrison, Va., on Dec. 24, 1918, as a Private.

SMITH, GLENN LESLIE. Army number 3,764,446; not a registrant; born, Buffalo, N. Dak., April 13, 1898, of American parents; occupation, chauffeur; enlisted at Fargo on July 12, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 15th Service Company, Signal Corps, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., to Aug. 12, 1918; Company C, 116th Field Signal Battalion, to Oct. 11, 1918; Company C, 316th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Feb. 1, 1919; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to April 16, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Ypres-Lys. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 28, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SMITH, GLENN RAPHAEL. Army number 3,681,017; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Klemme, Iowa, Feb. 18, 1892, of American parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Jamestown on June 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery A, 339th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, July 27, 1918; Corporal, Aug. 28, 1918; overseas from Aug. 23, 1918, to Jan. 25, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 5, 1919, as a Corporal.

SMITH, GORDON SHEFFIELD. Army number 4,726,330; registrant, Pembina county; born, Auburn, D. T., April 10, 1888, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cavalier on Sept. 26, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on March 27, 1919, as a Private.

SMITH, GROVER COURTLAND. Army number 88,241; not a registrant, over age; born, Belmont, Ind., Jan. 3, 1885, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Machine Gun Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Dickinson, on June 30, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Machine Gun Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Machine Gun Company, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grades: Corporal, July 30, 1917; Sergeant, Aug. 20, 1917. Discharged on Sept. 30, 1918, as a Sergeant, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Infantry, on Oct. 1, 1918; assigned to Machine Gun Company, 127th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Dec. 16, 1918. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Principal stations: AEF; Camp Merritt, N. J.; Camp Meade, Md. Discharged on Jan. 10, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

SMITH, HARRY WILLIAM. Navy number 1,929,490; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Monroe, Wis., Feb. 2, 1899, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on April 13, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to May 26, 1917; USS Montana, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 32 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 39 days; Fireman 3rd Class, 343 days; Fireman 2nd Class, 163 days. Discharged at Bremerton, Wash., on Aug. 18, 1919, as a Fireman 1st Class.

SMITH, HARRY WILLIAM. Army number 2,143,939; registrant, Ward county; born, Pretoria, Africa, Jan. 23, 1887; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minot on Jan. 11, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Supply Company, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Wagoner, April 11, 1918; Cook, Nov. 2, 1918; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 16, 1919, as a Cook.

SMITH, HAZEL. Army number 560,918; registrant, McLean county; born, Bremon, Ind., June 21, 1887, of German-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Washburn on Feb. 24, 1918; sent to Camp Greene, N. C.; served in Company D, 59th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to Dec. 17, 1918; wounded, severely, July 19, 1918. Engagement: Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Discharged at Fort Sheridan, Ill., on May 22, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 50%.

SMITH, HAZELTON DAVID. Army number 3,084,424; not a registrant, over age; born, Dundee, Ill., May 27, 1880, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Fargo on July 1, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to Sept. 5, 1918; Company B, 2nd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Nov. 7, 1918; Private, Dec. 19, 1918; Private 1st Class, Jan. 9, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 5, 1919, as a Private 1st Class. Previous military record: North Dakota National Guard, Company H, 1st Infantry, from May 14, 1898, to June 22, 1898, and then transferred to the Regular Army and served both in the Spanish-American War and the Philippine Insurrection, with final discharge at San Francisco in 1899.

SMITH, HEARB. Army number 4,415,403; registrant, Foster county; born, Stueber, Wis., Nov. 8, 1892, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Carrington on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in Company K, Group No. 2, Motor Transportation Detachment, to Dec. 24, 1918; Medical Department, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Hancock, Ga., on March 17, 1919, as a Private.

SMITH, HENRY. Army number 46,480; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Dudzele, Belgium, Aug. 27, 1894; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Feb. 26, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company C, 18th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Aug. 1, 1919; overseas from June 14, 1917, to Sept. 3, 1919; wounded, slightly, May 4, 1918. Engagements: Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Furloughed to Regular Army Reserve at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., on March 31, 1920, as a Corporal. Discharged on June 3, 1920. Cited in General Orders No. 1, Headquarters, 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.

SMITH, HENRY. Army number 2,163,333; registrant, Sargent county; born, Bancroft, Iowa, May 17, 1888, of American-German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Forman on Sept. 6, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company K, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 2, 1917; Machine Gun Company, 352nd Infantry, to April 1, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 326th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from April 29, 1918, to May 29, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lucey, Marbache (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 8, 1919, as a Private.

SMITH, HENRY ANDREW. Army number 86,313; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Burt, Iowa, Oct. 6, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Williston, on July 29, 1917; served in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company E, 164th Infantry), to Oct. 18, 1918; Company G, 313th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 1, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Dec. 11, 1918; wounded, severely, Nov. 5, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Troyon (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Jan. 21, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SMITH, HENRY CHARLES. Army number 3,084,887; not a registrant, under age; born, Jamestown, N. Dak., June 9, 1897, of American-German parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Fargo on July 5, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 15th Service Company, Signal Corps, to Aug. 12, 1918; Company B, 116th Field Signal Battalion, to Sept. 28, 1918; Headquarters Troop, 7th Army Corps, to Oct. 7, 1918; Company C, 326th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, April 16, 1919; Cook, May 16, 1919; overseas from Aug. 17, 1918, to June 27, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Alsace. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 5, 1919, as a Cook.

SMITH, HENRY JOHN. Army number 834,970; registrant, Morton county; born, Lamont, Ill., March 21, 1887, of American parents; occupation, auto mechanic; inducted at Mandan on Dec. 30, 1917; sent to Fort Stevens, Ore.; served in 17th Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Canby, Wash., to April 8, 1918; 1st Provisional Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla., to June 13, 1918; Supply Company, 69th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to Feb. 18, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Private.

SMITH, HENRY LEWIS. Army number 111,854; not a registrant, under age; born, Kensal, N. Dak., June 25, 1898, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, teamster; enlisted in Company H, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Harvey, on July 10, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company H, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct., 1917; Company A, 147th Machine Gun Battalion, to (date not given); Plant Construction, Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 15, 1917; overseas from Dec. 13, 1917, to Aug. 6, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 16, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SMITH, HENRY LEWIS. Navy number 1,929,375; not a registrant, under age; born, Lowry, Minn., Oct. 18, 1899, of American parents; occupation, deliveryman; enlisted in the Navy at Fargo on Dec. 20, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to May 24, 1918; Naval Operating Base, Norfolk, Va., to June 20, 1918; USS North Dakota, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 163 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 163 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Oct. 11, 1919, as a Seaman 2nd Class.

SMITH, HENRY MORRIS. Army number 4,706,986; registrant, Foster county; born, Eden Valley, Minn., Oct. 27, 1893, of German-American parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Carrington on Aug. 29, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Battery A, 38th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 4, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SMITH, HERBERT ALLISON. Navy number 1,929,402; registrant, Burke county; born, Muskedie, Wis., Nov. 4, 1891, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 24, 1917; home awaiting orders until July 1, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Newport, R. I., to Oct. 18, 1917; USS Huntington, to Aug. 21, 1918; Receiving Ship, Norfolk, Va., to Aug. 29, 1918; Navy Yard, Norfolk, Va., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Fireman 3rd Class, 342 days; Fireman 2nd Class, 163 days. Discharged at Norfolk, Va., on Oct. 10, 1919, as a Fireman 1st Class.

SMITH, HERBERT JOHN. Army number 2,147,854; registrant, Benson county; born, Duluth, Minn., Aug. 16, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Minnewaukan on April 1, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company I, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 24, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 2, 1919, as a Private.

SMITH, HERMAN. Army number 2,560,746; registrant, Steele county; born, Minneapolis, Minn., March 17, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Sherbrooke on March 30, 1918; served in Company No. 10, Provisional Battalion, 138th Infantry, to May

18, 1918; Headquarters Company, 137th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918; Mechanic, Dec. 4, 1918; Private, Jan. 24, 1919; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 29, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged on May 19, 1919, as a Private.

SMITH, HOWARD LOYD. Army number 4,548,454; registrant, Nelson county; born, Aneta, N. Dak., May 21, 1900, of American-German parents; occupation, student; inducted at Northfield, Minn., on Oct. 16, 1918; sent to St. Olaf's College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Northfield, Minn., on Dec. 10, 1918, as a Private.

SMITH, HOWARD VERE. Army number 2,858,788; registrant, Bowman county; born, Ellsworth, Wis., March 7, 1896, of American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Bowman on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company F, 350th Infantry, to May 16, 1918; Company K, 358th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from June 20, 1918, to March 19, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Defensive Sectors: Puvénelle and Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 30, 1919, as a Private.

SMITH, IVAN WALTER. Army number 2,858,787; registrant, Bowman county; born, Ellsworth, Wis., June 25, 1894, of American parents; occupation, teacher; inducted at Bowman on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Headquarters Company, 350th Infantry, to May 16, 1918; Headquarters Company, 345th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Musician 3rd Class, June 10, 1918; Private, Sept. 16, 1918; Bugler, Oct. 17, 1918; overseas from June 30, 1918, to March 17, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 30, 1919, as a Bugler.

SMITH, JABEZ ROY. Army number 850,188; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Smithboro, Ill., Oct. 1, 1888, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanley on Dec. 30, 1917; sent to Fort Stevens, Ore.; served in Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Stevens, Ore., to Feb. 9, 1918; School for Bakers and Cooks, The Presidio of San Francisco, Calif., to April 24, 1918; Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Stevens, Ore., to discharge. Grades: Cook, May 20, 1918; Private, Oct. 25, 1918; Corporal, Oct. 28, 1918; Sergeant, Oct. 31, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 30, 1918, as a Sergeant.

SMITH, JACK. Navy number 1,929,578; not a registrant, under age; born, Neche, N. Dak., March 14, 1899, of American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in the Navy at Milwaukee, Wis., on May 20, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to June 12, 1918; Naval Aviation Receiving Station, Pauillac, France, to July 5, 1918; Naval Air Station, Brest, France, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Seaman 2nd Class, 175 days. Released from active duty from USS Pretoria, on July 18, 1919, as a Seaman. Discharged, Sept. 30, 1921.

SMITH, JAMES. Army number 52,595; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Derby, England, Aug., 1894; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Jamestown, on June 26, 1916; called into federal service for Mexican border duty on June 26, 1916; served there until discharge; discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917; resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War; served in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company H, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 18, 1918; Company A, 26th Infantry, to death. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 27, 1916; Corporal, Jan. 18, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to death. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Killed in action on July 21, 1918; buried, Grave 38, Row 15, Block D, Oise-Aisne American Cemetery, Seringes-et-Nesles, Aisne, France. Cited in General Orders No. 1, Headquarters, 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.

SMITH, JAMES HOWARD. Army number 919,347; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Rustad, Minn., April 25, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, gas tractor engineer; inducted at Bismarck on Feb. 22, 1918; served in 3rd Depot Service Battalion, Signal Corps, to July 8, 1918; Company E, 401st Telegraph Battalion, Signal Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 16, 1918; overseas from June 10, 1918, to May 23, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Discharged on June 4, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SMITH, JAMES L. Army number 4,708,149; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Dodge Center, Minn., June 21, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Fargo on Aug. 31, 1918; sent

to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged on April 19, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 25%.

SMITH, JAMES STEWART. Navy number 1,929,761; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Kensal, N. Dak., Oct. 26, 1895, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, printer; enlisted in the Navy at Kensal on Dec. 27, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to June 6, 1918; Naval Air Station, Queenstown, Ireland, to July 10, 1918; Naval Air Station, Whiddy Island, Ireland, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Apprentice Seaman, 319 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 10, 1919, as a Seaman 2nd Class.

SMITH, JAY HAROLD. Army number 4,558,751; registrant, Pierce county; born, Rugby, N. Dak., April 7, 1898, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, printer; inducted at Jamestown on Oct. 28, 1918; sent to Jamestown College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 11, 1918, as a Private.

SMITH, JESS EARL. Army number 298,333; registrant, Cass county; born, Pelican Rapids, Minn., Jan. 3, 1892, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on Dec. 27, 1917; sent to Fort Stevens, Ore.; served in Battery D, 65th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge; overseas from March 25, 1918, to Jan. 30, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 15, 1919, as a Private.

SMITH, JOE S. Army number 3,765,364; not a registrant, over age; born, Shenandoah, Pa., May, 1885, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on July 15, 1918; served in Medical Department, Base Hospital No. 30, to discharge; overseas from Oct. 9, 1918, to April 26, 1919. Discharged on May 12, 1919, as a Private.

SMITH, JOHN. Army number 2,560,836; registrant, Pembina county; born, Caqchudywe, Austria, July 2, 1888; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cavalier on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 18, 1918; Medical Department, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Feb. 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 28, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SMITH, JOHN ALBERT. Army number 3,954,295; registrant, Marshall county, S. Dak.; born, Kamrar, Iowa, Nov. 2, 1888, of German-American parents; occupation, rancher; inducted at Britton, S. Dak., July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to Sept. 19, 1918; Repair Shop Unit No. 305, to Oct. 23, 1918; Service Park Unit No. 448, Motor Transport Corps, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, Oct. 10, 1918; overseas from Oct. 31, 1918, to Aug. 10, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 16, 1919, as a Sergeant.

SMITH, JOHN BERTRAM. Army number 3,681,029; registrant, Kidder county; born, Northville, D. T., July 2, 1889, of Scotch-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Steele on June 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery F, 339th Field Artillery, to July 18, 1918; Battery D, 339th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 24, 1918, to Jan. 25, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 18, 1919, as a Private.

SMITH, JOHN E. Army number 610,927; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Grandview, Ill., May, 1886, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Fort Slocum, N. Y., on Oct. 25, 1918; served in Ordnance Department, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 10, 1917. Discharged on Sept. 7, 1918, as a Private 1st Class.

SMITH, JOHN FRANCIS. Army number 2,022,179; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Brookings, D. T., Jan. 9, 1887, of Irish-American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted at Turtle Lake on May 22, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company B, 34th Infantry, to Sept. 4, 1917; Headquarters Company, 339th Infantry, to Sept. 24, 1917; Machine Gun Company, 339th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, Sept. 24, 1917; overseas from July 22, 1918, to June 30, 1919. Engagements: Defensive Sector: Archangel (Russia). Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on July 7, 1919, as a Sergeant.

SMITH, JOHN FRED. Army number 957,890; not a registrant, under age; born, Edwardville, Ill., Dec. 25, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Minot on July 21, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company F, 41st Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Jan. 10, 1918; Private, April 8, 1918. Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on June 30, 1919, as a Private.

SMITH, JOHN J. Army number 291,693; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Eshvsky, Poland, Dec. 1, 1890; citizenship, alien; occupation, cook; enlisted in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Devils Lake, on Aug. 4, 1917; served in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 13, 1917; Company L, 164th Infantry, to March 14, 1918; Company A, 164th Infantry, to Feb. 20, 1919; 158th Infantry, Transportation Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 1, 1918; overseas from Jan. 23, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Discharged at Fort Des Moines, Iowa, on July 18, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 6 1/4 %.

SMITH, JOHN JULIUS. Army number 2,152,788; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Bradford, Pa., July 22, 1894, of American parents; occupation, printer; enlisted at Minot on May 22, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Post Hospital, Fort Des Moines, Iowa, to July 19, 1917; Office of Division Surgeon, 88th Division, to Feb. 12, 1918; Medical Detachment, 349th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, July 24, 1918; overseas from Aug. 9, 1918, to May 28, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 10, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SMITH, JOHN LEONARD. Army number 85,017; not a registrant, under age; born, Marion, N. Dak., April 22, 1898, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Valley City, on July 22, 1917; served in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company G, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 11, 1918; Headquarters Company, 164th Infantry, to May 13, 1918; Company H, 163rd Infantry, to June 12, 1918; Company A, 16th Infantry, to March 25, 1919; Depot Service Company No. 84, Army Service Corps, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, May 26, 1919; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to July 7, 1919; wounded, severely, Oct. 6, 1918. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 14, 1919, as a Corporal.

SMITH, JOHN STAFFORD. Army number 4,544,763; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Tremont City, Ohio, June 7, 1897, of American parents; occupation, salesman; inducted at Fargo on Nov. 4, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fargo, N. Dak., on Dec. 11, 1918, as a Private.

SMITH, JOHN W. Army number 55,278; not a registrant, under age; born, Fort Berthold, N. Dak., Jan. 28, 1898, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company I, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on Aug. 11, 1917; served in Company I, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (161st Ambulance Company, 116th Sanitary Train), to Nov. 14, 1917; Company H, 164th Infantry, to Jan. 18, 1918; Company M, 26th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, July 1, 1918; Corporal, Sept. 6, 1918; Sergeant, Oct. 20, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 2, 1919. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Sergeant. Cited in General Orders No. 1, Headquarters, 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.

SMITH, JOHN WILLIAM. Army number 2,678,817; registrant, McKenzie county; born, New Rockford, N. Dak., June 1, 1893, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Reserve Corps, at Chicago, Ill., on Jan. 4, 1918; called to active duty on Oct. 23, 1918; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Sept. 16, 1918; Law and Dental Detachment, Northwestern University, Chicago, Ill., to discharge. Discharged at Chicago, Ill., on Dec. 17, 1918, as a Private.

SMITH, JOSEPH ALLEN. Army number, none; not a registrant, over age; born, Ellendale, N. Dak., March 27, 1884, of American parents; occupation, physician and surgeon; appointed from civil life and commissioned 1st Lieutenant, in Officers Reserve Corps, on June 4, 1917; called into active service as a 1st Lieutenant, Jan. 19, 1918; assigned to 331st Aero Squadron, to discharge. Principal stations: Fort Riley, Kans.; Waco, Texas; Morrison, Va.; AEF; Garden City, N. Y.; Camp Dodge, Iowa; Camp Mills, N. Y.; overseas from July 3, 1918, to Dec. 11, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 27, 1918, as a 1st Lieutenant.

SMITH, JOSEPH AUGUST. Army number 2,558,421; registrant, Divide county; born, Germany, April 14, 1888; naturalized citizen; occupation, welldriller; inducted at Crosby on March 5, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company F, 33rd Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 21, 1918; overseas from June 30, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SMITH, JOSEPH EARL. Army number 2,786,355; registrant, Richland county; born, Maple Lake, Minn., April 5, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 7th Company, 2nd Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 17, 1918; Company H, 157th Infantry, to Sept. 15, 1918; Company B, 109th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 8, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919; wounded, severely, Oct. 4, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Ypres-Lys; Somme. Defensive Sectors: Dickebusch Lake and Scherpenberg (Flanders). Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on June 20, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 40%.

SMITH, JOSEPH LAMBERT. Army number 2,858,925; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Hunnewell, Mo., May 8, 1887, of Irish-American parents; occupation, student; inducted at Jamestown on April 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Field Hospital No. 352, 313th Sanitary Train, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 17, 1918, to June 4, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 15, 1919, as a Private.

SMITH, JOSEPH THOMAS. Army number 2,147,931; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Jamestown, N. Dak., Oct. 14, 1895, of Hungarian parents; occupation, telegrapher; inducted at Jamestown on April 2, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company I, 139th Infantry, to July 17, 1918; Headquarters Company, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 24, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 2, 1919, as a Private.

SMITH, JOSEPH WILLIAM. Army number 2,857,810; registrant, Barnes county; born, Cologne, Minn., Feb. 9, 1891, of German-American parents; occupation, baggageman; inducted at Valley City on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company K, 350th Infantry, to June 5, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 15, 1919, as a Private.

SMITH, JOSEPH WOODSON. Army number 1,000,357; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Brainerd, Minn., June 7, 1896, of American parents; occupation, rancher; enlisted at Bismarck on June 4, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Troop B, 1st Cavalry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 5, 1917; Corporal, Nov. 30, 1917; Sergeant, May 21, 1918; Supply Sergeant, June 7, 1918. Discharged on Sept. 6, 1918, as a Supply Sergeant, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, on Sept. 7, 1918; assigned to 1st Cavalry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Harry J. Jones, Ariz., on Dec. 16, 1918, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

SMITH, JULIUS. Army number 4,034,687; registrant, Stark county; born, Rocht, Russia, March 16, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fessenden on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to (date not given); Company H, 40th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Sherman, Ohio, on Jan. 18, 1919, as a Private.

SMITH, KENNETH LEWIS. Army number 2,560,210; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Smithboro, Ill., Oct. 10, 1890, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanley on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 22, 1918; Company M, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 24, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 2, 1919, as a Private.

SMITH, LAWRENCE DANIEL. Army number 493,238; not a registrant, under age; born, Oberon, N. Dak., Dec. 1, 1896, of American parents; occupation, grainbuyer; enlisted at Fargo on May 20, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Quartermaster Corps, Camp Meigs, D. C., to April 1, 1919; Guard and Fire Company No. 2, Camp Meigs, D. C., to discharge. Grade: Corporal, July 9, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 27, 1919, as a Corporal.

SMITH, LELAND JENNINGS. Army number 1,159,225; not a registrant, under age; born, Pillsbury, N. Dak., Dec. 12, 1897, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted at Fargo on Feb. 18, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 614th Aero Squadron, to July 6, 1918; 309th Aero Squadron, to Oct. 24, 1918; 176th Aero Squadron, to discharge. Grade: Chauffeur, Nov. 7, 1918; overseas from July 31, 1918, to March 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 22, 1919, as a Chauffeur.

SMITH, LEO HERBERT. Army number 719,436; registrant, Kidder county; born, Thief River Falls, Minn., Nov. 10, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Fargo on Dec. 15, 1917; sent to Jef-

person Barracks, Mo.; served in Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Screven, Ga., to Feb. 5, 1918; Battery C, 61st Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge; overseas from July 17, 1918, to March 5, 1919. Discharged at Staten Island, New York, on Sept. 6, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 30%.

SMITH, LEONARD REUBIN. Army number 2,560,312; registrant, Renville county; born, Bellingham, Minn., July 2, 1893, of American parents; occupation, electrician; inducted at Mohall on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 22, 1918; 138th Infantry, to May 22, 1918; Chauffeur School, 1st Replacement Depot, to discharge; overseas from May 2, 1918, to June 12, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 21, 1919, as a Private.

SMITH, LESTER MILLS. Army number 2,136,316; registrant, Divide county; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., May 7, 1892, of Canadian parents; occupation, lawyer; inducted at Crosby on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery B, 338th Field Artillery, to Jan. 12, 1918; 3rd Officers Training School, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to April 19, 1918; Battery B, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Oct. 18, 1917; Sergeant, Dec. 11, 1917. Discharged on July 11, 1918, to accept commission; commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, July 12, 1918; assigned to Artillery School, Samur, France, to Sept. 9, 1918; Battery C, 107th Field Artillery, to death; overseas from May 23, 1918, to death. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Clermont (Lorraine). Killed in action on Oct. 2, 1918; remains returned to U. S., Sept. 6, 1921, and buried in Memorial Park Cemetery, Grand Forks, N. Dak.

SMITH, LOUIS EDWARD. Army number 834,972; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Bloomington, Ill., Nov. 27, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Langdon on Dec. 30, 1917; sent to Fort Stevens, Ore.; served in 2nd Provisional Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Stevens, Ore., to Jan. 16, 1918; 12th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Canby, Wash., to May 23, 1918; Supply Company, 69th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, April 4, 1918; overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to Feb. 18, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Corporal.

SMITH, LOUIS GEORGE. Army number 18,006; not a registrant, under age; born, Parkers Prairie, Minn., Nov. 9, 1898, of American parents; occupation, grainbuyer; enlisted in Company I, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on Sept. 5, 1917; served in Company I, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 15, 1917; 163rd Ambulance Company, 116th Sanitary Train, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to May 9, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Oise-Aisne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Champagne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 22, 1919, as a Private.

SMITH, LUEY EDWIN. Army number 2,143,027; registrant, LaMoure county; born, Lynch, Nebr., July 29, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at LaMoure on April 2, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; 10th Company, Provisional Battalion, 138th Infantry, to June 19, 1918; Supply Company, 137th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Aug. 1, 1918; overseas from May 2, 1918, to April 23, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 6, 1919, as a Wagoner.

SMITH, MARION ROBERT. Army number 4,415,404; registrant, Benson county; born, Stewart, Iowa, April 7, 1897, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minnewaukan on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Oct. 26, 1918; Base Hospital No. 142, Medical Department, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, May 16, 1919. Discharged at Fort Sheridan, Ill., on Jan. 21, 1920, as a Private 1st Class.

SMITH, MARTIN OSCAR. Army number 3,234,208; registrant, Eddy county; born, Kalmar, Sweden, Sept. 9, 1891; declarant citizen; occupation, carpenter; inducted at New Rockford on June 14, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery E, 339th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 24, 1918, to Feb. 4, 1919. Discharged at Camp Funston, Kans., on Feb. 17, 1919, as a Private.

SMITH, MARVIN C. Army number 4,822,255; registrant, (place not given); born, Minneapolis, Minn., June 23, 1897, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at International Falls, Minn., on Sept. 17, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to Nov. 11, 1918; Company B, 88th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged on Jan. 27, 1919, as a Private.

SMITH, MICHAEL HEEREY. Army number 2,196,360; registrant, Burke county; born, Mauston, Wis., Aug. 20, 1896, of American parents; occupation, druggist; enlisted at Fargo on Aug. 9, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Medical Department, Fort Riley, Kans., to Oct. 1, 1917; Field Hospital Company No. 253, 314th Sanitary Train, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 23, 1917; overseas from June 28, 1918, to May 24, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lucey and Euvezin (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 4, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SMITH, MILO PALMER. Army number 174,827; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Wellman, Iowa, March 20, 1892, of American parents; occupation, lumberman; enlisted at Minot on Dec. 15, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company D, 10th Battalion, 20th Engineers, to Jan. 27, 1918; Headquarters Company, 5th Battalion, 20th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 28, 1918; overseas from Jan. 31, 1918, to June 23, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 3, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SMITH, MILTON MILLARD. Army number 2,110,547; registrant, Griggs county; born, Dowagiac, Mich., March 3, 1892, of American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Cooperstown on Sept. 5, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company K, 348th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Cook, Oct. 3, 1917; Private, Nov. 21, 1917; Cook, June 2, 1918; overseas from Aug. 25, 1918, to March 14, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 30, 1919, as a Cook.

SMITH, MONROE CASPER. Army number 177,831; not a registrant, under age; born, Forman, N. Dak., Feb. 16, 1898, of American parents; occupation, abstractor; enlisted at Fort George Wright, Wash., on Oct. 7, 1917; served in Engineers Truck Company No. 2, 23rd Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, April 23, 1918; Corporal, May 13, 1918; Sergeant, March 29, 1919; overseas from Jan. 24, 1918, to July 9, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Defensive Sector: Lorraine. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 19, 1919, as a Sergeant.

SMITH, NICHOLAS. Army number, none; registrant, Cass county; born, Shosietzer, Austria, Aug. 15, 1890; declarant citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Fargo on Sept. 22, 1917; served in Company L, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 8, 1917, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability.

SMITH, OLAF MELVIN. Army number 855,721; registrant, Sheridan county, Mont.; born, Galesburg, N. Dak., Aug. 14, 1891, of Swedish-Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Plentywood, Mont., on Feb. 24, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in Company B, 319th Engineers, to March 26, 1918; Company L, 116th Engineers, to July 25, 1918; Company C, 6th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, April 9, 1919; overseas from June 14, 1918, to June 30, 1919; wounded, severely, Aug. 7, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Vesle (Champagne). Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on July 10, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SMITH, ORLANDO DYBDAHL. Army number 2,858,845; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Western, Minn., Aug. 22, 1893, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Schafer on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to May 16, 1918; Company E, 350th Infantry, to May 16, 1918; Company F, 358th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, March 1, 1919; Corporal, May 1, 1919; overseas from June 30, 1918, to June 7, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Meuse-Argonne; St. Mihiel. Defensive Sectors: Puvénelle and Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Corporal.

SMITH, ORVAL. Army number 2,858,288; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Omamee, N. Dak., Sept. 8, 1892, of Canadian-Scotch parents; occupation, mechanic; inducted at Bottineau on April 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Medical Detachment, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, Sept. 9, 1918. Discharged at Whipple Barracks, Ariz., on Aug. 9, 1919, as a Sergeant.

SMITH, OTTO PETER. Army number 4,034,397, registrant, Wells county; born, Nordby, Denmark, June 28, 1891; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fessenden on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 41st Company, 11th Training Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery C, 42nd Field Artillery, to death. Died at Camp Custer, Mich., on Oct. 9, 1918; buried, Harvey, N. Dak.

SMITH, PAUL. Army number 2,115,385; registrant, Morton county; born, Huff, D. T., Jan. 1, 1885, of Hungarian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mandan on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery F, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 27, 1917; Battery A, 336th Field Artillery, to June 12, 1918; Supply Company, Field Artillery Replacement Regiment, Army Postoffice No. 722, to July 12, 1918; Battery D, 13th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from June 18, 1918, to July 31, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Vesle (Champagne); Rupt (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 6, 1919, as a Private.

SMITH, PAUL MATTHIAS. Army number 2,351,905; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Sioux Rapids, Iowa, Sept. 24, 1894, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Fort McDowell, Calif., on May 9, 1917; served in Medical Department, Fort McDowell, Calif., to Jan. 26, 1918; Camp Hospital, Morrison, Va., to July 26, 1918; Medical Detachment, 16th Balloon Company, to May 22, 1919; 182nd Air Service, to July 14, 1919; Medical Department, American Polish Relief Expedition, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 21, 1917; Sergeant, March 27, 1918; Sergeant 1st Class, May 23, 1919; overseas from July 26, 1918, to discharge. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Defensive Sector: Lorraine. Discharged at Warsaw, Poland, on Dec. 6, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

SMITH, PAUL REX. Army number 2,833,040; registrant, Wisconsin; born, Rochester, Ind., June 11, 1893, of American parents; occupation, merchant; inducted at Waukesha, Wis., on May 29, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Oct. 14, 1918; Private, Nov. 1, 1918; Corporal, Nov. 1, 1918; Sergeant, Dec. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on March 24, 1919, as a Sergeant.

SMITH, PEARL. Army number 3,681,230; registrant, Blaine county, Mont.; born, Akron, Ohio, Jan. 3, 1887, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Medora on June 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company E, 313th Ammunition Train, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 17, 1918, to May 29, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 11, 1919, as a Private.

SMITH, PETER J. Army number 3,080,999; registrant, (not given); born, Fargo, N. Dak., Sept., 1899, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on June 8, 1918; served in Medical Department, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 4, 1918, to July 20, 1919. Discharged on July 20, 1919, as a Private.

SMITH, PHILIP R. Army number 87,075; not a registrant, under age; born, Little Wolfe, Wis., April 9, 1899, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company B, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at New Rockford, on Sept. 10, 1917; served in Company B, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 10, 1917; Company H, 164th Infantry, to Sept. 4, 1918; Company E, 2nd Corps School Detachment, AEF, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to July 7, 1919. Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on July 17, 1919, as a Private.

SMITH, POMEROY. Navy number 1,168,508; registrant, Cass county; born, Fargo, N. Dak., Jan. 18, 1891, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, clerk; enlisted in the Navy at Washington, D. C., on May 22, 1918; served in Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, to Aug. 17, 1918; Receiving Ship, Pensacola, Fla., to death. Grade: Chief Quartermaster, 142 days. Died on Receiving Ship, Pensacola, Fla., on Oct. 11, 1918.

SMITH, RALPH J. Army number, none; registrant, (not given); born, Little, Wis., Nov., 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Company B, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at New Rockford, on June 29, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company B, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to discharge. Discharged on Aug. 13, 1917, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 12½%.

SMITH, RAY W. Army number 18,011; not a registrant, under age; born, Faulkton, S. Dak., Dec. 14, 1898, of American parents; occupation, mechanic; enlisted in Company I, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on Aug. 9, 1917; served in Company I, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (161st Ambulance Company, 116th Sanitary Train), to Oct. 15, 1917; 163rd Ambulance Company, 116th Sanitary Train, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 12, 1917, to May 9, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Oise-Aisne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Champagne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 22, 1919, as a Private.

SMITH, RAYMOND LEE. Army number 855,728; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Ellsworth, Wis., April 30, 1896, of American parents; occupation, baker; inducted at Jamestown on Feb. 26, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in 319th Engineers, to (date not given); Casual Company, Camp Fremont, to March 9, 1918; Company F, 319th Engineers, to March 27, 1918; Company C, Replacement Regiment, Engineers, to May 5, 1918; Engineers, Unassigned, Blois, France, to May 29, 1918; Provisional Replacement Unit Type A-1, Officers Training Center No. 753, AEF, to Jan. 22, 1919; Bordeaux Casual Company No. 30, Camp Merritt, to Feb. 8, 1919; Company C, 1st Replacement Regiment, Engineers, to discharge; overseas from May 10, 1918, to Feb. 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 25, 1919, as a Private.

SMITH, REID. Navy number 1,931,438; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Fairmount, N. Dak., Dec. 18, 1898, of American parents; occupation, carpenter; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 6, 1917; home awaiting orders to June 27, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Newport, R. I., to Aug. 14, 1917; Receiving Ship, New York, N. Y., to Nov. 1, 1917; USS Columbia, to Feb. 7, 1918; Armed Draft Detail, New York, N. Y., to Nov. 2, 1918; SS Brazos, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 100 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 444 days; Seaman, 10 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on July 21, 1919, as a Seaman. Previous military record: Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, from April 8, 1917, to May 6, 1917.

SMITH, RICHARD. Navy number 1,931,450; registrant, McIntosh county; born, Chapin, Ill., Aug. 4, 1896, of American parents; occupation, carpenter; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Dec. 1, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to March 21, 1918; Naval Operating Base, Norfolk, Va., to April 4, 1918; USS Ohio, to Oct. 31, 1918; Receiving Ship, Boston, Mass., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Fireman 3rd Class, 212 days; Fireman 2nd Class, 133 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Aug. 11, 1919, as a Fireman 1st Class.

SMITH, ROBERT. Army number 2,787,047; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Torchlight, Ky., April 15, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bottineau on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to June 13, 1918; Company K, 34th Engineers, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to July 19, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 26, 1919, as a Private.

SMITH, ROBERT MITCHELL. Canadian army number 658,071; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., March 9, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in 162nd Battalion, Canadian Infantry, on Aug. 7, 1916; wounded; took part in all engagements of the Canadian Forces from Dec. 1916, to June, 1918; in Palestine from June, 1918, to March, 1919. Discharged on Aug. 6, 1919, as a Sapper.

SMITH, ROBERT MURRAY. Navy number 1,930,507; registrant, Cass county; born, Gardner, N. Dak., Oct. 23, 1891, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Dec. 11, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to May 14, 1918; Naval Operating Base, Norfolk, Va., to May 24, 1918; USS Minnesota, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Fireman 3rd Class, 294 days; Fireman 2nd Class, 41 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Aug. 7, 1919, as a Fireman 1st Class.

SMITH, ROLLA BURTON. Army number 4,544,765; registrant, Ward county; born, Ordway, Colo., Nov. 18, 1897, of American-German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on Nov. 4, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fargo, N. Dak., on Dec. 11, 1918, as a Private.

SMITH, ROSCOE E. Army number, none; not a registrant, under age; born, Milwaukee, Wis., Jan., 1898, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on Dec. 21, 1917; served in Air Service, Signal Corps, attached to 18th Recruit Company, to death. Died of scarlet fever on Feb. 8, 1918.

SMITH, ROY ELDON. Army number 1,266,611; registrant, Kidder county; born, Columbus, Wis., June 2, 1892, of American parents; occupation, auto mechanic; enlisted at Steele on Dec. 15, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 11th Company, 2nd Motor Mechanics Regiment, Signal Corps, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, June 1, 1918; overseas from March 4, 1918, to June 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 12, 1919, as a Corporal.

SMITH, ROY WALTER. Army number 2,115,387; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Mt. Carroll, Ill., June 1, 1891, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Jamestown on Sept. 19, 1917; sent to Camp

Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery E, 338th Field Artillery, to Dec. 3, 1917; Battery A, 336th Field Artillery, to July 14, 1918; Battery B, 151st Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from June 20, 1918, to April 26, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Champagne-Marne. Defensive Sectors: Vesle (Champagne); Essey-Pannes (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 10, 1919, as a Private.

SMITH, ROY WILLIAM. Army number 2,559,840; registrant, Stark county; born, Shoto, Wis., April 28, 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Dickinson on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company M, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 2, 1918, to April 24, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine); Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 2, 1919, as a Private.

SMITH, RUSSELL. Army number 508,971; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., Oct. 14, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, stationary engineer; inducted at Jamestown on May 11, 1918; served in Company D, 8th Ammunition Train, to Aug. 23, 1918; Company E, Development Battalion, Camp Fremont, Calif., to discharge. Discharged on Oct. 9, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 25%.

SMITH, SHEPPARD O. Army number 658,265; not a registrant; born, Comber, Ontario, Jan. 8, 1886; naturalized citizen; occupation, carpenter; enlisted at Washington Barracks, D. C., on June 12, 1918; served in 32nd Service Company, to Sept. 8, 1918; 15th Service Company, Signal Corps, to Sept. 15, 1918, Radio Section, Signal Corps, Army Postoffice No. 925, to Jan. 9, 1919; Company C, 109th Field Signal Battalion, to May 6, 1919; 8th Company, 2nd Training Battalion, 154th Depot Brigade, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 25, 1918, to April 27, 1919. Discharged at Camp Meade, Md., on May 13, 1919, as a Private.

SMITH, SIDNEY ELMER. Army number 2,703,967; registrant, Steele county; born, Clarke City, Ill., Dec. 17, 1892, of English-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Sherbrooke on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 30, 1918; Company M, 350th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, April 1, 1919; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to May 30, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 5, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SMITH, SILAS B. Army number 2,852,168; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Hector, Minn., May 28, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Jamestown on April 27, 1918; served in Company K, 352nd Infantry, to May 20, 1918; Company I, 35th Engineers (100th Company, Transportation Corps), to Feb. 12, 1919; 98th Company, Transportation Corps, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 3, 1918, to April 27, 1919. Discharged on May 14, 1919, as a Private.

SMITH, STEPHEN PATRICK. Army number 105,745; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., Sept. 19, 1894, of Canadian parents; occupation, telegraph operator; enlisted in Machine Gun Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grand Forks, on May 22, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Machine Gun Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Machine Gun Company, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 8, 1918; Company C, 1st Brigade, Machine Gun Battalion (Company C, 2nd Machine Gun Battalion), to April 26, 1918; Casual, sick, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, April 24, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 11, 1919. Engagements: Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 25, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SMITH, THOMAS BEATIE. Army number 918,467; registrant, Eddy county; born, Brechin, Scotland, Oct. 26, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Havre, Mont., on July 18, 1917; sent to Fort George Wright, Wash.; served in Company C, 6th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 3, 1917; overseas from July 7, 1918, to June 10, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 18, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SMITH, THOMAS FERRIER. Army number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Jamestown, N. Dak., Nov. 21, 1897, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Reserve Corps, at Hanover, N. H., on May 14, 1917; called into active duty on June 11, 1917; sent

to Camp Devens, Mass.; served in Company B, 301st Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, July 6, 1917. Discharged at Camp Devens, Mass., on Jan. 26, 1918, as a Private 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 8¼%.

SMITH, THOMAS JAMES, JR. Army number 1,175,827; not a registrant, under age; born, Reynolds, N. Dak., Oct. 16, 1899, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, student; enlisted at East Grand Forks, Minn., on Nov. 27, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 14th Recruit Squadron, Aviation Camp, Waco, Texas, to March 22, 1918; 32nd Balloon Company, to Sept. 10, 1918; Battery C, 2nd Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from Oct. 28, 1918, to Jan. 18, 1919. Discharged at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., on Feb. 19, 1919, as a Private.

SMITH, THOMAS NIS. Army number 1,621,097; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, San Francisco, Calif., Oct. 23, 1899, of Danish-American parents; occupation, bell boy; enlisted in Machine Gun Company, 5th Infantry, California National Guard, at Sacramento, Calif., on May 23, 1917; served in Machine Gun Company, 5th Infantry, California National Guard (Machine Gun Company, 159th Infantry), to Feb. 22, 1918; Bakery Company No. 323, Quartermaster Corps, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, July 20, 1918; Private, March 29, 1919; overseas from Aug. 22, 1918, to Sept. 21, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Oct. 6, 1919, as a Private.

SMITH, THOMAS REED. Army number 2,143,633; registrant, Mount-Trail county; born, Vandalia, Ill., June 24, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanley on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery B, 338th Field Artillery, to April 1, 1918; Company E, 328th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Jan. 18, 1918; Corporal, Feb. 15, 1919; overseas from May 1, 1918, to May 20, 1919; wounded, slightly, Oct. 7, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lucey and Marbach (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 29, 1919, as a Corporal.

SMITH, VAE. Army number, none; not a registrant, army nurse; born, Marshall county, Iowa, Dec. 12, 1890, of American parents; occupation, nurse; enlisted in Army Nurse Corps, at Valley City, on Oct. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Kearny, Calif.; served in Base Hospital, Camp Kearny, Calif., to discharge. Relieved from active duty at Camp Kearny, Calif., on Dec. 1, 1919, as an Army Nurse.

SMITH, VAN TUYL. Army number 919,117; registrant, Cass county; born, Fargo, N. Dak., Sept. 29, 1895, of American parents; occupation, bank clerk; inducted at Fargo on Feb. 19, 1918; sent to Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; served in Depot Company I, Signal Corps, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., to March 1, 1918; Company C, 304th Field Signal Battalion, to Nov. 8, 1918; Company C, 116th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, June 1, 1918; overseas from July 8, 1918, to Jan. 23, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Avo-court (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 5, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SMITH, VERD FRANCIS. Army number 45,165; not a registrant, under age; born, York, N. Dak., March 29, 1899, of American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on July 4, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company D, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 11, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 16th Infantry, to Jan. 26, 1919; Company F, 340th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 15, 1917; Corporal, Sept. 17, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to July 13, 1919; wounded, gassed, March 1, 1918; wounded, slightly, Oct. 2, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 22, 1919, as a Corporal.

SMITH, VERNON LELAND. Army number 3,077,178; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Lisbon, N. Dak., Sept. 3, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Bismarck on June 4, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Headquarters Company, 50th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge; overseas from Oct. 7, 1918, to Feb. 14, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 27, 1919, as a Private.

SMITH, VIRGIL F. Army number 87,510; not a registrant; born, Mar-seilles, Ill., March 20, 1894, of American parents; occupation, mechanic; enlisted in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Sentinel Butte, on June 14, 1917; served in Company K, 1st Infantry, North

Dakota National Guard (Company K, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1917; Corporal, Nov. 26, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 13, 1919, as a Corporal.

SMITH, WALTER A. Army number 4,310; not a registrant, under age; born, Bismarck, N. Dak., Feb. 5, 1897, of German-Swedish parents; occupation, postoffice clerk; enlisted in Company I, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on July 30, 1917; served in Company I, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 5, 1917; 161st Ambulance Company, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Jan. 16, 1918; Private, July 28, 1918; Wagoner, Feb. 1, 1919; overseas from Dec. 12, 1917, to May 9, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lorraine; Champagne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 22, 1919, as a Wagoner.

SMITH, WALTER ALLEN. Army number 3,125,537; registrant, Billings county; born, Dickinson, N. Dak., June 16, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Medora on May 26, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Headquarters Company, 159th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 8, 1918; overseas from Aug. 8, 1918, to April 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 21, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SMITH, WALTER ANDREW. Army number 3,455,427; registrant, Dickey county; born, Ellendale, N. Dak., Nov. 8, 1891, of American parents; occupation, mechanic; inducted at Ellendale on June 29, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Training Detachment, to Sept. 1, 1918; Company A, 116th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 4, 1918; overseas from Sept. 23, 1918, to Feb. 13, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 25, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SMITH, WALTER ELWOOD. Navy number 1,931,720; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, McFall, Mo., Aug. 6, 1892, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 15, 1917; served at Recruiting Station, Minneapolis, Minn., to Aug. 23, 1917; Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Dec. 18, 1917; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Jan. 30, 1918; USS Oklahoma, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 139 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 396 days; Seaman, 10 days. Discharged at St. Louis, Mo., on Aug. 7, 1919, as a Seaman.

SMITH, WALTER ENOUS. Army number 4,034,883; registrant, Barnes county; born, Spring Valley, Minn., Jan. 4, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Valley City on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on Nov. 26, 1918, as a Private.

SMITH, WALTER JAY. Army number 2,560,634; registrant, Walsh county; born, Minto, D. T., Feb. 16, 1887, of American parents; occupation, surveyor; inducted at Grafton, on March 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company G, 55th Depot Battalion, Signal Corps, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., to July 8, 1918; 15th Service Company, Signal Corps, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., to July 9, 1918; 4th Ordnance Supply Company, Camp Raritan, N. J., to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, May 1, 1918; Corporal, May 15, 1918; Sergeant, June 15, 1918. Discharged at Aberdeen Proving Grounds, Md., on Dec. 12, 1918, as a Sergeant. Killed in an automobile accident at Enderlin, N. Dak., on May 26, 1930.

SMITH, WALTER JOSEPH. Army number 440,607; registrant, McLean county; born, Pittsburgh, Pa., June 12, 1890, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Washburn on April 10, 1918; served in Company G, 34th Engineers, to discharge; overseas from July 8, 1918, to June 30, 1919. Discharged on July 11, 1919, as a Private.

SMITH, WALTER JOSEPH. Army number 2,115,087; registrant, Morton county; born, Lemont, Ill., Sept. 11, 1890, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mandan on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery F, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 27, 1917; Headquarters Company, 336th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Feb. 1, 1918; Corporal, March 2, 1918; Sergeant, Jan. 2, 1919; overseas from Aug. 27, 1918, to March 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 18, 1919, as a Sergeant.

SMITH, WARD EARL. Army number 146,535; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Watertown, S. Dak., Oct. 24, 1893, of American parents; occupation, teamster; enlisted in Company L, 1st Infantry, Minnesota National Guard, at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 25, 1916; called into fed-

eral service on June 25, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on March 16, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company L, 1st Infantry, Minnesota National Guard (Headquarters Company, 151st Field Artillery), to discharge. Grades: Wagoner, June 25, 1916; Private, June 1, 1917; overseas from Oct. 30, 1917, to April 26, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Champagne-Marne. Defensive Sectors: Luneville, Baccarat and Essey-Pannes (Lorraine); Esperance-Souain and Vesle (Champagne). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 10, 1919, as a Private.

SMITH, WELLINGTON PAUL. Navy number 1,931,603; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Forman, N. Dak., Aug. 14, 1896, of American parents; occupation, carpenter; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on April 14, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to April 21, 1917; USS Pennsylvania, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 9 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 222 days; Shipwright, 90 days; Carpenter's Mate 3rd Class, 255 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 2, 1919, as a Carpenter's Mate 2nd Class.

SMITH, WELLS REED. Army number 2,143,756; registrant, Kidder county; born, Geneva, Iowa, April 24, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Steele on Sept. 5, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery D, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Oct. 14, 1917; Sergeant, Nov. 6, 1917; Mess Sergeant, May 1, 1918; Private, Dec. 1, 1918; Cook, Dec. 8, 1918; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 17, 1919, as a Cook.

SMITH, WILLIAM. Army number 952,527; not a registrant, under age; born, Detroit, Mich., July, 1897, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on July 18, 1917; served in Company A, 36th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Cook, Jan. 15, 1918; Private, March 5, 1918; Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged on June 6, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SMITH, WILLIAM ALFRED. Army number 2,444,364; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Cambridge, Mass., April 3, 1889, of English-Swedish parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted at Minot on May 7, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 1st Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Greble, R. I., to Oct. 19, 1917; 152nd Depot Brigade, to April 17, 1918; Company C, 329th Tank Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Battalion Sergeant Major, Oct. 26, 1917; Sergeant, Jan. 14, 1918; Sergeant 1st Class, June 4, 1918; overseas from Aug. 30, 1918, to discharge. Discharged at Winchester, England, on March 1, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

SMITH, WILLIAM EMERY. Army number 2,160,299; registrant, Malta, Mont.; born, Taneville, Mo., Oct. 13, 1894, of American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Williston on Nov. 26, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company A, 352nd Infantry, to March 18, 1918; Headquarters Company, 352nd Infantry, to April 1, 1918; Company G, 328th Infantry, to death. Grade: Private 1st Class, July 8, 1918; overseas from May 1, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensives: Meuse-Argonne; St. Mihiel. Defensive Sectors: Lucey and Marbache (Lorraine). Killed in action Oct. 16, 1918; buried, Grave 15, Row 35, Block E, Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery, Romagne-sous-Montfaucon, Meuse, France.

SMITH, WILLIAM FRANKLIN. Army number 5,127; registrant, Rollette county; born, Glenford, Ohio, Aug. 21, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company G, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Rolla, on July 13, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company G, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 5, 1917; 164th Field Hospital, to May 18, 1918; Camp Hospital No. 19, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 12, 1918; Cook, May 13, 1918; overseas from Dec. 11, 1917, to July 2, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 11, 1919, as a Cook.

SMITH, WILLIAM HAROLD. Army number 4,038,724; registrant, Ransom county; born, Alpha, Iowa, Sept. 19, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Lisbon on July 24, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 20, 1918; Battery C, 42nd Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 10, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SMITH, WILLIAM L. Army number 186,746; not a registrant, under age; born, Steele, N. Dak., Nov. 4, 1896, of American parents; occupation, highway construction foreman; enlisted at Bismarck on Dec. 15, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 116th Engineers, to discharge.

Grade: Corporal, May 20, 1918; overseas from Feb. 15, 1918, to Dec. 20, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 3, 1919, as a Corporal, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

SMITH, WILLIAM McKINLEY. Army number 2,400,416; not a registrant, under age; born, Carthage, Mo., March 1, 1898, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Sioux Rapids, Iowa, on Jan. 24, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 69th Service Park Company, Motor Transport Corps, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, May 1, 1918; Sergeant, June 1, 1919; overseas from July 15, 1918, to Aug. 10, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Defensive Sector: Lorraine. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 18, 1919, as a Sergeant.

SMITH, WILTON GEORGE. Army number 54,301; registrant, Dunn county; born, Lynn, Mass., Sept. 25, 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company F, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Fort Lincoln, on Aug. 15, 1917; served in Company F, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company H, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 18, 1918; Company H, 26th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, April 1, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Oct. 5, 1918; wounded, severely, July 19, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Boston, Mass., on May 15, 1919, as a Private 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 60%. Cited in General Orders No. 1, Headquarters, 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.

SMITHBACK, OSCAR SELMER. Army number 87,507; registrant, Dunn county; born, Cambridge, Wis., May 4, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, contractor; enlisted in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Dickinson, on May 23, 1917; served in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company K, 164th Infantry), to Feb. 27, 1919; 153rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1917; Corporal, Nov. 26, 1917; Sergeant, July 21, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 13, 1919, as a Sergeant.

SMITHBERGER, RALPH WILLIAM. Army number 725,012; not a registrant, under age; born, Harrietsville, Ohio, Jan. 3, 1898, of American parents; occupation, banker; enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Dec. 2, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Battery B, 1st Battalion, Trench Mortar Battery, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, March 1, 1918; Corporal, Oct. 22, 1918; overseas from March 30, 1918, to Feb. 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on March 29, 1919, as a Corporal.

SMITH-PETERSEN, FREDRIK ANTON. Army number, none; registrant, Walsh county; born, Park River, N. Dak., Nov. 30, 1890, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grafton, on July 1, 1915; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company C, 164th Infantry), to Oct. 25, 1917; Base Hospital, Camp Greene, N. C., to discharge. Grade: Corporal, (date not given). Discharged at Base Hospital, Camp Greene, N. C., on Dec. 3, 1917, as a Corporal, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 12½%.

SMITHRUD, LORNE HERMAN. Army number 2,138,331; registrant, McHenry county; born, Halstad, Minn., Dec. 4, 1892, of Norwegian parents; occupation, telephone lineman; inducted at Towner on Sept. 19, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company C, 313th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1917; Corporal, Jan. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 17, 1918, to May 30, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 11, 1919, as a Corporal, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

SMITHSON, CHARLEY ARTHUR. Army number 17,879; not a registrant, under age; born, Sedan, Minn., May 6, 1898, of American parents; occupation, blacksmith; enlisted in Company K, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Ellendale, on Aug. 31, 1917; served in Company K, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (162nd Ambulance Company, 116th Sanitary Train), to discharge; overseas from Dec. 13, 1917, to May 9, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Baccarat and St. Die (Lorraine); Gerardmer and Anould (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 22, 1919, as a Private.

SMOOT, CHARLEY RAYMOND. Army number 2,787,168; registrant, Towner county; born, Indianapolis, Ind., March 17, 1895, of American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Cando on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to June 17, 1918; Company H, 157th Infantry, to Oct. 23, 1918; Company E, 327th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Feb. 21, 1919; overseas from Aug. 9, 1918, to May 18, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 26, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SMOUT, LLOYD EVERTT. Army number 88,284; not a registrant, under age; born, St. James, Minn., Sept. 8, 1896, of American parents; occupation, chauffeur; enlisted in Machine Gun Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Dickinson, on June 30, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Machine Gun Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Machine Gun Company, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Aug. 20, 1917; Private, Nov. 1, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to July 13, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 23, 1919, as a Private.

SMUCKER, CHALMER LEE. Army number 834,584; registrant, Foster county; born, Mill Creek, Pa., Jan. 2, 1898, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Carrington on Jan. 1, 1918; sent to Fort Stevens, Ore.; served in Coast Artillery Corps, Columbia Coast Defense, to May 23, 1918; Battery D, 69th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, May 1, 1918; Cook, May 22, 1918; Private, July 19, 1918; Cook, July 20, 1918; overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to Feb. 18, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Cook.

SMUDA, GEORGE. Army number 3,128,831; registrant, Pembina county; born, Cracow, Austria-Hungary, April 23, 1896; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cavalier on May 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Dec. 4, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 12½%.

SNEAD, GEORGE WILLIAM. Army number 3,769,703; not a registrant, over age; born, Malton, Ontario, May 31, 1884; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Minot on July 23, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Supply Train, 306th Cavalry, to Aug. 19, 1918; Supply Company, 49th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Wagoner, Sept. 1, 1918; Corporal, Oct. 8, 1918. Discharged at Fort Sill, Okla., on Feb. 4, 1919, as a Corporal.

SNEESBY, HENRY ALVA. Navy number 1,932,521; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Sauk Center, Minn., March 11, 1896, of American parents; occupation, manager cream station; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 20, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to June 20, 1918; Naval Operating Base, Norfolk, Va., to July 19, 1918; USS Rhode Island, to Sept. 13, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Seaman 2nd Class, 175 days. Released from active duty at Miami, Fla., on Feb. 12, 1919, as a Seaman 2nd Class. Discharged, Sept. 30, 1921.

SNEIBLE, JOHN. Army number 54,147; not a registrant, over age; born, Neidorff, Russia, Dec. 13, 1885; declarant citizen; occupation, brakeman; enlisted in Company L, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grand Forks, on Sept. 13, 1917; served in Company L, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company L, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 12, 1918; Company H, 26th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1917; Mechanic, Aug. 1, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 12, 1919. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 3, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SNELL, CHARLES DONALD. Army number 2,787,542; registrant, Kinder county; born, Lewistown, Ill., Nov. 3, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Steele on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to June 15, 1918; 26th Provisional Squadron, Air Service (89th Spruce Squadron), to discharge. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Jan. 15, 1919, as a Private.

SNELL, GERALD WESLEY. Army number 4,029,064; registrant, La-Moure county; born, Flandreau, D. T., May 10, 1887, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at LaMoure on July 25, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Headquarters Company, 41st Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on March 17, 1919, as a Private.

SNELMAN, NESTOR. Army number 4,415,405; registrant, Logan county; born, Finlayson, Minn., March 31, 1897, of Finnish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Napoleon on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Nov. 5, 1918; Company G, 2nd Replacement Battalion, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 10, 1919, as a Private.

SNESROD, CHRISTIAN OLSON. Army number 4,034,119; registrant, Traill county; born, Christiania, Norway, June 14, 1888; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Hillsboro on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 17, 1918; Company E, 40th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Sherman, Ohio, on April 15, 1919, as a Private.

SNIDER, ARGALIS. Marine number, none; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Charleston, Ill., Feb. 8, 1891, of American parents; occupation, carpenter; enlisted in the Marine Corps at Fargo on Aug. 6, 1917; sent to Parris Island, S. C.; served in Marine Aeronautic Company, Cape May, N. J., from Oct. 14, 1917, to Dec. 8, 1917; Philadelphia, Pa., from Dec. 8, 1917, to Oct. 31, 1918; 153rd Company, from Oct. 31, 1918, to Nov. 3, 1918; in Cuba from Nov. 8, 1918, to March 26, 1919; Haiti, from March 26, 1919, to Dec. 2, 1919; Barracks Detachment, Charleston, S. C., from Dec. 15, 1919, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 1, 1918. Discharged at Charleston, S. C., on Dec. 20, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SNIDER, CHARLIE WILLIAM. Army number 2,115,074; registrant, Bowman county; born, Burbon, Ind., Dec. 29, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bowman on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery B, 338th Field Artillery, to Dec. 1, 1917; Headquarters Company, 336th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, March 2, 1918; Sergeant, Feb. 1, 1919; overseas from Aug. 27, 1918, to March 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 18, 1919, as a Sergeant.

SNIDER, FRANK P. Army number 2,858,389; registrant, Pembina county; born, Pembina, N. Dak., Feb. 2, 1895, of Austrian-Hungarian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cavalier on April 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Headquarters Company, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 16, 1919, as a Private.

SNIDER, JAMES HARIAN. Army number 55,279; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Charleston, Ill., June 5, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Fort Lincoln, on Aug. 31, 1917; served in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company H, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 18, 1918; Company M, 26th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 1, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 14, 1919; wounded, severely, July 18, 1918. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 3, 1919, as a Private 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

SNIDER, LOUIS JASPER. Army number 85,158; registrant, Ward county; born, Wahoo, Nebr., Jan. 3, 1891, of American parents, occupation, teamster; enlisted in Company A, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, July 26, 1917; served in Company A, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to (date not given); Supply Company, 164th Infantry, to Dec. 13, 1918; Company A, 132nd Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Nov. 1, 1917; overseas from Jan. 11, 1918, to July 6, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 13, 1919, as a Wagoner.

SNIPPEN, HANS PEDERSON. Army number 4,036,732; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Herndorf, Norway, April 14, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Langdon on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 15, 1918; Supply Company, 78th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Wagoner.

SNODGRASS, SILAS C. Army number 2,276,513; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Walton, W. Va., Nov., 1889, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on June 4, 1917; served in Medical Department, Field Hospital No. 19, to Aug. 24, 1917; 361st Field Hospital Company, 316th Sanitary Train, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, July 20, 1917; Wagoner, Feb. 2, 1918; Private 1st Class, Oct. 16, 1918; overseas from July 12, 1918, to April 20, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Meuse-Argonne; Ypres-Lys. Defensive Sector: Aubreville (Lorraine). Discharged on May 2, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SNOOK, ELDON FRANCIS. Army number 3,769,550; not a registrant; born, Devils Lake, N. Dak., Jan. 30, 1898, of American parents; occupation, bank clerk; enlisted at Devils Lake on July 22, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Training Detachment, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla., to Nov. 22, 1918; Salvage Company No. 1, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla., on Feb. 10, 1919, as a Private.

SNOOK, GEORGE WILLIAM, JR. Army number 54,302; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Beaver Creek, Minn., Sept. 28, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Wahpeton, on April 25, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company I, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 13, 1918; Company A, 26th Infantry, to death; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to death. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Killed in action on July 18, 1918, near Soissons, France; buried, Missy Au Bois, France; reburied, Elgin, N. Dak. Cited in General Orders No. 1, Headquarters, 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.

SNORE, HARRY F. Army number 2,560,194; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Minnewaukan, N. Dak., Jan. 29, 1891, of German-Canadian parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Stanley on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, May 15, 1918; Private, July 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 25, 1918, as a Private, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Infantry, on Aug. 26, 1918; assigned to 163rd Depot Brigade, to Oct. 12, 1918; 56th Machine Gun Battalion, to (date not given); 87th Infantry, to (date not given); 2nd Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 9, 1919, as a Private.

SNOTLAND, HANS EMIL. Army number 2,143,504; registrant, Mercer county; born, Skudenes, Norway, Aug. 22, 1886; naturalized citizen; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Stanton on Jan. 7, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Headquarters Company, 338th Field Artillery, to April 1, 1918; Company F, 307th Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, March 21, 1918; Private, March 30, 1918; Private 1st Class, Nov. 10, 1918; Corporal, March 15, 1919; overseas from May 18, 1918, to May 9, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lucey and Marbache (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 21, 1919, as a Corporal.

SNOW, CHANCEY HARVEY. Army number 2,106,434; registrant, Dickey county; born, Earlville, Iowa, Nov. 12, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Ellendale on Sept. 21, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company K, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1917; Company I, 347th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Jan. 1, 1918; Corporal, Feb. 15, 1918; overseas from Aug. 23, 1918, to Dec. 30, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 29, 1919, as a Corporal.

SNOW, CHARLES WILLIAM. Army number 2,115,607; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Clarence, Mo., April 30, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Schafer on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery F, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 27, 1917; Battery B, 336th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, March 1, 1918; Private, Aug. 9, 1918; overseas from Aug. 27, 1918, to March 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 18, 1919, as a Private.

SNOW, CLARENCE B. Army number 4,035,662; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Hot Springs, D. T., July 29, 1887, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Schafer on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served at Camp Custer, Mich., to July 26, 1918; 10th Company, 3rd Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Death. Died of pneumonia on Oct. 11, 1918.

SNOW, FRANCIS MANLIUS. Army number 877,822; registrant, Dunn county; born, Slayton, Minn., June 30, 1894, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Manning on March 1, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in 3rd Casual Riving Company, Vancouver, Wash., to April 10, 1918; 59th Spruce Squadron, to Dec. 19, 1918; Casual Detachment No. 20, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 28, 1918, as a Private.

SNOW, JACOB RALPH. Army number 502,116; registrant, Walsh county; born, Rensselaer, Ind., Dec. 11, 1888, of American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Bismarck on March 6, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in 19th Recruit Company, General Service Infantry, Fort Logan,

Colo., to April 10, 1918; Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Caswell, N. C., to discharge. Grades: Cook, July 12, 1918; Private 1st Class, Nov. 15, 1918; Cook, March 20, 1919. Discharged at Fort Caswell, N. C., on March 30, 1919, as a Cook.

SNOW, JOSEPH. Army number 2,376,513; registrant, Cass county; born, Rzesozuw, Poland, May 4, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Fargo on June 16, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Battery F, 81st Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 6, 1918. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Dec. 26, 1918, as a Private 1st Class.

SNOWFIELD, MAGNUS JOHANNES. Army number 509,196; registrant Cavalier county; born, Mountain, N. Dak., March 3, 1891, of Icelandic parents; occupation, attorney; inducted at Langdon on May 11, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company E, 8th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, June 1, 1918; Corporal, June 22, 1918; sergeant, Nov. 20, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 12, 1919, as a Sergeant.

SNYDER, ARTHUR JAMES. Navy number 1,932,849; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Mason, Iowa, July 13, 1896, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 5, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Newport, R. I., to June 9, 1917; Receiving Ship, New York, N. Y., to March 1, 1918; USS Moccasin, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Landsman for Yeoman, 35 days; Yeoman 3rd Class, 326 days; Yeoman 2nd Class, 92 days; Yeoman 1st Class, 102 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Aug. 8, 1919, as a Chief Yeoman.

SNYDER, ARTHUR JOSEPH. Army number 2,114,681; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Canton, Minn., May 26, 1890, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, machinist; inducted at Stanley on Sept. 5, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery B, 338th Field Artillery, to May 25, 1918; Company B, 526th Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Jan. 25, 1918; Private, May 12, 1918; Corporal, June 15, 1918; overseas from July 10, 1918, to June 14, 1919. Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on June 21, 1919, as a Sergeant.

SNYDER, BEN H. Army number 2,855,911; registrant, Dunn county; born, Shakopee, Minn., April 9, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Minneapolis, Minn., on April 29, 1918; served in Company A, 358th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Nov. 10, 1918; overseas from June 20, 1918, to June 7, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Puvionelle and Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged on June 14, 1919, as a Corporal.

SNYDER, BILL. Army number 4,036,936; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Beaver Dam, Wis., Aug. 14, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Devils Lake on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery E, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

SNYDER, CARROLL ROSS. Army number 1,371,024; registrant, (place not given); born, Canton, Ill., Feb. 4, 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Canton, Ill., on June 24, 1918; served in Company E, 121st Infantry, to Nov. 20, 1918; Company G, 325th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Oct. 5, 1918, to May 17, 1919. Discharged on May 27, 1919, as a Private.

SNYDER, CHARLES ALBERT. Army number 1,159,647; not a registrant, over age; born, Dexter, Kans., Aug. 22, 1880, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, auto mechanic; enlisted at Minot on Jan. 21, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company D, 2nd Battalion, US Guards, to discharge. Grades: Mechanic, Feb. 12, 1918; Corporal, March 1, 1918; Sergeant, June 8, 1918. Discharged on July 10, 1918, as a Sergeant, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, July 11, 1918; assigned to 19th Battalion, Infantry, US Guards, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Logan, Texas, on Dec. 19, 1918, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

SNYDER, CHARLEY IRA. Army number 4,415,406; registrant, Ward county; born, Ada, Minn., Dec. 25, 1888, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, engineer; inducted at Minot on Sept. 3, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Dec. 2, 1918; Quartermaster Corps, General Hospital No. 29, to discharge. Discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 15, 1919, as a Private.

SNYDER, FRANCIS CLARK. Army number 1,009,826; registrant, Dunn county; born, Homestead, Mich., Aug. 23, 1895, of Canadian parents; occupation, bank clerk; inducted at Manning on July 26, 1918; served in 32nd Service Company, Signal Corps, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 20, 1918, as a Private.

SNYDER, FRANK EUGENE. Army number 1,161,238; registrant, McLean county; born, Canton, Minn., Dec. 17, 1888, of American parents; occupation, tire vulcanizing; inducted at Washburn on March 6, 1918; sent to Kelly Field, Texas; served in 850th Aero Squadron, to June 18, 1918; 271st Aero Squadron, to discharge. Grade: Cook, Nov. 18, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 16, 1919, as a Cook.

SNYDER, FRANK WILLIAM. Army number, none; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Buffalo Lake, Minn., Nov. 28, 1889, of German parents; occupation, postal clerk; enrolled in Second Officers Training Camp, Fort Snelling, Minn., on Aug. 27, 1917; assigned to Company A, Fort Snelling Training Camp. Discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Oct. 10, 1917, at his own request. Previous military record: Served in Company F, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, for six years.

SNYDER, FREDERICK CLINTON. Navy number 1,933,126; not a registrant; born, Fairview, S. Dak., Jan. 11, 1896, of American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 5, 1917; home awaiting orders until Aug. 23, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Sept. 29, 1917; Dunwoody Institute, Minneapolis, Minn., to Dec. 26, 1917; Naval Radio School, Cambridge, Mass., to May 19, 1918; USS Kentucky, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 345 days; Electrician 3rd Class, Radio, 179 days. Discharged at Boston, Mass., on Jan. 3, 1919, as an Electrician 2nd Class, Radio.

SNYDER, HAROLD SIDNEY. Army number 2,163,696; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Big Lake, Minn., Jan. 26, 1895, of American parents; occupation, printer; inducted at Langdon on Sept. 21, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Headquarters Company, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Musician 3rd Class, March 12, 1918; Corporal, Dec. 1, 1918; Band Sergeant, May 15, 1919; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagements: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Band Sergeant.

SNYDER, HARRY WHEELER. Army number 4,415,407; registrant, McLean county; born, Canton, Minn., Dec. 25, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Washburn on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in Company L, Machine Gun Training Center, Main Training Depot, Camp Hancock, Ga., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 18, 1919, as a Private.

SNYDER, JOHN CHARLES. Army number 2,703,195; registrant, Williams county; born, Williston, N. Dak., Jan. 10, 1892, of German-American parents; occupation, theatre owner; inducted at Williston on June 25, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Headquarters Company, 337th Field Artillery, to Aug. 6, 1918; Company C, 37th Battalion, U. S. Guards, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 9, 1919, as a Private.

SNYDER, JOHN ERNEST. Army number 2,559,893; registrant, Barnes county; born, Topeka, Kan., June 4, 1888, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Valley City on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 6th Company, 4th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company M, 138th Infantry, to death; overseas from May 3, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Killed in action on Sept. 26, 1918; remains returned to U. S. on Aug. 1, 1921, and consigned to Mrs. Kate Smith, Kansas City, Mo.; (place of burial unknown).

SNYDER, LEE LORN. Army number 2,560,433; registrant, Ward county; born, Dickens, Iowa, April 12, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minot on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to Oct. 1, 1918; Development Battalion, Camp Cody, N. Mex., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Cody, N. Mex., on Dec. 11, 1918, as a Private.

SNYDER, MARTIN LeROY. Army number 23,566; not a registrant, over age; born, Tower City, D. T., April 10, 1885, of American parents; occupation, machinist; enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on Aug. 22, 1917; served in 125th Aero Squadron, to Oct. 17, 1917; 98th Aero Squadron, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, May 1, 1918; Chauffeur, Oct. 11, 1918; overseas from Nov. 14, 1917, to April 23, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 10, 1919, as a Chauffeur.

SNYDER, OTTO. Army number 2,559,391; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Harts Grove, Ohio, Nov. 5, 1890, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Devils Lake on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company R, 5th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company H, Provision Battalion, 138th Infantry,

to June 20, 1918; Company C, 139th Infantry, to death; overseas from May 3, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Killed in action on Sept. 30, 1918; buried, Grave 9, Row. 23, Block G, Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery, Romagne-sous-Montfaucon, Meuse, France.

SNYDER, RICHARD LEE. Army number 2,704,510; registrant, Richland county; born, Mason City, Iowa, Oct. 31, 1889, of American parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Wahpeton on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company C, 352nd Infantry, to July 9, 1918; Prisoner of War Escort Company, to discharge; overseas from July 26, 1918, to July 27, 1919. Discharged at Camp Mills, N. Y., on Aug. 1, 1919, as a Private.

SNYDER, ROBERT G. Army number 502,271; not a registrant, under age; born, Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, Dec. 29, 1902, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Sioux City, Iowa, on March 11, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Recruit Infantry, Unassigned, 5th Recruit Company, General Service Infantry, Fort Logan, Colo., to death. Died at Fort Logan, Colo., on April 3, 1918, of pneumonia. Burial, Arvilla, N. Dak.

SNYDER, ROGER MILLBANK. Army number 1,163,946; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Tripoli, Ill., May 17, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Grand Forks on Dec. 14, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company A, 337th Infantry, to Feb. 13, 1918; 278th Aero Squadron, to June 8, 1918; Company C, 104th Ammunition Train, to discharge; overseas from June 29, 1918, to May 20, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 29, 1919, as a Private.

SNYDER, ROY. Army number 16,826; registrant, Emmons county; born, Viroqua, Wis., April 28, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Bismarck on Aug. 28, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Headquarters, Medical Officers Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans., to Sept. 27, 1917; Field Hospital Company No. 16, 2nd Sanitary Train, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 5, 1917; Wagoner, Dec. 5, 1917; overseas from Jan. 23, 1918, to Aug. 4, 1919. Engagements: Defensive: Aisne. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Toulon-Troyon, Marbache and Limey (Lorraine); Chateau-Thierry (Ile-de-France.) Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 14, 1919, as a Wagoner.

SNYDER, WALTER ELVINGTON. Army number 493,376; not a registrant, under age; born, Cooperstown, N. Dak., Jan. 22, 1897, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, auto mechanic; enlisted at Minot on May 20, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Quartermaster Corps, Jefferson Barracks, Mo., to May 23, 1918; 12th Company, Quartermaster Corps, Camp Meigs, D. C., to Jan. 8, 1919; Detachment, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 18, 1919, as a Private.

SOBECK, WILLIAM HENRY. Navy number 1,933,020; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Winona, Minn., Sept. 2, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on March 24, 1915; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Sept. 25, 1915; USS Maine, to (date not given); USS Virginia, Oct., 1915; USS Georgia, to Nov., 1915; USS Kansas, to Jan., 1916; USS Arizona, to March, 1917; SS Minnesota, to June 12, 1917; USS Arizona, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Seaman, 270 days; Coxswain, 314 days. Discharged at Norfolk, Va., on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Coxswain.

SOBERG, JOSEPH ARNOLD. Army number 2,143,505; registrant, Tower county; born, Churchs Ferry, N. Dak., Jan. 24, 1896, of Norwegian parents; occupation, lumberman; inducted at Cando on Sept. 6, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Headquarters Company, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Oct. 17, 1917; Sergeant, July 19, 1918; overseas from Aug. 3, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 16, 1919, as a Sergeant.

SOBERG, ORLANDO CLARENCE. Army number 2,704,054; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Farwell, Minn., March 14, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, bookkeeper; inducted at Bottineau on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company H, 352nd Infantry, to July 19, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to June 17, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on June 25, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SOBERG, PAUL JOHN. Army number 2,103,992; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Lakeville, Minn., Sept. 13, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Grand Forks on Sept.

22, 1917; served in Company M, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 29, 1917; Company L, 347th Infantry, to March 1, 1918; Headquarters Company, 347th Infantry, to June 10, 1918; June Automatic Replacement Draft, to July 8, 1918; Company M, 163rd Infantry, to July 24, 1918; Company E, 38th Infantry, to death; overseas from June 20, 1918, to death. Engagements: Defensive: Champagne-Marne. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Vesle (Champagne). Killed in action on Oct. 12, 1918; buried, Grave 30, Row 7, Block C, Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery, Romagne-sous-Montfaucon, Meuse, France.

SOBERG, THOROLF MARTIN. Army number 4,035,655; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Hammer, Norway, Feb. 15, 1891; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Schafer on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 3, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

SOBOLIK, ADOLPH GEORGE. Army number 2,703,882; registrant, Walsh county; born, Pisek, N. Dak., April 25, 1896, of Bohemian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grafton on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 352nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagements: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private.

SODERBERG, BERNARD JULIUS. Army number 4,038,438; registrant, Cass county; born, Hudiesvall, Sweden, June 14, 1891; naturalized citizen; occupation, horseshoer; inducted at Fargo on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 20, 1918; Company H, 40th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Sherman, Ohio, on Jan. 18, 1919, as a Private. Previous military record: Three years in artillery, in Sweden.

SODERBLOM, WILHELM. Army number 2,160,563; registrant, Cass county; born, Arweka, Sweden, Aug. 5, 1890; declarant citizen; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Fargo on Jan. 17, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company B, 352nd Infantry, to March 21, 1918; Company E, 307th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 1, 1918; overseas from May 19, 1918, to May 9, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lucey and Marbach (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 21, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SODERHOLM, ALVIN EMIL. Army number 3,684,849; registrant, Colo.; born, Sheyenne, N. Dak., Aug. 28, 1896, of Swedish-American parents; occupation, railroad agent; inducted at New Rockford, on Aug. 11, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 15th Service Company, Signal Corps, to Oct. 2, 1918; Company E, 421st Telegraph Battalion, to discharge; overseas from Oct. 27, 1918, to Jan. 28, 1919. Discharged at Fort Logan, Colo., on Feb. 14, 1919, as a Private.

SODERHOLM, JOHN RICHARD. Army number 2,704,274; registrant, Eddy county; born, Sheyenne, D. T., April 21, 1889, of Swedish-American parents; occupation, mail carrier; inducted at New Rockford on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company D, 352nd Infantry, to July 19, 1918; Company C, 349th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, May 1, 1919; overseas from Aug. 9, 1918, to May 28, 1919. Engagements: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 11, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SODERLING, HAROLD G. Army number 2,143,866; registrant, Slope county; born, Stockholm, Sweden, Sept. 24, 1891; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Amidon on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company F, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 7, 1918, as a Private 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability.

SODERLUND, OSCAR. Army number 3,419,381; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Homen, N. Dak., Sept. 4, 1895, of Swedish-Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Langdon on Oct. 14, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in 71st Spruce Squadron, to discharge. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Dec. 20, 1918, as a Private.

SODERMAN, DAVID. Army number 2,138,783; registrant, Cass county; born, Lx Munkfors, Sweden, Jan. 13, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, teamster; inducted at Fargo on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company A, 313th Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Wagoner, Nov. 1, 1917; Sergeant, April 1, 1918; Stable Sergeant, April 11, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 6, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 16, 1919, as a Stable Sergeant.

SODERQUIST, ERICK BERNARD. Army number 4,544,762; registrant, McLean county; born, Abbola, Sweden, March 24, 1890; naturalized citizen; occupation, mechanic; inducted at Washburn on Nov. 4, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Student Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fargo, N. Dak., on Dec. 12, 1918, as a Private.

SODERQUIST, JOHN. Army number 629,519; registrant, Cass county; born, Tasse, Sweden, Jan. 18, 1889; citizenship, alien; occupation, laborer; enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on Oct. 29, 1917; served in 4th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Howard, Md., to Dec. 15, 1918; Battery E, 58th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge; overseas from May 22, 1918, to April 27, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sectors: Lorraine. Discharged on May 15, 1919, as a Private.

SODERQUIST, SVEN MARTIN. Army number 2,704,603; registrant, Divide county; born, Kattlstrom, Sweden, April 29, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Crosby on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 14, 1918; Company F, 352nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private.

SODERQUIST, VERN AUGUST. Army number 2,174,141; registrant, Burke county; born, Buffalo Lake, Minn., Aug. 21, 1893, of Swedish parents; occupation, student; inducted at Bowbells on Feb. 13, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 16, 1918; Company C, 528th Engineers Service Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, March 23, 1918; Sergeant, June 1, 1918; overseas from July 9, 1918, to June 18, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 25, 1919, as a Sergeant. Previous military record: Company D, First North Dakota Infantry, National Guard, including Mexican border duty.

SODERSTROM, ERNEST GEORGE. Navy number 1,933,500; not a registrant, under age; born, Michigan, Jan. 7, 1897, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in the Navy at Minot on July 7, 1917; home awaiting orders, to Sept. 11, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to June 6, 1918; Naval Air Station, Queenstown, Ireland, to July 10, 1918; Naval Air Station, Wexford, Ireland, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 117 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 375 days. Discharged from Receiving Ship, N. Y., on Feb. 3, 1920, as a Chief Machinist's Mate.

SODERSTROM, THEODORE GUST. Army number 2,115,379; registrant, McLean county; born, Gusinge, Sweden, Jan. 12, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Washburn on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery F, 338th Field Artillery, to June 12, 1918; Supply Company, Field Artillery Replacement Regiment, to July 12, 1918; Battery A, 13th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from June 20, 1918, to July 31, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Vesle (Champagne); Rupt (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 6, 1919, as a Private.

SOENS, RAY T. Army number 2,294,305; registrant, Benson county; born, Soenstown, Pa., Sept. 30, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Converse county, Wyo., on April 25, 1918; served in Battery E, 346th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from July 14, 1918, to Jan. 15, 1919. Discharged on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

SOFOS, MIKE G. Army number 2,148,133; registrant, Cass county; born, Palea, Greece, March 15, 1885; declarant citizen; occupation, cook; inducted at Fargo on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 21, 1918; Company 5, Provisional Battalion, 138th Infantry, to Nov. 22, 1918; Army Service Corps, to discharge. Grades: Cook, Nov. 22, 1918; Private, Dec. 26, 1918; overseas from May 3, 1918, to March 19, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 30, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 15%.

SOGAARD, GERTRUDE. Army number, none; not a registrant, army nurse; born, Trysil, Norway, June 29, 1885; declarant citizen; occupation, nurse; enlisted in the Army Nurse Corps, at Fargo on Nov. 18, 1918; served in Receiving Depot, Fort Logan, Colo., to Dec. 1, 1918; Students Army Training Corps, Golden, Colo., to Dec. 20, 1918; Base Hospital, Fort Logan, Colo., to discharge. Released from active duty at Fort Logan, Colo., on Sept. 22, 1919, as an Army Nurse.

SOGGE, ALFRED EMIL. Army number 2,087,286; registrant, Benson county; born, Christiansand, Norway, Oct. 8, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Chicago, Ill., on April 3, 1918; sent to Camp

Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to April 23, 1918; Company D, 108th Ammunition Train, to discharge; overseas from May 26, 1918, to May 22, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Lucey (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on June 4, 1919, as a Private.

SOHOLT, HANS OLAUS. Navy number 1,933,386; registrant, Traill county; born, Aalesund, Norway, Jan. 1, 1890; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Jan. 4, 1918; home awaiting orders until Feb. 22, 1918; served at Naval Operating Base, Norfolk, Va., to Aug. 16, 1918; USS Massachusetts, to Sept. 6, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Sept. 26, 1918; Training Barracks, Base No. 6, Queenstown, Ireland, to Oct. 26, 1918; USS Paulding, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Fireman 3rd Class, 240 days; Fireman 2nd Class, 71 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 23, 1919, as a Fireman 1st Class.

SOHOLT, OLE. Army number 3,130,742; registrant, Polk county, Minn.; born, Orskog, Norway, Sept. 13, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Crookston, Minn., on May 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 20th Company, 5th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 1, 1918; 29th Company, 8th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to Oct. 14, 1918; 36th Company, 166th Depot Brigade, to Nov. 4, 1918; Company D, 213th Engineers, to Nov. 19, 1918; Company A, 213th Engineers, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private.

SOINI, CHARLES IVAR. Army number 87,540; registrant, Stark county; born, Pori, Finland, Jan. 6, 1893; declarant citizen; occupation, carpenter; enlisted in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Dickinson, on June 14, 1917; served in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company K, 164th Infantry), to June 27, 1918; 2nd Company, Provisional Battalion, Air Service, to Oct. 3, 1918; 4th Company, Service Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Musician, Dec. 13, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to July 5, 1919. Discharged at Mitchell Field, N. Y., on July 16, 1919, as a Musician.

SOISETH, JOHAN J. Army number 4,036,851; registrant, Williams county; born, Quande, Norway, Feb. 12, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Williston on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 31, 1918; Company E, 14th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

SOLAND, MARVIN OSCAR. Navy number 1,773,124; not a registrant, under age; born, Northfield, Minn., Nov. 28, 1898, of American parents; occupation, waiter; enlisted in the Navy at Minot on June 13, 1917; home awaiting orders until July 9, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Nov. 30, 1917; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Dec. 25, 1917; Naval Air Station, Queenstown, Ireland, to July 23, 1918; Naval Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., to Oct. 4, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 49 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 273 days; Seaman, 156 days. Discharged at Philadelphia, Pa., on Oct. 4, 1918, as a Seaman.

SOLBERG, ALBERT. Army number 2,786,311; registrant, Nelson county; born, Aneta, N. Dak., May 10, 1885, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Lakota on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Air Service, Vancouver Barracks, Wash., to June 18, 1918; 90th Spruce Squadron, Air Service, to discharge. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Jan. 3, 1919, as a Private.

SOLBERG, ALFRED. Army number 2,560,997; registrant, Billings county; born, Hunter, N. Dak., July 31, 1886, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Medora on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Headquarters Company, 137th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1918; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 23, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 6, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SOLBERG, ARNOLD CARL. Army number 3,439,809; registrant, Benson county; born, Spring Grove, Minn., Feb. 24, 1892, of American parents; occupation, electrician; inducted at Minnewaukan on June 14, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Training Detachment, to Aug. 13, 1918; Company A, 210th Engineers, to Oct. 2, 1918; Infantry, Camp Forrest, Ga., to Nov. 6, 1918; Utilities Detachment, Quartermaster Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 20, 1919. Discharged at Camp Mills, N. Y., on June 9, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SOLBERG, ARTHUR. Army number 488,119; not a registrant, under age; born, Winsor, Minn., Sept. 22, 1899, of Norwegian parents; occupation, student; enlisted at Moorhead, Minn., on May 13, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Totten, N. Y., to July 8, 1918; 3rd Company, Coast Artillery Corps, to July 8, 1918; 6th Antiaircraft Battery, to Sept. 15, 1918; Battery B, 38th Artillery to Oct. 10, 1918; Coast Artillery School, Fort Monroe, Va., to Nov. 11, 1918; Battery B, 27th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 12, 1918. Discharged at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., on Dec. 20, 1918, as a Private 1st Class.

SOLBERG, ELMER. Army number 87,744; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, LaCrosse, Wis., Aug. 11, 1887, of Norwegian parents; occupation, barber; enlisted in Company L, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on June 26, 1916; called into federal service for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company L, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company L, 164th Infantry), to June 27, 1918; Army Schools, AEF, to Oct. 23, 1918; Company L, 164th Infantry, to Jan. 6, 1919; Machine Gun Company, 164th Infantry, to Jan. 12, 1919; Company D, 164th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Aug. 4, 1917; Sergeant, Sept. 10, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Sergeant.

SOLBERG, FRANK HERBERT. Army number 54,303; registrant, Richland county; born, Phillips, Wis., March 1, 1888, of Norwegian parents; occupation, linotype operator; enlisted in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Wahpeton, on June 2, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company I, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 13, 1918; Company H, 26th Infantry, to July 1, 1918; Headquarters Company, 26th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to Oct. 29, 1919. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Nov. 6, 1919, as a Private. Died in New Mexico, in 1921.

SOLBERG, GEHART OLIVER. Army number 2,119,315; registrant, Nelson county; born, Aneta, N. Dak., Dec. 12, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Lakota on Sept. 21, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company C, 313th Engineers, to Nov. 29, 1917; Engineer Train, 312th Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Wagoner, Oct. 21, 1917; Private, Nov. 28, 1917; Wagoner, July 19, 1918; Horseshoer, Jan. 3, 1919; overseas from Aug. 24, 1918, to June 25, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 3, 1919, as a Horseshoer.

SOLBERG, GUSTAV ADOLF. Army number 3,081,210; not a registrant, over age; born, Kalmar, Sweden, April 8, 1882; naturalized citizen; occupation, cement worker; enlisted at Bismarck on June 10, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Unassigned, Jefferson Barracks, Mo., to July 5, 1918; Company G, 20th Infantry, to Aug. 2, 1918; Headquarters Company, 20th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Fort Riley, Kans., on Feb. 19, 1919, as a Private.

SOLBERG, HARRY. Army number 1,018,324; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Portland, N. Dak., March 23, 1892, of Norwegian-Swedish parents; occupation, salesman; enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 12, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Machine Gun Troop, 17th Cavalry, to March 23, 1919; 8th Cavalry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, March 9, 1918; Lance Corporal, April 3, 1918; Corporal, April 30, 1918; Sergeant, Aug. 18, 1918. Discharged at Marfa, Texas, on April 12, 1919, as a Sergeant.

SOLBERG, HENRY ADOLPH. Canadian army number 2,688,399; not a registrant; born, Spring Grove, Minn., Oct. 14, 1893, of American parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Chicago, Ill., on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Pettawawa, Ont.; served in Canadian Army Signal Corps, to discharge; overseas from July 19, 1918, to April 9, 1919. Discharged at Toronto, Ont., on April 10, 1919, as a Private.

SOLBERG, JULIUS CORNELIUS. Army number 4,039,616; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Woonsocket, S. Dak., Dec. 24, 1892, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Jamestown on July 24, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 16, 1918; Company K, 1st Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on May 1, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 15%.

SOLBERG, LEWIS MELVIN. Army number 4,069,732; registrant, (place not given); born, Hatton, D. T., May 16, 1889, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Minneapolis, Minn., on July 26, 1918; served in Company E, 5th Pioneer Infantry, to Aug. 27, 1918; 55th Pioneer Infantry, to Nov. 2, 1918; 331st Infantry, to Dec. 10, 1918; Company L, 147th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 9, 1918; overseas from Sept. 15, 1918, to March 23, 1919. Discharged on April 11, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SOLBERG, OLE H. Army number 4,036,867; registrant, Montana; born, Aneta, N. Dak., of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Lakota on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 20, 1918; Headquarters Company, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Dec. 12, 1918. Discharged on Feb. 11, 1919, as a Corporal.

SOLBERG, OSCAR L. Army number 4,036,817; registrant, Nelson county; born, Aneta, N. Dak., Nov. 17, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Lakota on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 10, 1918; Company L, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 7, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SOLBRO, MATHIAS. Army number 2,286,925; registrant, (place not given); born, Norway, Jan., 1892; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Shoshone county, Idaho, on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 30th Company, 8th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to April 26, 1918; Company K, 363rd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from July 7, 1918, to Feb. 16, 1919; wounded, severely, Sept. 28, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Aubreville (Lorraine). Discharged on March 29, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 15%.

SOLDAHL, THORWALD MELVIN. Army number 2,137,659; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Willmar, Minn., Sept. 1, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanley on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery C, 338th Field Artillery, to Oct. 9, 1917; Quartermaster Corps, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, Feb. 15, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 26, 1919, as a Sergeant.

SOLE, GUSTAVE OLIVER. Canadian army number 718,415; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Colfax, N. Dak., Sept. 20, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Company C, 11th Platoon, 1st Canadian Mounted Rifles, on Feb. 2, 1916; wounded at Vimy Ridge, Jan. 13, 1918. Engagements: Vimy Ridge; Arras; Lens; St. Eloi; Ypres; Paschendaele; Hill 60; Bourslon Woods; Amiens. Killed in action on Aug. 10, 1918. Grade: Lance Corporal.

SOLEE, HELMER OSCAR. Army number 3,775,763; registrant, Traill county; born, Buxton, N. Dak., Dec. 31, 1889, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Hillsboro on Aug. 8, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company K, 9th Infantry Replacement and Training Battalion, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to death. Died of pneumonia on Nov. 9, 1918, at Camp MacArthur, Texas; buried, Buxton, N. Dak.

SOLEE, MELDOR J. Army number 3,131,677; registrant, Teton county, Mont.; born, Buxton, N. Dak., Oct. 19, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, tractor engineer; inducted at Chouteau, Mont., on May 28, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 37th Company, 10th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to Oct. 13, 1918; Bakery Company No. 391, to Dec. 22, 1918; 46th Company, 12th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Dec. 31, 1918, as a Private.

SOLEM, HEMOR ORLANDO. Army number 1,671,139; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Windom, Minn., July 30, 1894, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, railroad brakeman; enlisted at Grand Forks on Dec. 11, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company D, 25th Engineers, to June 10, 1918; Administrative Labor Company, 26th Quartermaster Corps, to June 30, 1919; Administrative Service Company, 47th Army Service Corps, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, March 1, 1918; Corporal, June 10, 1918; Sergeant, June 25, 1918; overseas from March 1, 1918, to Aug. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 3, 1919, as a Sergeant.

SOLEM, JOAKIM. Army number 2,189,009; registrant, (place not given); born, Norway, 1889; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Buffalo, S. Dak., on Oct. 5, 1917; served in Battery F, 341st

Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, June 10, 1918; Corporal, July 6, 1918; overseas from June 22, 1918, to April 2, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Euvezin (Lorraine). Discharged on April 15, 1919, as a Corporal.

SOLEM, JOHN L. Army number 2,857,928; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Namsos, Norway, Dec. 2, 1886; naturalized citizen; occupation, steam engineer; inducted at Devils Lake on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company K, 350th Infantry, to May 16, 1918; Company H, 358th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from June 20, 1918, to June 7, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 15, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Puvellerie and Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 16, 1919, as a Private.

SOLENERBERGER, IRA DALE. Army number, none; registrant, McLean county; born, Underwood, N. Dak., March 28, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Washburn on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company E, 313th Engineers, to Nov. 29, 1917; 87th Division, Camp Pike, Ark., to (date not given); Company E, 312th Engineers, to death. Died at Camp Pike, Ark., on Jan. 16, 1918; buried, Underwood, N. Dak.

SOLFELD, AXEL X. Army number 469,006; not a registrant, under age; born, Lake Park, Minn., March 28, 1899, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Cooperstown on March 13, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 24th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Heath, Mass., to May 13, 1918; Battery F, 71st Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Feb. 1, 1919; overseas from July 31, 1918, to Feb. 22, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SOLHEIM, CONRAD S. Army number 475,715; not a registrant, under age; born, St. James, Minn., June, 1898, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on April 27, 1918; served in Company E, 30th Engineers, to May 9, 1918; Company F, 30th Engineers (Company F, 1st Gas Regiment), to discharge; overseas from June 30, 1918, to Jan. 10, 1919; wounded, severely, Nov. 1, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Discharged on March 12, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

SOLHEIM, HANS. Army number 85,018; registrant, Teton county, Mont.; born, Kathryn, N. Dak., Nov. 28, 1889, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Valley City, on Aug. 14, 1917; served in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company G, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 11, 1918; Headquarters Company, 164th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 1, 1918; Corporal, Sept. 25, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Corporal.

SOLHEIM, JOHN. Army number 3,455,490; registrant, Benson county; born, Hol, Norway, July 7, 1888; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minnewaukan on July 1, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in North Dakota School of Mines, to Aug. 28, 1918; 20th Balloon Company, to discharge; overseas from Oct. 31, 1918, to April 18, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 2, 1919, as a Private.

SOLHEIM, JOHN. Army number 4,039,381; registrant, Cass county; born, Jolster, Norway, Jan. 12, 1887; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Fargo on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Battery A, 42nd Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

SOLHEIM, JOHN THEODORE. Army number 4,726,471; registrant, Ward county; born, Fairfax, Minn., Jan. 1, 1889, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minot on Sept. 26, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Oct. 30, 1918; 31st Labor Regiment, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla., to Nov. 16, 1918; Railroad Detachment No. 309, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 31, 1918, as a Private.

SOLHEIM, MARTIN HERLEIK. Army number 509,100; registrant, Benson county; born, Minnewaukan, N. Dak., April 28, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minnewaukan on May 10, 1918; sent to Camp Fremont, Calif.; served in Company F, 8th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 18, 1919, as a Private.

SOLHEIM, NELS AUGUST. Army number 4,417,836; registrant, McHenry county; born, Bergen, Norway, Sept. 12, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Towner on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 19, 1918, as a Private.

SOLHJEM, HARRY J. Army number 4,037,093; registrant, Richland county; born, Fergus Falls, Minn., Jan. 10, 1891, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Company L, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

SOLI, THORSTEN ARTHUR. Army number 2,162,814; registrant, Hill county, Mont.; born, Vang, N. Dak., Sept. 24, 1893, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Langdon on Dec. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 352nd Infantry, to March 30, 1918; Battery C, 321st Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 30, 1918; overseas from May 19, 1918, to May 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Marbache (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 17, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SOLIE, ANSEL P. Army number 175,039; registrant, Marion county, Ore.; born, LaCrosse, Wis., Feb. 14, 1890, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Portland, Ore., on Dec. 5, 1917; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in Company A, 20th Engineers (13th Company, 20th Engineers), to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, May 1, 1918; Wagoner, Sept. 1, 1918; overseas from Jan. 30, 1918, to June 23, 1919. Discharged at Camp Jackson, S. C., on June 25, 1919, as a Wagoner.

SOLIE, ARTHUR THOMAS. Army number 2,560,205; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Ada, Minn., March 12, 1891, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanley on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company C, 1st Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 16, 1918; Company D, 528th Service Battalion, Engineers, to May 10, 1918; Company D, 1st Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to May 16, 1918; Company C, 360th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, July 7, 1918; overseas from June 14, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Defensive Sector: Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Killed in action on Sept. 15, 1918; buried, Grave 18, Row 18, Block D, St. Mihiel American Cemetery, Thiaucourt, Meurthe-et-Moselle, France.

SOLIE, LEONARD MELVIN. Army number 4,036,382; registrant, McHenry county; born, La Crosse, Wis., July 17, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Towner on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Battery F, 42nd Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on March 17, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

SOLIEN, JAMES ARTHUR. Army number 3,455,438; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Twin Valley, Minn., March 11, 1891, of Norwegian parents; occupation, school superintendent; inducted at Stanley on July 1, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Training Detachment, to Aug. 28, 1918; Company C, 2nd Training Battalion, Signal Corps, Franklin Cantonment, Camp Meade, Md., to Nov. 9, 1918; Company C, 222nd Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 18, 1919, as a Private.

SOLIN, JOHN ARTHUR. Army number 3,559,914; registrant, Wells county; born, Comstock, Minn., Aug. 12, 1892, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fessenden on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 24, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 2, 1919, as a Private.

SOLINGER, EDWARD. Army number 509,046; registrant, LaMoure county; born, Albany, Minn., June 30, 1894, of German parents; occupation, lumberman; inducted at LaMoure on May 11, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in 4th Company, Casual Detachment, Spruce Production Division, Vancouver, Wash., to Aug. 10, 1918; 123rd Spruce Squadron, to discharge. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Dec. 31, 1918, as a Private.

SOLLID, PAUL HENNIG KRISTOFER. Army number 502,549; registrant, Trill county; born, Vaksvik, Norway, May 30, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Hillsboro on March 6, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in 8th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Armstrong, Hawaiian Territory, to discharge. Discharged at San Francisco, Calif., on Oct. 8, 1919, as a Private.

SOLLIN, HOWARD MOORE. Army number 86,750; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Valley City, N. Dak., Nov. 16, 1893, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, warehouse clerk; enlisted in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Valley City, on June 19, 1916; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company G, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grades: Corporal, July 11, 1917; Sergeant, Jan. 1, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Sergeant. Previous military record: Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, from Feb., 1912, to June, 1916.

SOLLIN, KENNETH MARK. Army number 3,949,529; registrant, Barnes county; born, Valley City, N. Dak., March 12, 1897, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, miller; inducted at Valley City on Aug. 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to death. Died of pneumonia at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Nov. 13, 1918; buried, Woodbine Cemetery, Valley City, N. Dak.

SOLLUM, HENRY DEXTER. Army number 504,211; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Reynolds, N. Dak., April 16, 1892, of American parents; occupation, druggist; inducted at Devils Lake on March 27, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in 15th Company, Coast Defensive, Puget Sound, Wash., to June 6, 1918; Post Hospital, Fort Winfield Scott, Calif., to Sept. 21, 1918; Medical Detachment, 40th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, May 20, 1918; Private, Aug. 23, 1918; Private 1st Class, Oct. 14, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 24, 1918, as a Private 1st Class.

SOLMONSON, CARL ANTON. Army number 2,144,882; registrant, Williams county; born, Pelican Rapids, Minn., March 3, 1896, of Swedish parents; occupation, lumberman; inducted at Williston on April 1, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Headquarters Company, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 24, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 2, 1919, as a Private.

SOLOMON, McCLELLAN. Army number 4,066,768; registrant, Cass county; born, Smithland, Iowa, Feb. 6, 1889, of American parents; occupation, salesman; inducted at Fargo on July 26, 1918; sent to Camp Wadsworth, S. C.; served in Company E, 56th Pioneer Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 4, 1918, to June 25, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on July 5, 1919, as a Private.

SOLOMONSON, CHRIS. Army number 584,526; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Cushion, Iowa, Jan. 2, 1885, of Norwegian parents; occupation, barber; enlisted at Bismarck on May 7, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 5th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Adams, R. I., to March 18, 1918; Battery E, 66th Regiment, Coast Artillery Corps, to March 27, 1918; Casual Detachment, Chauffeurs School, Fort Monroe, Va., to April 29, 1918; Battery E, 66th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to Feb. 7, 1919; Camp Dodge Detachment, 66th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 27, 1917; Corporal, Dec. 6, 1917; Private, Sept. 6, 1918; overseas from July 19, 1918, to March 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 18, 1919, as a Private.

SOLOMONSON, HARRY WILLIAM. Army number 2,858,882; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Gaylord, Minn., Oct. 28, 1894, of American-Swedish parents; occupation, gas engineer; inducted at Stanley on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 19, 1919, as a Private.

SOLONDEK, FRANK. Army number 2,352,014; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Grafton, N. Dak., Dec. 11, 1895, of Polish parents; occupation, candymaker; enlisted at Grand Forks on Dec. 15, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 25th Balloon Company, to discharge; overseas from June 30, 1918, to June 18, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 30, 1919, as a Private.

SOLPER, HENRY FRANK. Army number 2,143,693; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Marinette, Wis., April 14, 1891, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bottineau on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery C, 338th Field Artillery, to April 1, 1918; Battery E, 321st Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, March 13, 1918; Private, April 1, 1918; Private 1st Class, April 22, 1918;

Sergeant, Oct. 1, 1918; overseas from May 19, 1918, to May 14, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Marbache (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 24, 1919, as a Sergeant.

SOLSENG, EINAR NORVILLE. Army number 4,034,784; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Tacoma, Wash., Nov. 30, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grand Forks, on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Battery D, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 17, 1918; Corporal, Nov. 21, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Corporal.

SOLSENG, GEORGE. Army number 2,704,264; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Tacoma, Wash., Jan. 18, 1896, of Norwegian parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Grand Forks on June 25, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company C, 313th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 6, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 16, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SOLSENG, JAMES O. Army number 1,267,659; not a registrant, under age; born, Shawnee, N. Dak., Dec. 31, 1898, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at East Grand Forks, Minn., on Dec. 14, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 16th Company, 2nd Regiment, Air Service Mechanics, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1918; overseas from March 4, 1918, to June 28, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 11, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SOLSETH, CARL M. Army number 2,560,250; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Marshall, Minn., Oct. 12, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Stanley on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company C, 1st Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 22, 1918; 15th Company, Provisional Battalion, 13th Infantry, to Aug. 17, 1918; Company A, 138th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 28, 1919; wounded, slightly, Oct. 31, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine); Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 12, 1919, as a Private.

SOLSTAD, LARS JOHAN. Army number 2,107,072; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Trondhjem, Norway, Nov. 22, 1889; naturalized citizen; occupation, clerk; inducted at Grand Forks on Sept. 22, 1917; served in Company M, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 29, 1917; Company L, 347th Infantry, to June 10, 1918; Company I, 161st Infantry, to July 28, 1918; Company D, 9th Infantry, to death; overseas from June 20, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Defensive Sectors: Marbache and Limey (Lorraine). Killed in action on Sept. 12, 1918; remains returned to U. S. on Aug. 8, 1921, and buried in Crystal Lake Cemetery, Minneapolis, Minn., on Aug. 16, 1921.

SOLSVIG, CURTIS GEHARD. Army number 86,745; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Hudson, Wis., Sept. 9, 1893, of Norwegian parents; occupation, auto mechanic; enlisted in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Valley City, on June 27, 1916; called into federal service, Mexican border duty, on June 27, 1916, and served there until discharge; discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company G, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grades: Corporal, July 11, 1917; Sergeant, Dec. 7, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 19, 1919, as a Sergeant.

SOLUM, GEORGE EMIL. Army number 17,853; not a registrant, over age; born, Lake Mills, Iowa, April 21, 1886, of Norwegian-Swiss parents; occupation, carpenter; enlisted in Company K, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Ellendale, on July 11, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company K, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (162nd Ambulance Company, 116th Sanitary Train), to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Jan. 16, 1918; Cook, March 1, 1918; Private 1st Class, Jan. 8, 1919; overseas from Dec. 12, 1917, to May 9, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Anould and Gerardmer (Alsace); St. Die and Baccarat (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 22, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SOLUM, LEWIS JOHN. Army number 17,851; registrant, Dickey county; born, Lake Mills, Iowa, Feb. 24, 1890, of Swedish-Swiss parents; occupation, concrete worker; enlisted in Company K, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Ellendale, on July 7, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company K, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Ambulance Company No. 162, 116th Sanitary Train), to

discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 16, 1918; overseas from Dec. 12, 1917, to May 9, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Anould and Gerardmer (Alsace); St. Die and Baccarat (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 22, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SOLVESON, JAMES JOHNSON. Army number 4,426,756; registrant, Dickey county; born, Oconomowoc, Wis., Sept. 21, 1891, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Ellendale on Sept. 28, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Dec. 13, 1918, as a Private.

SOLVSBERG, CARL. Army number 2,858,857; registrant, Williams county; born, Hamar, Norway, Nov. 10, 1893; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Williston on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to (date not given); Company F, 350th Infantry, to May 16, 1918; Company L, 360th Infantry, to death; overseas from July 6, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensives: Meuse-Argonne; St. Mihiel. Defensive Sectors: Villers-en-Haye and Puvionelle (Lorraine). Killed in action on Nov. 2, 1918; buried, Grave 6, Row 43, Block A, Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery, Romagne-sous-Montfaucon, Meuse, France.

SOMA, JONAS. Navy number 1,933,725; registrant, Griggs county; born, Cooperstown, N. Dak., Aug. 17, 1893, of Norwegian parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Nov. 30, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Jan. 23, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Feb. 2, 1918; USS Missouri, to Feb. 14, 1918; Naval Hospital, Norfolk, Va., to March 1, 1918; USS Missouri, to March 15, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to April 25, 1918; Naval Base No. 17, Ivergordon, Scotland, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Fireman 3rd Class, 346 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Sept. 19, 1919, as a Fireman 1st Class.

SOMDAHL, OLAF GULDIN. Army number 4,544,449; registrant, Montgomery county, Ohio; born, Valley City, N. Dak., Sept. 6, 1898, of Norwegian parents; occupation, draftsman; inducted at Middletown, Ohio, on Oct. 1, 1918; sent to Miami University, Oxford, Ohio; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Oxford, Ohio, on Dec. 20, 1918, as a Private.

SOMDALEN, PETER J. Army number 2,560,276; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Leeds, N. Dak., Feb. 28, 1890, of Norwegian parents; occupation, brakeman; inducted at Stanley, March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company E, 52nd Regiment Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Wagoner, May 21, 1918; Horseshoer, June 21, 1918; overseas from June 4, 1918, to Dec. 30, 1918. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Feb. 10, 1919, as a Horseshoer, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 20%.

SOMERMEYER, AUGUSTUS G. Army number 3,359,005; registrant, Foster county; born, New Albin, Iowa, May 1, 1887, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, teacher; inducted at Carrington on May 28, 1918; served in Company C, 333rd Battalion, Transportation Corps, to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, Nov. 7, 1918; Supply Sergeant, Nov. 11, 1918. Discharged on Dec. 1, 1918, as a Supply Sergeant.

SOMERS, CHARLES. Army number 3,230,003; registrant, Cass county; born, New York, N. Y., June 22, 1894, of Russian parents; occupation, salesman; inducted at Fargo on May 27, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to June 14, 1918; Battery A, 339th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, July 27, 1918; overseas from Aug. 24, 1918, to Jan. 25, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 5, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SOMERS, RAY OWEN. Army number 2,559,915; registrant, Wells county; born, Wayland, Mich., Sept. 9, 1894, of American parents; occupation, stenographer; inducted at Fessenden on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 2, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 66 2/3%.

SOMMERS, PAUL DOUGLAS. Army number 4,062,205; registrant, Ward county; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., Dec. 5, 1891, of American parents; occupation, railway yardmaster; inducted at Melrose, Minn., on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Wadsworth, S. C.; served in Company L, 58th Pioneer Infantry, to Aug. 4, 1918; Company D, 3rd Corps Artillery Park, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 8, 1918; overseas from Aug. 28, 1918, to July 6, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 13, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SOMMERVILLE, JAKE. Army number 4,034,434; registrant, Wells county; born, Sleepy Eye, Minn., March 4, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Fessenden on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 41st Company, 11th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Supply Company, 42nd Field Artillery, to death. Died of pneumonia on Oct. 7, 1918, at Camp Custer, Mich.; buried, Bowdon, N. Dak.

SOMMERVOLD, OLE. Army number 1,335,147; not a registrant, over age; born, Trondhjem, Norway, Aug. 7, 1883; naturalized citizen; occupation, carpenter; enlisted at Fargo on Jan. 16, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Air Service, 657th Aero Supply Squadron, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, June 11, 1918; Sergeant, Nov. 1, 1918; overseas from March 31, 1918, to March 12, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 9, 1919, as a Sergeant.

SON, JAMES ERNEST. Army number 185,811; not a registrant, over age; born, Eldon, Mo., Nov. 5, 1883, of American parents; occupation, railroad station agent; enlisted in Headquarters Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Harvey, on July 7, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Headquarters Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Headquarters Company, 116th Engineers), to discharge. Grades: Sergeant Bugler, July 28, 1917; Private, Oct. 9, 1917; Sergeant Bugler, Oct. 10, 1917; Sergeant 1st Class, Aug. 10, 1918; Private, Oct. 31, 1918; Assistant Band Leader, Oct. 31, 1918; overseas from Nov. 26, 1917, to Feb. 23, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as an Assistant Band Leader.

SONDELAND, JOHN. Army number 2,111,832; registrant, Walsh county; born, Grafton, N. Dak., Sept. 13, 1891, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grafton on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 337th Machine Gun Battalion, to Dec. 1, 1917; Company D, 336th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 23, 1918, to March 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 21, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SONDERBY, CHRIST H. Army number 339,681; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Vildbjerg, Yylland, Denmark, Feb. 19, 1889; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Sept. 13, 1915; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 1st Company, Fort Kamehameha, H. T., to July 1, 1917; 6th Company, Oahu, Fort Kamehameha, H. T., to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Feb. 15, 1917; Mechanic, Jan. 18, 1919; Private 1st Class, May 24, 1919; Mechanic, Sept. 22, 1919. Discharged at Fort Kamehameha, H. T., on Feb. 5, 1920, as a Mechanic.

SONDREAL, CONRAD E. Army number 2,703,979; registrant, Steele county; born, Hutton, N. Dak., March 10, 1896, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Sherbrooke on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Headquarters Company, 352nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private.

SONDROL, JOHN K. Army number 53,582; not a registrant, over age; born, Emmons, Iowa, Aug. 8, 1883, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grand Forks, on July 13, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company M, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 20, 1918; Company E, 26th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1917; Corporal, June 10, 1919; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 4, 1919; wounded, slightly, Oct. 4, 1918. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Corporal. Cited in General Orders No. 6, Headquarters 2nd Infantry Brigade, American Forces in Germany, Montabaur, Germany, July 12, 1919, for gallantry in action and devotion to duty during the operations of 2nd Infantry Brigade, AEF, France, 1917-1918. A soldier of excellent fighting qualities and courage. For gallantry and devotion to duty during the Soissons Offensive, July 18-25, 1918. Entitled to wear a silver star.

SONERUD, ANDREW. Army number 4,415,408; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Honefos, Norway, April 30, 1891; declarant citizen; occupation, bridge carpenter; inducted at Jamestown on Sept. 6, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to death. Died of pneumonia on Oct. 7, 1918.

SONES, HOWARD C. Army number 1,162,553; registrant, (place not given); born, La Crosse, Wis., Jan., 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Medford, Wis., on March 5,

1918; served in Squadron D, Dorr Field, Fla., to Nov. 15, 1918; Headquarters, Flying School Detachment, Dorr Field, Fla., to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 1, 1918. Discharged on Feb. 10, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SONGBERG, FREDERICK CONRAD. Army number 3,681,373; registrant, Barnes county; born, Ogilvie, Minn., Jan. 1, 1890, of Swedish parents; occupation, hardware clerk; inducted at Valley City on June 27, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Field Hospital No. 349, 313th Sanitary Train, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 17, 1918, to June 4, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector; Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 15, 1919, as a Private.

SONGER, GEORGE WILLIAM. Army number 238,683; registrant, Benson county; born, Rosalia, Kans., Sept. 6, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Devils Lake, on Sept. 30, 1917; served in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 13, 1917; Company L, 164th Infantry, to Feb. 15, 1918; Company A, 164th Infantry, to Oct. 30, 1918; Supply Company, 164th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Jan. 11, 1918, to March 24, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 10, 1919, as a Private.

SONGSTAD, EINAR. Army number 4,705,250; registrant, McLean county; born, Bergen, Norway, May 3, 1892; citizenship, alien; occupation, farmer; inducted at Washburn on Aug. 28, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 50th Company, 13th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 6, 1918; Company C, 44th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on June 28, 1919, as a Private.

SONNEBORN, AUGUST ADOLPH. Army number 3,439,810; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Scottsville, Ill., June 2, 1890, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Devils Lake on June 15, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Training Detachment, to Aug. 13, 1918; Company A, 210th Engineers, to Oct. 17, 1918; Camp Forrest October Replacement Draft, to Oct. 25, 1918; Company No. 1, Engineers and Sappers, to Dec. 4, 1918; Casual Company No. 105, to discharge; overseas from Oct. 31, 1918, to Dec. 19, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 3, 1919, as a Private.

SONNEK, VINCENT. Army number 882,212; not a registrant, under age; born, Wells, Minn., March 27, 1898, of German parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Billings, Mont., on April 15, 1918; sent to Fort George Wright, Wash.; served in Motor Transport Corps, Repair Unit No. 304, to Oct. 4, 1918; Repair Unit No. 312, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, Sept. 24, 1918; overseas from Nov. 12, 1918, to Oct. 15, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Oct. 21, 1919, as a Sergeant.

SONNEBURG, FRANK CARL. Army number 4,038,487; registrant, Kidder county; born, Rubicon, Wis., Jan. 28, 1896, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Steele on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 20th Company, 5th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery A, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 16, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SONNER, HENRY. Army number 2,140,526; registrant, Williams county; born, Silex, Mo., Oct. 29, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Troy, Mo., on April 9, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Aug. 9, 1918; Sergeant, Sept. 16, 1918; Private 1st Class, (date not given). Discharged on Jan. 25, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SONQUIST, DAVID EMMANUEL. Army number 509,125; registrant, Cass county; born, Fargo, N. Dak., March 10, 1890, of Swedish-American parents; occupation, Y. M. C. A. Secretary; inducted at Fargo on May 9, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Field Artillery Officers Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., to discharge. Discharged on Aug. 30, 1918, to accept commission; commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Aug. 31, 1918; assigned to 13th Battalion, 5th Regiment, Field Artillery Replacement Draft, to (date not given); 75th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Sheridan, Ala., on Dec. 1, 1918, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

SOOK, ALVIN J. Army number 4,726,402; registrant, Dunn county; born, Rockford, Minn., July 25, 1897, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Manning on Sept. 26, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 169th Depot Brigade, to Dec. 13, 1918; 110th Ordnance Supply Company, to discharge. Discharged on May 5, 1919, as a Private.

SOOK, WILLIAM ABRAHAM. Army number 2,115,381; registrant, Dunn county; born, Rockford, Minn., Dec. 19, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Manning on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery A, 336th Field Artillery, to May 14, 1918; Company C, 212th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Cook, Aug. 17, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 31, 1919, as a Private.

SOPER, VERNON LLOYD. Navy number 1,773,004; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Cavalier, N. Dak., April 14, 1897, of Canadian parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Jan. 22, 1916; served at Naval Hospital, Norfolk, Va., to May 9, 1917; Naval Hospital, Fort Lyon, Colo., to Aug. 17, 1918. Grades: Pharmacist 3rd Class, 498 days. Discharged at Fort Lyon, Colo., on Aug. 17, 1918, as a Pharmacist's Mate 1st Class.

SORBEL, EDWARD. Army number 87,827; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Crary, N. Dak., July 7, 1897, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Devils Lake, on Sept. 5, 1917; served in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 21, 1917; Company L, 164th Infantry, to Jan. 20, 1918; Company G, 116th Ammunition Train, to Feb. 26, 1918; Company L, 164th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, June 1, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to March 3, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 11, 1919, as a Private 1st Class. Died at Minneapolis, Minn., in 1924. Buried in Noonan township, Ramsey county, N. Dak.

SORBEL, HELMER. Army number 4,037,109; registrant, Richland county; born, Homestead, D. T., March 23, 1889, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private. Died at Kindred, N. Dak., on Feb. 26, 1923.

SORBO, HAROLD REITMAN. Navy number 1,933,845; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Thompson, N. Dak., March 31, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on July 5, 1918; served at Dunwoody Training Institute, Minneapolis, Minn., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Musician 2nd Class, 129 days. Relieved from active duty at Minneapolis, Minn., on Feb. 24, 1919, as a Musician 1st Class. Discharged, Sept. 30, 1921.

SORBO, NELS. Army number 2,068,735; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Thompson, N. Dak., Dec. 26, 1890, of Norwegian parents; occupation, painter; inducted at Grand Forks on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company M, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1917; Company F, 347th Infantry, to Feb. 15, 1918; Company E, 14th Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 9, 1917; Private, Nov. 21, 1917; overseas from March 14, 1918, to April 27, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 15, 1919, as a Private.

SORBY, CARL MARTINIUS. Army number 4,707,284; registrant, Ransom county; born, Danielson, Minn., April 21, 1892, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Lisbon on Aug. 28, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company G, 75th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Jan. 30, 1919, as a Private.

SOREIDE, OLAF JENSON. Army number 835,067; registrant, Washington; born, Bergen, Norway, May 20, 1887; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Bowman on Dec. 30, 1917; sent to Fort Stevens, Ore.; served in 13th Company, Columbia Coast Artillery Corps, to Nov. 2, 1918; 27th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to Nov. 5, 1918; 13th Company, Columbia Coast Artillery Corps, to Nov. 20, 1918; 2nd Company, Columbia Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, April 1, 1918; Corporal, April 2, 1918; Sergeant, June 12, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 30, 1918, as a Sergeant.

SORENSEN, ARTHUR ANDREW. Army number 2,175,153; registrant, Douglas county; born, Omaha, Nebr., Nov. 26, 1894, of Danish parents; occupation, salesman; inducted at Omaha, Nebr., on Sept. 6, 1917; sent to Camp Funston, Kans.; served in Company B, 341st Machine Gun Battalion, to Sept. 28, 1917; Headquarters Detachment, 177th Infantry Brigade, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Feb. 8, 1918; Sergeant, April 3, 1918; Regimental Sergeant Major, May 11, 1918. Discharged on April 14, 1919, as a Regimental Sergeant Major, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, on April 15, 1919; assigned to 177th Infantry Brigade, to April 19, 1919; Headquarters Staff, 89th Division, to discharge; overseas

from June 5, 1918, to Aug. 30, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lucey and Euvezin (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 22, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

SORENSEN, FRITS VALDEMAR. Army number 4,707,259; registrant, Burke county; born, Hjøring, Denmark, Jan. 17, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bowbells on Aug. 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Battery E, 39th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 3, 1919, as a Private.

SORENSEN, HERBERT K. Army number 4,821,686; registrant, (place not given); born, Minneapolis, Minn., Feb. 15, 1897, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Missoula, Mont., on Sept. 7, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged on Jan. 10, 1919, as a Private.

SORENSEN, JENS C. Army number, none; registrant, (place not given); born, Denmark, Aug., 1891; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Lakota on Sept. 21, 1917; served in Company I, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Discharged on Oct. 8, 1917, as a Private.

SORENSEN, MARTIN KRISTIAN. Army number 1,139,205; registrant, McHenry county; born, Ester Assels, Denmark, Sept. 3, 1888; citizenship, alien; occupation blacksmith; inducted at Townner on March 18, 1918; sent to Kelly Field, Texas; served in Aviation School, Kelly Field, Texas, to April 12, 1918; Air Service Armorer's School, Fairfield, Ohio, to Sept. 10, 1918; Company C, 1st Development Battalion, to Oct. 14, 1918; Company D, Development Battalion No. 8, to Oct. 23, 1918; Company A, Development Battalion No. 1, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Nov. 29, 1918, as a Private.

SORENSEN, OMAR DAVID. Army number 2,173,932; not a registrant, under age; born, Harlan, Iowa, June 23, 1896, of Danish parents; occupation, steamfitter; enlisted at Omaha, Nebr., on Jan. 4, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Provisional Company T, Detachment Division, American Ordnance Base Depot in France, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to March 1, 1918; Company A, 1st Provisional Ordnance Depot Battalion, to April 11, 1918; Inter Ordnance Depot No. 2, to June 12, 1919; Ordnance Casual Company No. 42, to discharge; overseas from March 14, 1918, to July 19, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 26, 1919, as a Private.

SORENSEN, PETER GEORGE SILLBERG. Army number 2,851,861; registrant, Barnes county; born, Esberg, Denmark, April 12, 1895; declarant citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Valley City on April 26, 1918; served in Company I, 352nd Infantry, to May 16, 1918; Company C, 358th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 1, 1918; Corporal, March 16, 1919; overseas from June 19, 1918, to June 7, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Puvencelle and Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged on June 14, 1919, as a Corporal.

SORENSEN, ALBERT EUGENE. Army number 3,950,263; registrant, Bowman county; born, Withrow Station, Minn., Dec. 28, 1896, of Danish-Norwegian parents; occupation, mechanic; inducted at Bowman on Aug. 28, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 5, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 1st Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 3, 1918. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Jan. 25, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SORENSEN, ALFRED CHRISTIAN. Navy number 1,934,008; registrant, Stark county; born, Milan, Minn., Sept. 2, 1891, of Norwegian parents; occupation, hardware merchant; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 19, 1917; home awaiting orders to Sept. 14, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Sept. 8, 1918; Receiving Ship, New York, N. Y., to Sept. 30, 1918; Naval Hospital, New York, N. Y., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Hospital Apprentice 2nd Class, 255 days; Hospital Apprentice 1st Class, 255 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Aug. 18, 1919, as a Pharmacist's Mate 3rd Class.

SORENSEN, ALFRED NOBLE. Army number 2,696,303; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Webster, N. Dak., Jan. 24, 1897, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, student; enlisted in Reserve Corps, at Fargo, on June 10, 1918; never called into active service. Discharged from Reserve Corps, on Dec. 19, 1918, as a Private.

SORENSEN, ANTON O. Army number 2,560,247; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Wilton, Iowa, Jan. 29, 1894, of Danish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanley on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to May 16, 1918; Company B, 528th En-

gineers, to May 30, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to June 25, 1918; Company F, 351st Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to May 31, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 7, 1919, as a Private.

SORENSEN, AXEL. Army number 2,559,982; registrant, Burke county; born, Superior, Wis., July 6, 1894, of Danish parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Bowbells on March 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company M, 138th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 2, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine); Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 12, 1919, as a Private.

SORENSEN, CASPER CHRISTOPHER. Army number 4,034,710; registrant, Walsh county; born, Grafton, N. Dak., Aug. 20, 1893, of Danish parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Grafton on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Battery C, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

SORENSEN, CHRISTIAN JAMES. Army number 3,077,952; not a registrant, under age; born, Julesburg, Nebr., Nov. 17, 1896, of Danish-German parents; occupation, auto mechanic; enlisted at Fargo on June 4, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 15th Service Company, Signal Corps, to July 18, 1918; Company A, 313th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Nov. 6, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 50%.

SORENSEN, FRED PETER. Navy number 1,934,023; registrant, (not given); born, (place not given), April, 1898, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in the Navy at Milwaukee, Wis., on June 17, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Oct. 18, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Oct. 26, 1918; USS Carola, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Seaman 2nd Class, 147 days. Released from active duty at New York, N. Y., on Dec. 11, 1919, as a Seaman.

SORENSEN, HANS PETER. Army number 2,560,351; registrant, Williams county; born, Frederickson, Denmark, Dec. 11, 1890; declarant citizen; occupation, miner; inducted at Williston on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 22, 1918; Company M, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to Jan. 21, 1919; wounded, severely, Sept. 29, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., on April 18, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 40%.

SORENSEN, HAROLD. Army number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, St. Paul, Minn., Sept. 20, 1875, of Norwegian parents; occupation, banker; enlisted in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Fargo, on June 14, 1894; called into federal service and served in Spanish-American War and Philippine Insurrection from May 14, 1898, to Oct. 1, 1899. Grades: Corporal, Jan. 11, 1897; Sergeant, Jan. 14, 1904; commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Nov. 6, 1906; 1st Lieutenant, July 18, 1910; Captain, July 5, 1911; Major, May 17, 1917; called into federal service and served on Mexican border, from June 24, 1916, to March 15, 1917; resumed National Guard status on discharge at Llano Grande, Texas, and was called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; assigned as Assistant to Construction Quartermaster, to Dec. 8, 1917; Assistant Division Quartermaster, 34th Division, to discharge; overseas from Oct. 17, 1918, to Oct. 2, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 15, 1919, as a Major, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 15%.

SORENSEN, HENRY JORGEN. Army number 2,560,320; registrant, Renville county; born, Raarup, Denmark, Sept. 14, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Mohall on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to Nov. 9, 1918; Company L, 2nd Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, July 22, 1918; Private, Nov. 9, 1918; Private 1st Class, March 6, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 30, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SORENSEN, HERBERT LEVI. Army number 2,857,952; registrant, McHenry county; born, Windom, Minn., April 20, 1892, of Danish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Towner on April 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company E, 315th Engineers, to discharge; overseas from June 13, 1918, to April 5, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Puvionelle and Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 24, 1919, as a Private.

SORENSEN, JOHN HENRY. Army number 2,289,565; registrant, Ward county; born, Warsaw, Denmark, July 14, 1886; naturalized citizen; occupation, cook; inducted at Glasgow, Mont., on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 22nd Company, 6th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to April 26, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 364th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 20, 1918; Corporal, March 29, 1919; overseas from July 12, 1918, to March 31, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Meuse-Argonne; Ypres-Lys. Defensive Sector: Aubreville (Lorraine). Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on April 21, 1919, as a Corporal. Awarded the Distinguished Service Cross, for extraordinary heroism in action, near Eclisfontaine, France, Oct. 4, 1918. He volunteered and remained with a wounded comrade in a gun position when his division was relieved. He gave all the aid possible and then went some 500 meters through heavy shell and machine gun fire for further medical assistance and returned with it to his companion.

SORENSEN, JOHN MILLER. Army number 4,034,776; registrant, Steele county; born, Thorsager, Denmark, Jan. 20, 1891; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Sherbrooke on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 41st Company, 11th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery F, 40th Field Artillery, 14th Division, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

SORENSEN, LEONARD BLAINE. Army number 85,225; registrant, Williams county; born, Marinette, Wis., Jan. 31, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Williston, on July 4, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company E, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 19, 1918; Supply Company, 164th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 1, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 12, 1919, as a Wagoner.

SORENSEN, MARTIN. Army number 47,922; registrant, Ward county; born, Alborg, Denmark, July 6, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, waiter; enlisted in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on July 14, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company D, 164th Infantry), to (date not given); Company I, 18th Infantry, to Jan. 28, 1919; Company F, 340th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to April 2, 1919; wounded, slightly, July 19, 1918; wounded, severely, Oct. 1, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sector: Ansaerville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 21, 1919, as a Private.

SORENSEN, MELVIN CLIFFORD. Army number 4,705,294; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Reynolds, N. Dak., July 31, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grand Forks on Aug. 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Development Battalion No. 1, 166th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Nov. 20, 1918, as a Private.

SORENSEN, NEIL OLAF. Army number 2,114,682; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Copenhagen, Denmark, Sept. 2, 1890; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanley on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery C, 328th Field Artillery, to Nov. 30, 1917; Supply Company, 335th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 25, 1918; overseas from June 20, 1918, to Feb. 13, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 3, 1919, as a Private 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 2%.

SORENSEN, NELS. Army number 508,937; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Reynolds, D. T., June 28, 1888, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grand Forks on May 11, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company G, 8th Ammunition Train, to June 18, 1918; Company F, 8th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 12, 1919, as a Private.

SORENSEN, NELS JENSON. Army number 2,704,312; registrant, McLean county; born, Jylland, Denmark, Oct. 31, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Washburn on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 352nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private.

SORENSEN, OLAF. Army number 2,786,818; registrant, Benson county; born, Oier, Norway, Sept. 6, 1887; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minnewaukan on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.;

served in 166th Depot Brigade, to June 17, 1918; 89th Spruce Squadron, to discharge. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Jan. 16, 1919, as a Private.

SORENSEN, ORVE OSWALD. Army number 3,477,874; registrant, Dickey county; born, Trent, S. Dak., July 3, 1891, of Danish parents; occupation, mechanic; inducted at Ellendale on Aug. 13, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fargo, N. Dak., on Dec. 11, 1918, as a Private.

SORENSEN, ROBERT NICKOLL. Army number 2,560,629; registrant, Walsh county; born, Grafton, N. Dak., Sept. 11, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Grafton on March 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company E, 2nd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company I, 139th Infantry, to death; overseas from May 3, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Killed in action on Sept. 29, 1918; buried, Grave 36, Row 18, Block A, Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery, Romagne-sous-Montfaucon, Meuse, France.

SORENSEN, RUDOLF. Army number 4,036,092; registrant, Ward county; born, Denmark, April 28, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minot on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery A, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

SORENSEN, SELMER. Army number 2,560,923; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Reynolds, N. Dak., Aug. 23, 1890, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grand Forks on March 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company G, 2nd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company I, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 24, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 27, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 2, 1919, as a Private.

SORENSEN, SIGURD LEONARD. Army number 918,735; registrant, Barnes county; born, Bergen, Norway, Aug. 17, 1890; naturalized citizen; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Valley City on Feb. 8, 1918; sent to Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; served in Depot Company I, Signal Corps, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., to March 31, 1918; 15th Service Company, Signal Corps, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., to April 15, 1918; US Aviation School, Kelly Field, Texas, to June 19, 1918; Air Service Mechanics School, Kelly Field, Texas, to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, Feb. 21, 1919; Sergeant 1st Class, June 10, 1919. Discharged at Kelly Field, Texas, on July 16, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

SORENSEN, SOREN C. Army number 2,114,168; registrant, Burke county; born, Aalborg, Denmark, Nov. 30, 1890; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bowbells on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery A, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 30, 1917; Battery D, 335th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, June 22, 1918; overseas from Sept. 1, 1918, to March 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 18, 1919, as a Corporal.

SORENSEN, WILLIAM. Army number 3,477,876; registrant, Wells county; born, Christiania, Norway, April 9, 1897; naturalized citizen; occupation, telegrapher; inducted at Fessenden on Aug. 14, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Nov. 4, 1918; 221st Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Dec. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 1, 1919, as a Corporal.

SORKNESS, SIDNEY OLIVER. Army number 4,545,006; registrant, Cass county; born, Fargo, N. Dak., July 31, 1898, of American parents; occupation, student; inducted at Fargo on Nov. 1, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fargo, N. Dak., on Dec. 10, 1918, as a Private.

SORLEE, CHRIST. Army number 4,034,282; registrant, McLean county; born, Norway, Dec. 9, 1891; citizenship, alien; occupation, laborer; inducted at Washburn on July 21, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 14, 1918; Supply Company, 78th Infantry, to death. Died of pneumonia at Camp Custer, Mich., on Oct. 18, 1918.

SORLEY, HAROLD A. Army number 976,876; registrant, Steele county; born, Northwood, N. Dak., Feb. 23, 1896, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, grainbuyer; inducted at Sherbrooke on March 14, 1918; sent

to Fort Riley, Kans.; served in Medical Department (Ambulance Company No. 38, 6th Sanitary Train), to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, April 14, 1919; overseas from July 7, 1918, to June 19, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 25, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SORLIE, EMIL JOHN. Army number 2,113,605; registrant, Burke county; born, Chippewa Falls, Minn., Jan. 3, 1892, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bowbells on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery B, 338th Field Artillery, to Dec. 1, 1917; Battery A, 335th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Pike, Ark., on Dec. 9, 1918, as a Private.

SORLIEN, NEIL. Army number 53,342; not a registrant, under age; born, Lisbon, N. Dak., Dec. 23, 1896, of Norwegian parents; occupation, machinist; enlisted in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Valley City, on Aug. 16, 1917; served in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company G, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 12, 1918; Company D, 26th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Feb. 15, 1918; Corporal, Oct. 20, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 4, 1919; wounded, slightly, March 11, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Corporal. Previous military record: Field Hospital, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, from July 4, 1917, to July 24, 1917; discharged, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability.

SOROM, WILLIAM ARTHUR. Army number 4,417,837; registrant, Golden Valley county; born, Fosston, Minn., Oct. 21, 1893, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Beach on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 33rd Company, 161st Depot Brigade, to Sept. 27, 1918; 15th Company, Training Group No. 2, Motor Transport Depot, Machine Gun Training Center, Camp Hancock, Ga., to Oct. 8, 1918; 21st Company, Training Group No. 2, Motor Transport Depot, Machine Gun Training Center, Camp Hancock, Ga., to Nov. 4, 1918; 17th Provisional Company, Camp Johnson, Ga., to Dec. 13, 1918; Headquarters and Supply Company, Camp Johnson, Ga., to Jan. 29, 1919; 4th Company, 1st Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 6, 1919, as a Private.

SORQUIST, FLOYD P. Army number 30,428; not a registrant, under age; born, Minneapolis, Minn., May, 1899, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on Aug. 23, 1917; served in 127th Aero Squadron, to Feb. 26, 1918; 640th Air Squadron, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Oct. 17, 1917; Sergeant, Sept. 20, 1918; overseas from Jan. 13, 1918, to April 4, 1919. Discharged on April 15, 1919, as a Sergeant.

SORTER, VICTOR. Army number 3,775,561; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Kokoma, Ind., Jan. 13, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grand Forks on Aug. 8, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company D, 10th Battalion, Infantry Replacement and Training Camp, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to Sept. 2, 1918; Company F, 5th Battalion, Infantry Replacement and Training Camp, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to Sept. 17, 1918; Camp MacArthur, Texas, September Automatic Replacement Draft, to Feb. 19, 1919; 1st Depot Division, AEF, to March 1, 1919; St. Aignan Casual Company No. 2407, to April 3, 1919; Casual Company No. 425, Camp Merritt, N. J., to April 24, 1919; Casual Detachment, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 23, 1918, to April 18, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 1, 1919, as a Private. Previous military record: Enlisted in Regular Army on July 20, 1917, at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., and discharged as Private, Company I, 36th Infantry, Dec. 10, 1917, on Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 25%.

SORTLAND, CHRIST. Army number 2,560,519; registrant, Divide county; born, Bremnes, Norway, Feb. 14, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Crosby on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company D, 1st Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 28, 1918; Company F, 138th Infantry, to death; overseas from May 3, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Killed in action on Oct. 1, 1918; buried, Grave 32, Section 18, Block 1, Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery, Romagne-sous-Montfaucon, Meuse, France; remains returned to Norway, and consigned to Ole John Sortland, Bergen, Norway.

SORTLAND, SAMUEL. Army number 3,477,875; registrant, Barnes county; born, Litchville, N. Dak., May 10, 1896, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Valley City, on Aug. 15, 1918; sent to

North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fargo, N. Dak., on Dec. 9, 1918, as a Private.

SORUM, ALFRED DUNCAN. Navy number 1,933,978; not a registrant, under age; born, Hillsboro, N. Dak., June 17, 1896, of American parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Jan. 18, 1918; served at Naval Air Station, Key West, Fla., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Landsman Quartermaster, Aviation, 164 days; Quartermaster 2nd Class, Aviation, 133 days. Released from active duty at Key West, Fla., on March 26, 1919, as a Quartermaster 2nd Class, Aviation. Discharged, Sept. 30, 1921.

SORUM, CARL. Army number 2,703,815; registrant, Traill county; born, Hillsboro, N. Dak., Feb. 28, 1892, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, deputy sheriff; inducted at Hillsboro on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company A, 313th Military Police Company, to Oct. 29, 1918; Company C, 1st Army Military Police Battalion, to March 24, 1919; 216th Military Police Company, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 21, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to July 7, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 14, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SORUM, JESSE SILAS. Army number 464,880; not a registrant, under age; born, Hillsboro, N. Dak., Dec. 11, 1899, of American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted at East Grand Forks, Minn., on April 12, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 6th Company, Cristobal Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, June 6, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Oct. 2, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SORVICK, HELMER. Army number 2,703,831; registrant, Traill county; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., Dec. 3, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Hillsboro on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 13, 1918; Company L, 352nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged on June 14, 1919, as a Private.

SORVIK, HARRY ARTHUR. Army number 3,339,058; registrant, (place not given); born, Lake Park, Minn., April 26, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Detroit, Minn., on June 22, 1918; served in Company B, 343rd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Mechanic, Aug. 15, 1918; overseas from Sept. 14, 1918, to Dec. 21, 1918. Discharged on Feb. 3, 1919, as a Mechanic.

SORVIK, PAUL. Army number 2,139,795; registrant, Griggs county; born, Nordvigen, Norway, Nov. 4, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Cooperstown on Sept. 5, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company E, 313th Engineers, to April 1, 1918; Company E, 307th Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Feb. 1, 1918; Corporal, June 17, 1918; Sergeant, Dec. 1, 1918; overseas from May 19, 1918, to May 9, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lucey and Marbach (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 21, 1919, as a Sergeant.

SOTENDAHL, CARL. Army number 2,858,092; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Clarkfield, Minn., Oct. 23, 1892, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grand Forks on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company H, 357th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from June 20, 1918, to June 7, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Villers-en-Haye and Puvénelle (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 16, 1919, as a Private.

SOTT, RUDY G. Army number 3,949,624; registrant, Pembina county; born, Bathgate, N. Dak., July 18, 1894, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cavalier on Aug. 26, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 9, 1918; Quartermaster Corps, Base Hospital, Camp Lewis, Wash., to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, April 1, 1919; Private, April 21, 1919. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Aug. 11, 1919, as a Private.

SOUCH, TRACY BRADLEY. Army number 2,352,782; not a registrant, under age; born, Langdon, N. Dak., Jan. 5, 1897, of Canadian parents; occupation, mechanic; enlisted in Company E, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Langdon, on July 9, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company E, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (1st Provisional Company, 41st Division), to May 20, 1918; 2nd Battery, Field Artillery Replacement Regiment, AEF, to July 3, 1918; Supply Company, 147th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade:

Wagoner, Aug. 16, 1918; overseas from April 24, 1918, to May 13, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Center (Alsace); Avocourt (Lorraine); Fismes (Champagne). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 23, 1919, as a Wagoner.

SOUDER, ALBERT RAY. Navy number 1,934,137; registrant, Towner county; born, Kentland, Ind., Aug. 24, 1892, of American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Feb. 12, 1918; served on Receiving Ship, Norfolk, Va., to March 15, 1918; USS Ohio, to April 26, 1919; USS Northern Pacific, to May 2, 1919; USS Troy, to Aug. 25, 1919. Grades: Fireman 2nd Class, 108 days; Fireman 1st Class, 29 days; Engineman 2nd Class, 60 days; Engineman 1st Class, 299 days. Discharged at Hoboken, N. J., on Aug. 25, 1919, as an Engineman 1st Class. Previous naval service: Four years on the USS Rhode Island.

SOULE, GEORGE ALAN. Army number 1,867,433; registrant, McHenry county; born, Towner, N. Dak., Dec. 25, 1892, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, banker; enlisted at St. Paul, Minn., Dec. 14, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Ordnance Corps, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Nov. 20, 1918; Sergeant, April 30, 1919; Sergeant 1st Class, May 24, 1919; overseas from May 26, 1918, to July 17, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 24, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

SOULE, VAL. Army number 3,077,356; not a registrant, under age; born, Tomah, Wis., March, 1900, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on June 4, 1918; served in Motor Transport Corps, Camp A. A. Humphreys, Va., to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, March 6, 1919. Discharged on June 20, 1919, as a Sergeant.

SOULE, WILLIAM DARRELL. Army number 831,482; registrant, McHenry county; born, Towner, N. Dak., Nov. 12, 1896, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, student; inducted at Towner on Sept. 7, 1918; sent to Fort Worden, Wash.; served in Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Monroe, Va., to discharge. Discharged at Fort Monroe, Va., on Dec. 12, 1918, as a Private.

SOULES, JAMES ARTHUR, JR. Army number, none; registrant, Stark county; born, Terre Haute, Ind., May 28, 1895, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Headquarters Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Dickinson, on June 16, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Headquarters Company, 1st Infantry North Dakota National Guard (Headquarters Company, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grade: Battalion Sergeant Major, June 16, 1917. Discharged on Nov. 26, 1917, as a Battalion Sergeant Major, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Infantry, Nov. 27, 1917; assigned to 164th Infantry, to Oct. 20, 1918; Company E, 16th Infantry, to Jan. 12, 1919; 16th Infantry, to Feb. 1, 1919; 358th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to July 4, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., on July 7, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant. Previous military record: North Dakota National Guard, from 1913 to 1917, including Mexican border service. Awarded the Distinguished Service Cross, for extraordinary heroism in action near Sedan, France, Nov. 6-7, 1918. Accompanied by another soldier of his platoon, Lieutenant Soules entered the town of Noyers-Pout-Maugis, which was held by the enemy, against murderous machine gun fire. He routed the gunners, killing one, thereby saving his company from an harassing flanking fire. Awarded the French Croix de Guerre with gilt star, under Order No. 17,445 "D," dated May 16, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "Accompanied by one soldier he attacked some machine guns which were threatening to enfilade his company and killed or put to flight their gunners."

SOURS, ROBERT BURNS. Army number 4,299; not a registrant, under age; born, St. Paul, Minn., Sept. 8, 1896, of American parents; occupation, newspaper man; enlisted in Company I, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on Aug. 14, 1917; served in Company I, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 5, 1917; 161st Ambulance Company, 116th Sanitary Train, to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, Aug. 14, 1917; Private, Oct. 12, 1918; overseas from Dec. 12, 1917, to May 9, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: St. Die (Lorraine); Anould (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 22, 1919, as a Private. Previous military record: Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, from Feb. 28, 1916, to Feb. 15, 1917, including Mexican border duty.

SOUTH, EARL WINFIELD. Army number, none; registrant, Clay county, Minn.; born, Amenia, D. T., Feb. 9, 1889, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, locomotive engineer; enlisted in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Fargo, on Feb. 17,

1908. Grades: Corporal, Dec. 4, 1911; Sergeant, Sept. 28, 1914; 1st Sergeant, March 1, 1915; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; commissioned 2nd Lieutenant on July 12, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; assigned to 164th Infantry, to (date not given); 328th Infantry, to discharge. Promoted: 1st Lieutenant, Nov. 30, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to May 22, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 29, 1919, as a 1st Lieutenant.

SOUTH, GORDON ANDREW. Army number 3,769,842; not a registrant, over age; born, Kasson, Minn., Dec. 11, 1884, of American parents; occupation, salesman; enlisted at Fargo on July 24, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 159th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Dec. 16, 1918. Discharged at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., on Jan. 3, 1919, as a Corporal.

SOUTH, HARRY ELLSWORTH. Army number, none; registrant, Wells county; born, Amenla, D. T., Feb. 14, 1889, of American parents; occupation, assistant cashier; enlisted in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Fargo, on June 16, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company B, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Detached service at Second Officers Training Camp, Fort Snelling, Minn., from Aug. 26, 1917, to Nov. 27, 1917. Discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Nov. 26, 1917, as a Private, to accept commission. Commissioned 1st Lieutenant, Infantry, Nov. 27, 1917; assigned to 36th Infantry, to Sept. 21, 1918; Students Army Training Corps, Grand Forks, N. Dak., to discharge. Discharged at Grand Forks, N. Dak., on Dec. 30, 1918, as a 1st Lieutenant.

SOUTH, JAMES LESTER. Army number, none; not a registrant, over age; born, Kasson, Minn., Aug. 2, 1883, of American parents; occupation, salesman; enrolled in Second Officers Training Camp, at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Aug. 27, 1917; commissioned and called into active service as a 1st Lieutenant, on Nov. 27, 1917; assigned to 328th Machine Gun Battalion, to March 1, 1918; 329th Machine Gun Battalion, to (date not given); 11th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Principal station: Camp Custer, Mich. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on Dec. 9, 1918, as a 1st Lieutenant.

SOUTH, LEON CORNELIUS. Army number 85,488; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Amenla, N. Dak., May 15, 1891, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Fargo, on Jan. 11, 1915; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company B, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grade: Corporal, July 14, 1916; Sergeant, July 24, 1917; 1st Sergeant, April 23, 1918. Discharged in France on Oct. 31, 1918, as a 1st Sergeant, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Infantry, Nov. 1, 1918; Unassigned, to Nov. 12, 1918; 60th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to July 20, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 28, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

SOUTH, MERLE. Canadian army number 2,298,306; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Amenla, N. Dak., Oct. 6, 1896, of American parents; occupation, furrier; enlisted in Canadian Expeditionary Force, at Edmonton, Alberta, on May 30, 1917; served in 101st Battalion, to (date not given); 19th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 17, 1917, to Feb., 1919; wounded. Discharged at Winnipeg, Manitoba, on March 3, 1919, as a Private.

SOUTHARD, SIDNEY ROCK. Navy number 1,934,349; not a registrant; born, Drayton, N. Dak., Aug. 16, 1899, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 10, 1918; served on Receiving Ship, Puget Sound, Wash., to Sept. 20, 1918; USS Western Comet, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Seaman 2nd Class, 154 days. Released from active duty, from USS Western Comet, on Feb. 18, 1919, as a Quartermaster 3rd Class.

SOUTHER, BEN ALEXANDER. Army number 2,111,835; registrant, McLean county; born, Lovington, Ill., Dec. 24, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Washburn on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company B, 337th Machine Gun Battalion, to July 3, 1917; Company D, 336th Machine Gun Battalion, to May 16, 1918; 12th Company, Machine Gun Training Center, to Sept. 9, 1918; 37th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, July 17, 1918. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 4, 1919, as a Corporal.

SOUTHWICK, LOGAN. Army number 2,152,042; registrant, Grant county; born, South Shore, S. Dak., June 4, 1891, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Carson on Jan. 26, 1918; served in Company K, 349th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 24, 1918, as a Private.

SOUTHWICK, WINFRED ARTHUR. Army number 18,007; registrant, Morrison county, Minn.; born, Sioux City, Iowa, Jan. 16, 1888, of American parents; occupation, carpenter; enlisted in Company I, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on Aug. 25, 1917; served in Company I, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 5, 1917; 161st Ambulance Company, 41st Division, to Oct. 15, 1917; 163rd Ambulance Company, to July 15, 1918; Detachment, Medical Department, Army Sanitary School, to March 1, 1919; Sanitary Squadron No. 25, to July 8, 1919; Company G, Casual Battalion, Camp Merritt, N. J., to July 9, 1919; Hoboken Casual Company No. 812, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 1, 1918; overseas from Dec. 12, 1917, to July 6, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 15, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SOWERS, ROY LLOYD. Army number 3,535,436; registrant, Ransom county; born, Williams county, Ohio, March 15, 1893, of American parents; occupation, brakeman; inducted at Mansfield, Ohio, on July 24, 1918; sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; served in 9th Company, 3rd Training Battalion, 158th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 8, 1918; Headquarters Company, 333rd Infantry, to Nov. 3, 1918; Company D, 102nd Infantry, to Jan. 19, 1919; 355th Infantry, to March 7, 1919; Headquarters Company, 102nd Infantry, to April 29, 1919; 7th Company, 2nd Battalion, 151st Depot Brigade, to April 30, 1919; 7th Company, 2nd Training Battalion, 158th Depot Brigade, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 1, 1918, to April 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Sherman, Ohio, on May 9, 1919, as a Private. Previous military record: Member of Ohio National Guard, during 1913.

SPAIN, EARL. Army number 2,196,379; registrant, Adams county; born, Tomahawk, Wis., Sept. 2, 1892, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Aberdeen, S. Dak., on Aug. 4, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Field Hospital No. 354, 314th Sanitary Train, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 4, 1917; Mechanic, Feb. 13, 1918; overseas from June 28, 1918, to May 24, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lucey and Euvezin (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 4, 1919, as a Mechanic.

SPAIN, PHILIP HOWARD. Army number 3,949,169; registrant, Walsh county; born, Two Harbors, Minn., March 8, 1897, of American parents; occupation, bank teller; inducted at Grafton on Aug. 26, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 10, 1918; Company D, 38th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Jan. 23, 1919, as a Private.

SPALDING, CARLTON CUTLER. Army number 2,140,297; registrant, Cass county; born, Fargo, N. Dak., Jan. 21, 1896, of American parents; occupation, student; inducted at Fargo on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company F, 313th Engineers, to Dec. 24, 1917; Headquarters Company, 313th Engineers, to March 30, 1918; Headquarters Detachment, 157th Field Artillery Brigade, to discharge. Grades: Wagoner, Nov. 16, 1917; Private, Dec. 24, 1917; Private 1st Class, July 5, 1918; overseas from May 18, 1918, to May 6, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lucey and Marbache (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 21, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SPANGBERG, ALBERT LEONARD. Army number 3,681,128; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Wilton, N. Dak., May 4, 1896, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bismarck on June 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company B, 339th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to April 25, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on May 8, 1919, as a Private.

SPANGELO, FREDERICK OMAN. Army number 2,296,828; registrant, Pembina county; born, Concrete, N. Dak., Oct. 27, 1893, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company E, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Langdon, on July 11, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company E, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (116th Trench Mortar Battery), to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1917. Discharged at Lake-wood, N. J., on July 24, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 50%.

SPANGELO, JOSEPH A. Army number 147,376; registrant, (not given); born, Voss, Minn., April, 1891, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Company E, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Langdon, on July 13, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company E, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (116th Trench Mortar Battery), to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1917; overseas from Jan. 4, 1918, to March 7, 1919. Discharged on March 18, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SPANGENBERGER, REINHOLD. Army number 2,115,383; registrant, Grant county; born, Mandan, N. Dak., Feb. 16, 1896, of Russian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Carson on Sept. 19, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery D, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 27, 1917; Battery A, 336th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 4, 1918; overseas from Aug. 27, 1918, to March 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 18, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SPANGLER, JOHN HAROLD. Navy number 1,934,570; not a registrant; born, Steele, N. Dak., Jan. 26, 1899, of American parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on July 15, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Oct. 23, 1918; Naval Training Station, Hampton Roads, Va., to Nov. 7, 1918; USS Massachusetts, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Seaman 2nd Class, 100 days; Fireman 3rd Class, 19 days. Released from active duty at Great Lakes, Ill., on April 4, 1919, as a Fireman 2nd Class. Discharged, Sept. 30, 1921.

SPANGRUD, OLE. Army number 4,036,528; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Valdres, Norway, May 7, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Schafer on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 14, 1918; Company I, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private.

SPARBER, GEORGE WILLIAM. Navy number 1,934,792; not a registrant, over age; born, Milbank, D. T., Oct. 15, 1881, of German-American parents; occupation, electrician; enlisted in the Navy at Portland, Ore., on May 16, 1918; served on Receiving Ship, Puget Sound, Wash., to Dec. 13, 1918; Thirteenth Naval District, Seattle, Wash., to April 2, 1919. Grades: Chief Electrician (General); Chief Electrician's Mate. Released from active duty at Seattle, Wash., on April 4, 1919, as a Chief Electrician's Mate. Discharged at Great Lakes, Ill., on May 15, 1922. Previous military record: Served four years in the US Navy on board the USS Tennessee, from Aug. 18, 1908, to Aug. 18, 1912.

SPARE, JOHN CLARK. Army number 85,515; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Tipton, Iowa, Aug. 14, 1898, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Fargo, on June 23, 1916; called into federal service on June 23, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company B, 164th Infantry), to Nov. 5, 1918; Headquarters Company, 148th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 1, 1917; Corporal, Dec. 7, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to March 30, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Ypres-Lys. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 14, 1919, as a Corporal.

SPARKS, EVERETT HOMER. Navy number 1,934,931; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, St. Elmo, Ill., July 13, 1892, of American parents; occupation, locomotive fireman; enlisted in the Navy at Marmarth on June 2, 1917; served on Receiving Ship, Norfolk, Va., to Aug. 3, 1917; Naval Training Camp, Charleston, S. C., to Aug. 20, 1917; USS Utah, to Aug. 29, 1917; USS Kentucky, to Jan. 25, 1918; Receiving Ship, New York, to Feb. 15, 1918; Naval Hospital, New York, N. Y., to March 30, 1918; Receiving Ship, New York, N. Y., to April 9, 1918; USS Zeelandia, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Fireman 3rd Class, 107 days; Fireman 1st Class, 421 days. Discharged at Newport News, Va., on Feb. 15, 1919, as a Water Tender.

SPARKS, JOHN LEWIS. Army number 2,786,678; registrant, Slope county; born, Douglas, Ill., April 13, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Amidon on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Medical Department, 347th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from July 14, 1918, to March 30, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 17, 1919, as a Private.

SPARKS, LEE ARTHUR. Army number 502,984; registrant, Emmons county; born, Gobell, Mich., April 18, 1897, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Linton on March 13, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in 43rd Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort

Scott, Calif., to July 18, 1918; 18th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Manila Bay, P. I., to July 25, 1918; Field Hospital No. 4, Siberia, to discharge. Grades: Wagoner, Oct. 22, 1918; overseas from Sept. 7, 1918, to Oct. 18, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Siberia. Discharged at San Francisco, Calif., on Oct. 22, 1919, as a Wagoner.

SPARKS, WENDELL POTTER. Army number 1,041,153; not a registrant, over age; born, Plainfield, Wis., March 9, 1882, of American parents; occupation, salesman; enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 23, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Battery B, 14th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Aug. 1, 1917; Private 1st Class, April 25, 1918; Mechanic, May 2, 1918; Chief Mechanic, Dec. 21, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 26, 1919, as a Chief Mechanic.

SPARLING, SILAS. Army number 1,199,876; not a registrant, over age; born, Oskaloosa, Ill., Feb. 9, 1878, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Minot on Jan. 8, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company A, 2nd Battalion, US Guards, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Logan, Texas, on Dec. 24, 1918, as a Private. Died at Albany, Texas, on Aug. 2, 1926; buried at Albany, Texas.

SPARROW, EDWARD SAMUEL. Army number 132,709; registrant, Sheridan county; born, Peoria, Ill., April 6, 1896, of American-Irish parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Fargo on July 5, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Battery F, 17th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 15, 1918; overseas from Dec. 13, 1917, to Aug. 4, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Aisne. Defensive Sectors: Toulon-Troyon, Marbache, Limey (Lorraine); Chateau-Thierry (Ile-de-France). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 14, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SPART, GUST. Army number 2,147,395; registrant, McLean county; born, Lyons, France, May 5, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Washburn on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Headquarters Company, 338th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Nov. 1, 1917; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 4, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 15, 1919, as a Wagoner.

SPAUDIE, FRED AUGUST CARL. Army number 2,143,868; registrant, McLean county; born, Buffalo Lake, Minn., June 18, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, blacksmith; inducted at Washburn on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery F, 338th Field Artillery, to July 3, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 26, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 15%.

SPAULDING, ANDREW EVANDER. Army number 475,567; not a registrant, under age; born, Wheaton, Minn., Aug. 14, 1899, of American-Swedish parents; occupation, weldriller; enlisted at Bismarck on April 26, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Medical Department, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 2, 1918. Discharged at Fort Bayard, N. Mex., on Nov. 24, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SPAULDING, ARTHUR MORGAN. Army number, none; registrant, Ward county; born, Mapleton, Minn., June 25, 1891, of American parents; occupation, brakeman; inducted at Minot on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery A, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Oct. 22, 1917, as a Private.

SPAULDING, CLARENCE BLAIR. Army number 2,196,400; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Leeds, N. Dak., Feb. 26, 1894, of American parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted at Minot on June 5, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Medical Department, Fort Riley, Kans., to Sept. 7, 1917; Field Hospital No. 354, 314th Sanitary Train, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, July 23, 1917; Cook, July 25, 1917; Private 1st Class, Nov. 17, 1917; Cook, March 16, 1918; Private, June 15, 1918; overseas from June 28, 1918, to May 24, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lucey and Euvezin (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 4, 1919, as a Private.

SPAULDING, GROVER. Army number 2,786,470; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Leeds, N. Dak., Oct. 19, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanley on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to July 2, 1918; 8th Depot Battalion, Signal Corps, to July 6, 1918; Headquarters, 309th Field Signal Battalion, to Nov. 6, 1918; Company C, 308th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 23, 1918, to July 31, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 8, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SPAULDING, HARRY LLOYD. Army number 4,039,131; registrant, LaMoure county; born, Burlington, Iowa, May 21, 1891, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at LaMoure on July 25, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 7, 1918; Battery D, 41st Field Artillery, to Oct. 28, 1918; Battery E, 42nd Field Artillery, to Feb. 3, 1919; Headquarters Company, 42nd Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 11, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SPAULDING, OLIVER EZRA. Army number 2,044,505; registrant, Dunn county; born, Hesperia, Mich., June 25, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Hart, Mich., on April 26, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 19th Company, 5th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to May 23, 1918; Supply Company, 337th Infantry, to Sept. 3, 1918; Headquarters Company, 339th Infantry, to Oct. 3, 1918; Company B, 339th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Wagoner, June 25, 1918; Private, Sept. 1, 1918; overseas from July 22, 1918, to July 7, 1919; wounded, Nov. 14, 1918. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Russia. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 15, 1919, as a Private.

SPAULDING, WILLIAM FRANKLIN. Army number 1,014,474; registrant, Dickey county; born, Burlington, Iowa, June 29, 1892, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Aberdeen, S. Dak., on Dec. 14, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; Unassigned, to Jan. 13, 1918; served in Troop C, 15th Cavalry, to discharge. Grades: Cook, Oct. 10, 1918; Private, Nov. 11, 1918; overseas from March 14, 1918, to June 19, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 26, 1919, as a Private.

SPEAR, EARL RAYMOND. Army number 1,990,876; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Mankato, Minn., July 26, 1898, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Grand Forks on April 1, 1914; sent to Fort Snelling, Minn.; served in Company H, 10th Infantry, to May 1, 1916; Company A, 10th Infantry, to (date not given); Headquarters Company, 45th Infantry, to July 18, 1917; Company K, 45th Infantry, to July 18, 1918; Company K, 67th Infantry, to Feb. 13, 1919; Furloughed to Regular Army Reserve. Grades: Corporal, Aug. 23, 1917; Sergeant, (date not given); Private, Nov. 15, 1917; Corporal, Dec. 15, 1917; Sergeant, Jan. 20, 1919. Discharged on June 4, 1920, as a Sergeant.

SPEAR, HARRY D. Army number 2,559,850; registrant, Barnes county; born, Atwood, Kans., May 23, 1888, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Valley City on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company No. 9, 5th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company M, 137th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to March 19, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 29, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 19, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 15%.

SPEARS, HARRY HERBERT. Army number 18,008; not a registrant, under age; born, Bakersfield, Md., Aug. 15, 1898, of American parents; occupation, brakeman; enlisted in Company I, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on Aug. 15, 1917; served in Company I, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (163rd Ambulance Company, 116th Sanitary Train), to discharge; overseas from Dec. 12, 1917, to Feb. 11, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lorraine; Champagne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 13, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

SPECHKO, PETER. Army number 4,034,208; registrant, McLean county; born, Kiev, Russia, Oct. 13, 1896; citizenship, alien; inducted at Washburn on July 21, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 29, 1918; Company K, 78th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

SPECHT, FRANK J. Army number 3,084,373; not a registrant; born, Wellsburg, N. Dak., Aug. 21, 1897, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Fargo on July 1, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 18th Recruit Company, General Service Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on April 1, 1919, as a Private.

SPECK, FRANK LeROY. Army number 2,274,444; registrant, Natrone county, Wyoming; born, New Rockford, D. T., March 28, 1888, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, chauffeur; inducted at Cheyenne, Wyo., on Oct. 2, 1917; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Headquarters Company, 9th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to Oct. 20, 1917; 36th Company, 166th Depot Brigade, to Nov. 26, 1917; Company A, 316th Military Police, to May 22, 1918; Headquarters Detachment, 316th Military Police, to Sept. 10, 1918; Company B, 316th Military Police, to Nov. 19, 1918; Company F,

2nd Battalion, Military Police Corps, to Nov. 22, 1918; Company C, 3rd Army Military Police Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Nov. 6, 1917; Private 1st Class, Jan. 16, 1918; Private, May 23, 1918; Cook, June 15, 1918; Private, Sept. 10, 1918; Private 1st Class, Nov. 19, 1918; Corporal, July 6, 1919; overseas from July 14, 1918, to Aug. 1, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Ypres-Lys; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Aubreville (Lorraine). Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on Aug. 13, 1919, as a Corporal.

SPECKMANN, WILLIAM JOHN. Army number 147,378; not a registrant, under age; born, Dresden, N. Dak., Sept. 18, 1897, of German-Canadian parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company E, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Langdon, on July 9, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company E, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (116th Trench Mortar Battery), to discharge. Grade: Corporal, July 28, 1917; overseas from Jan. 4, 1918, to March 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 18, 1919, as a Corporal.

SPEIDEL, GOTTLIEB. Army number 2,703,696; registrant, Dickey county; born, Tarotina, Russia, Aug. 18, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Ellendale on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company E, 352nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private.

SPEISER, JAMES ELMER. Army number 4,034,496; registrant, Wells county; born, Fessenden, N. Dak., July 30, 1893, of German-American parents; occupation, chauffeur; inducted at Fessenden on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery D, 42nd Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Corporal.

SPELDRICH, BENHARD. Army number 2,786,500; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Belgrade, Minn., Sept. 23, 1892, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanley on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company H, 157th Infantry, to Sept. 15, 1918; Company B, 109th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 8, 1918, to May 3, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Clermont and Thiaucourt (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 19, 1919, as a Private.

SPELLMAN, CLYDE ALBERT. Army number 3,950,550; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Milbank, D. T., July 14, 1888, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, druggist; inducted at Bismarck on Aug. 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 28, 1918; Medical Department, 76th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged on Jan. 20, 1919, as a Private.

SPENCER, BRUCE A. Army number 154,524; registrant, (not given); born, Stokes county, N. C., Oct., 1888, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Williston, on July 19, 1917; served in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company E, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 18, 1918; Company I, 26th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 1, 1918; Corporal, May 1, 1919; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 2, 1919; wounded, slightly, June 25, 1918. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged on Sept. 5, 1919, as a Corporal. Cited in General Orders No. 13, Headquarters, 2nd Infantry Brigade, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Dec. 31, 1919, for gallantry in action and devotion to duty during the operation of the 2nd Infantry Brigade, south of Soissons, July 18-23, 1918.

SPENCER, CLARENCE IRA. Army number 3,455,394; registrant, Cass county; born, Argusville, N. Dak., June 14, 1894, of American-Swedish parents; occupation, auto mechanic; inducted at Fargo on July 1, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Grand Forks, N. Dak., on Dec. 14, 1918, as a Private.

SPENCER, ELMER. Army number 4,415,409; registrant, Bowman county; born, Rockwell City, Iowa, April 22, 1897, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bowman on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Oct. 25, 1918; School for Bakers and Cooks, Camp Grant, Ill., to June 10, 1919; School for Bakers and Cooks, Camp Funston, Kans., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 27, 1919, as a Private.

SPENCER, GUY HOWARD. Marine number 113,688; not a registrant, under age; born, Peabody, Kans., Oct. 16, 1898, of American parents; occupation, express messenger; enlisted in the Marine Corps at Butte, Mont., on Feb. 1, 1918; sent to Mare Island, Calif.; served in Company B, Replacement Battalion, Quantico, Va., to May 24, 1918; arrived in France, June 8, 1918; served in 47th Company, 5th Regiment, to Oct. 4, 1918; Replacement Battalion, to death. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1918. Engagements: Chateau-Thierry Sector; Aisne-Marne Offensive (Soissons); Marbache Sector; St. Mihiel Offensive; Meuse-Argonne (Champagne). Died of wounds received in action on Oct. 17, 1918. Burial, Arlington National Cemetery, Va. Awarded Fourragere.

SPENCER, MARION WALTER. Army number 2,143,870; registrant, Billings county; born, Waterville, Minn., Aug. 9, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Medora on Feb. 14, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery F, 338th Field Artillery, to April 1, 1918; Company E, 55th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, May 20, 1918; overseas from June 30, 1918, to July 4, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 11, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SPENCER, ROSS L. Army number 632,460; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Pekin, Ill., March, 1884, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Fort Thomas, Ky., on May 2, 1917; served in Supply Company, 60th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Grades: Mechanic, Nov. 15, 1917; Private, March 29, 1918; Private 1st Class, July 18, 1918; overseas from April 22, 1918, to Feb. 4, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Discharged on Feb. 27, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SPERLE, CHRISTIAN. Army number 2,110,548; registrant, McIntosh county; born, Russia, May 5, 1897; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Ashley on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company I, 352nd Infantry, to Nov., 1917; Company K, 348th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Pike, Ark., on April 1, 1918, as a Private.

SPERLE, MICHAEL. Army number 2,787,397; registrant, Logan county; born, Napoleon, N. Dak., May 30, 1896, of Russian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Napoleon on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 15th Company, 4th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 17, 1918; Company D, 158th Infantry, to Sept. 9, 1918; Company A, 128th Infantry, to death; overseas from Aug. 11, 1918, to death. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Killed in action on Nov. 10, 1918; buried, Grave 11, Row 21, Block H, Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery, Romagne-sous-Montfaucon, Meuse, France.

SPERLING, SOLOMON. Army number 2,148,024; registrant, LaMoure county; born, Kulm, N. Dak., Aug. 31, 1892, of Russian parents; occupation, merchant; inducted at LaMoure on April 2, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company G, 358th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Dec. 1, 1918; Sergeant, Oct. 24, 1918; overseas from June 20, 1918, to June 7, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Villers-en-Haye and Puvionelle (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Sergeant.

SPERRY, CLYDE NELSON. Army number 2,104,436; registrant, Nelson county; born, Fairmont, Minn., March 6, 1892, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Lakota on Sept. 21, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Headquarters Company, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 29, 1917; Company A, 347th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Dec. 11, 1917; Sergeant, June 4, 1918; overseas from Aug. 26, 1918, to Dec. 30, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 29, 1919, as a Sergeant.

SPERRY, ELIJAH LEFORREST. Army number 4,040,378; registrant, Emmons county; born, Janesville, Iowa, March 29, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Linton on July 26, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 17, 1918; Supply Company, 40th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Nov. 6, 1918. Discharged at Camp Sherman, Ohio, on Jan. 20, 1919, as a Wagoner.

SPERRY, ELMER W. Army number 2,288,456; registrant, (place not given); born, Abercrombie, N. Dak., Nov., 1891, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Seattle, Wash., on April 2, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 9, 1919, as a Private.

SPERRY, WILLIAM ELLEHUE. Army number 2,858,840; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Fargo, N. Dak., Dec. 12, 1895, of American parents; occupation, rancher; inducted at Schafer on April 29, 1918; sent to

Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Headquarters Company, 350th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from July 28, 1918, to June 18, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 26, 1919, as a Private.

SPERRY, WILLIAM JAY. Army number 2,171,183; registrant, Sheridan county; born, Bismarck, N. Dak., July 25, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at McClusky on Sept. 4, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery B, 338th Field Artillery, to Oct. 17, 1917; Quartermaster Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 13, 1919, as a Private.

SPEYON, EMIL. Canadian army number 216,025; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Grafton, D. T., Sept. 17, 1889, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, bank clerk; enlisted at Winnipeg, Manitoba, on Dec. 31, 1915; served in 1st Battalion, Canadian Machine Gun Corps, Canadian Expeditionary Force, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 15, 1916, to May 7, 1919. Engagements: Vimy Ridge; Hill No. 70; Lens; Paschendaele; Amiens. Discharged at Toronto, Ontario, on May 7, 1919, as a Private.

SPETZ, LLOYD WILLIAM. Army number 48,064; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Underwood, N. Dak., April 18, 1894, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck on May 2, 1917; served in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company A, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company K, 18th Infantry, to death. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to death. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Ansauville (Lorraine). Killed in action, March 1, 1918; buried, Grave 6, Row 12, Block B, St. Mihiel American Cemetery, Thiaucourt, Meurthe-et-Moselle, France. Cited in General Orders No. 1, Headquarters, First Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.

SPICER, ANTON JULIAN. Army number 88,117; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., Feb. 8, 1893, of English-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grand Forks, on July 26, 1917; served in Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company M, 164th Infantry), to March 22, 1918; Company A, 164th Infantry, to April 12, 1918; Company M, 164th Infantry, to June 27, 1918; 4th Provisional Battalion Army Schools, AEF, to Oct. 6, 1918; Company No. 4, Service Battalion, AEF University, to March 17, 1919; Headquarters Company, Service Battalion, AEF University, to June 7, 1919; St. Aignan Special Casual Company No. 6443, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1917; Private, March 1, 1918; Private 1st Class, Oct. 11, 1918; Cook, Jan. 16, 1919; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to July 5, 1919. Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on July 16, 1919, as a Cook.

SPICER, ARTHUR SANDY. Army number 85,333; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., Sept. 13, 1895, of English-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grand Forks, on July 26, 1917; served in Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company M, 164th Infantry), to March 22, 1918; Company A, 164th Infantry, to April 12, 1918; Company M, 164th Infantry, to June 27, 1918; 4th Provisional Battalion, Army Schools, AEF, to Oct. 6, 1918; Company No. 4, Service Battalion, AEF University, to March 17, 1919; Headquarters Company, Service Battalion, AEF University, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 1, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to July 5, 1919. Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on July 16, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SPICKLER, JAMES RALPH. Army number 566,792; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Rock Island, Ill., Aug. 6, 1899, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Davenport, Iowa, on May 2, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Battery F, 77th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 18, 1918; overseas from May 19, 1918, to July 29, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Rupt (Lorraine); Vesle (Champagne). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SPIDAHL, BEN J. Army number 2,142,518; registrant, Benson county; born, Oscar, Minn., Nov. 17, 1890, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fergus Falls, Minn., on Feb. 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery E, 337th Field Artillery, to April 11, 1918; Company E, 139th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 10, 1918; overseas from April 25, 1918, to April 24, 1919; wounded, slightly, Oct. 1, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on May 2, 1919, as a Private 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

SPIER, DANIEL. Army number 2,115,996; registrant, Mercer county; born, Rumania, Aug. 19, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanton on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery D, 338th Field Artillery, to Dec. 1, 1917; Battery D, 336th Field Artillery, to June 12, 1918; Battery D, 124th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 9, 1919; overseas from June 20, 1918, to May 24, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Lucey (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 8, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SPIERING, GRANT RICHARD. Army number 1,066,981; not a registrant, under age; born, Hillsboro, N. Dak., Sept. 11, 1899, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted at East Grand Forks, Minn., on Jan. 9, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 508th Aero Squadron, to May 3, 1918; 63rd Aero Squadron, to Jan. 30, 1919; 144th Aero Squadron, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Feb. 7, 1919; Corporal, March 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 12, 1919, as a Corporal.

SPIERING, LYNN FRANCIS. Army number 54,149; not a registrant, under age; born, Hillsboro, N. Dak., Nov. 12, 1897, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, linotype operator; enlisted in Company L, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Hillsboro, on Sept. 24, 1917; served in Company L, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company L, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 12, 1918; Company H, 26th Infantry, to death. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1917; Mechanic, April 1, 1918; Corporal, June 11, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to death. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Killed in action on July 20, 1918; grave unlocated. Cited in General Orders No. 1, Headquarters, 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.

SPIERING, WILLIAM CHARLES. Army number 3,439,811; registrant, Traill county; born, Bloomfield, N. Dak., June 14, 1895, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, teacher; inducted at Hillsboro on June 15, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Training Detachment, to Aug. 13, 1918; Battery A, 138th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from Oct. 6, 1918, to Dec. 22, 1918. Discharged at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., on Jan. 11, 1919, as a Private.

SPIESMAN, JOHN FRED. Navy number 1,935,138; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Devils Lake, N. Dak., March 14, 1896, of German-American parents; occupation, auto mechanic; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 15, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Oct. 3, 1918; Dunwoody Institute, Minneapolis, Minn., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Machinist's Mate 2nd Class, 180 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Nov. 12, 1918, as a Machinist's Mate 2nd Class.

SPIESS, WILLIAM FRED. Navy number 1,936,111; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Rumania, March 28, 1897; naturalized citizen; occupation, railroad man; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 1, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Aug. 17, 1917; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Dec. 11, 1917; USS Felix Taussig, to Aug. 29, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Sept. 13, 1918; USS Felix Taussig, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 31 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 304 days; Seaman, 91 days; Coxswain, 92 days; Boatswain's Mate 2nd Class, 31 days; Boatswain's Mate 1st Class, 10 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 26, 1919, as a Chief Boatswain's Mate.

SPIKER, ARTHUR EARL GUY. Army number 4,034,426; registrant, Wells county; born, Bridgeport, Wis., Aug. 6, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fessenden on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Company C, 40th Infantry, to Oct. 22, 1918; Company A, 41st Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

SPILLANE, HARRIET E. Army number, none; not a registrant, student nurse; born, Chatfield, Minn., April 3, 1891, of English-American parents; occupation, teacher; enrolled as a civilian employee in the Medical Department of the Army, at Fort Worth, Texas, on April 3, 1918; assigned to Base Hospital No. 60, Camp Jackson, S. C., to Sept. 12, 1918; Medical Department, at Large, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 29, 1918, to June 18, 1919. Relieved from service at New York, N. Y., on July 13, 1919, as a Dietitian, Civilian Employee.

SPILLER, GUY LAVERE. Marine number 4,605,910; registrant, Pembina county; born, Hillsboro, N. Dak., Nov. 23, 1892, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Marine Corps at Fargo on

June 22, 1917; sent to Philadelphia, Pa.; served on USS Connecticut, to April 15, 1918; Company B, Quantico, Va., to July 18, 1918; Headquarters Detachment, Overseas Depot, to July 25, 1918; Company A, 5th Separate Battalion, to Aug. 18, 1918; arrived in France, Aug. 27, 1918; served in 75th Company, 6th Regiment, to March 1, 1919; 3rd Army Water Transportation Service, to April 24, 1919; 75th Company, to July 25, 1919; returned to Quantico, Va., Aug. 9, 1919, and served there to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Aug. 9, 1918; Sergeant, Aug. 9, 1918. Engagements: Meuse-Argonne; Champagne; crossed Meuse River; Army of Occupation. Discharged at Quantico, Va., on Aug. 13, 1919, as a Sergeant.

SPILLUM, EARL BERNHARD. Army number 54,304; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, North Cape, Wis., July 23, 1896, of American parents; occupation, railroad ticket clerk; enlisted in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Williston, on May 1, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company E, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 18, 1918; Company H, 26th Infantry, to March 30, 1918; Army Candidate School, Army Postoffice No. 714, to June 30, 1918; Company I, 162nd Infantry, to July 30, 1918; Company H, 26th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, July 10, 1918; Sergeant, Sept. 29, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 4, 1919; wounded, gassed, slightly, Oct. 4, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Sergeant.

SPILLUM, IRVING GEORGE. Navy number 1,935,987; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Milwaukee, Wis., April 2, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 17, 1917; served on USS Harvard, to April 30, 1918; Base Hospital No. 5, Brest, France, to May 2, 1918; USS Harvard, to Sept. 16, 1918; Receiving Ship, New York, to Oct. 18, 1918; Receiving Ship, Mare Island, Calif., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Gunner's Mate 3rd Class, 83 days; Gunner's Mate 2nd Class, 177 days; Gunner's Mate 1st Class, 283 days. Released from active duty at Mare Island, Calif., on April 11, 1919, as a Gunner's Mate 1st Class. Discharged on May 16, 1921. Previous naval record: Served in Navy from July 22, 1911, to July 26, 1915.

SPILMAHER, WILLIAM DANIEL. Marine number 306,242; registrant, McHenry county; born, Bisbee, N. Dak., March 10, 1895; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Marine Corps at St. Louis, Mo., on Jan. 27, 1918; sent to Parris Island, S. C.; served in 146th Company, from April 3, 1918, to May, 1918; arrived in France, May 7, 1918; served in 83rd Company, from June 11, 1918, to death. Engagements: Chateau-Thierry Sector; Aisne-Marne Offensive (Soissons); Marbache Sector; St. Mihiel Offensive; Meuse-Argonne Offensive; Champagne Sector; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, including crossing of Meuse River. Killed in action on Nov. 2, 1918. Awarded, Fourragere.

SPILMAN, BENJAMIN WILLIAM. Army number 508,709; registrant, Wells county; born, Duluth, Minn., Dec. 19, 1891, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Fessenden on May 9, 1918; served in Company F, 8th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Discharged on Feb. 12, 1919, as a Private.

SPILOVOY, HARRY. Army number 3,665,244; registrant, McLean county; born, Antonooka, Russia, March 4, 1891; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Washburn on June 27, 1918; sent to Camp Dix, N. J.; served in 153rd Depot Brigade, to Aug. 31, 1918; Company B, 136th Infantry, to Nov. 15, 1918; Company I, 49th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Oct. 13, 1918, to Jan. 21, 1919. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kans., on Feb. 13, 1919, as a Private.

SPINARSKI, JOHN JACOB. Army number 2,786,787; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Courtenay, N. Dak., Jan. 2, 1892, of Russian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Jamestown on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to July 1, 1918; School for Horseshoers, Auxiliary Remount No. 331, to Nov. 1, 1918; 166th Depot Brigade, to Nov. 4, 1918; Company A, 213th Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 11, 1918; Horseshoer, Jan. 14, 1919. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 21, 1919, as a Horseshoer.

SPIRO, CHARLES. Army number 85,249; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Balkaus, Greece, March 22, 1889; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on Jan. 2, 1916; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; served in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to (date not given); Headquarters Company,

164th Infantry, to Dec. 12, 1918; Company D, 164th Infantry, to Feb. 27, 1919; 158th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Aug. 12, 1917; Private 1st Class, Oct. 17, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SPISLA, ANDREW JOHN. Army number, none; registrant, Foster county; born, Independence, Wis., Nov. 14, 1889, of German parents; occupation, gas engineer; inducted at Carrington on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery B, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged by reason of physical deficiency, at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Nov. 16, 1917, as a Recruit.

SPITZER, JAMES RAY. Army number 2,857,856; registrant, Towner county; born, Broadway, Va., Nov. 19, 1896, of American parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Cando on April 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company K, 350th Infantry, to May 16, 1918; Company H, 353th Infantry, to death; overseas from June 20, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Puvénelle and Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Killed in action on Nov. 10, 1918; buried in France; remains returned to U. S. on April 5, 1921, and buried at Cando, N. Dak.

SPITZER, JOSEPH CHESTER. Canadian army number 2,408,368; not a registrant; born, Vernon county, Wis., April 24, 1898, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in 60th Battalion, Canadian Mounted Rifles, at Regina, Sask., on Oct. 15, 1917; served in 1st Battalion, Canadian Mounted Rifles, to discharge. Discharged at Brandon, Manitoba, on March 25, 1919, as a Private.

SPITZER, PAUL O. Army number 2,559,442; registrant, Towner county; born, Broadway, Va., Feb. 4, 1894, of American parents; occupation, barber; inducted at Cando on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company A, 140th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 27, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine); Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 7, 1919, as a Private.

SPITZER, SAMUEL MARK. Army number 4,558,720; registrant, La-Moure county; born, Manley, Minn., Aug. 2, 1899, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Jamestown on Oct. 5, 1918; sent to Jamestown College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Jamestown, N. Dak., on Dec. 13, 1918, as a Private.

SPLICAL, PETER FRANK. Army number 3,455,608; registrant, Stark county; born, Ukrajina, Russia, June 29, 1896; naturalized citizen; occupation, banker; inducted at Dickinson on Sept. 1, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Nov. 11, 1918; Headquarters, Air Service School for Radio Operators, Penn Field, Texas, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 31, 1919, as a Private.

SPLID, PETER. Army number 2,137,490; registrant, Dunn county; born, Halo, Denmark, Nov. 19, 1888; declarant citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Hopkins, Minn., on March 28, 1918; served in Company C, 527th Engineers, to May 26, 1918; Company No. 16, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 24, 1918. Discharged on Dec. 9, 1918, as a Private 1st Class.

SPOERL, ARTHUR FRED. Army number 2,139,808; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Henderson, Nebr., March 10, 1892, of German-American parents; occupation, gas engineer; inducted at Bismarck on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company E, 313th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Feb. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 6, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 15, 1919, as a Wagoner.

SPOERL, JESSE MARTIN. Marine number 4,610,787; registrant, La-Moure county; born, Marion, N. Dak., Dec. 18, 1895, of German-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Marine Corps at Fargo on June 20, 1918; sent to Parris Island, S. C.; served in Company I, to Aug. 27, 1918; Overseas Depot, Quantico, Va., to (date not given); Company G, 15th Regiment, Quantico, Va., to Sept. 15, 1918; arrived in France, Sept. 25, 1918; served in Camp Hospital No. 33, Brest, France, to Aug. 8, 1919; returned to Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 17, 1919; served at Quantico, Va., to discharge. Discharged at Quantico, Va., on Aug. 23, 1919, as a Private.

SPOHN, BERT GEORGE. Army number 2,120,396; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Humboldt, Iowa, Aug. 10, 1890, of American parents; occupation, engineer; inducted at Bismarck on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp

Dodge, Iowa; served in Company A, 313th Engineers, to Nov. 29, 1917; Company A, 312th Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Feb. 1, 1918; Corporal, July 1, 1918; Sergeant, Dec. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 24, 1918, to June 25, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 3, 1919, as a Sergeant.

SPOHN, LESLIE VERE. Navy number 1,936,278; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Lake Park, Iowa, Feb. 27, 1896, of American parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in the Navy at Bismarck on May 3, 1917; home awaiting orders until July 18, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Dec. 15, 1917; Naval Radio School, Cambridge, Mass., to Dec. 28, 1917; Naval Hospital, Chelsea, Mass., to Jan. 17, 1918; Naval Radio School, Cambridge, Mass., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 121 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 436 days. Discharged at Cambridge, Mass., on Jan. 3, 1919, as a Seaman 2nd Class.

SPOONER, ANTHONY. Army number 2,858,184; registrant, Walsh county; born, Castor, Poland, June 13, 1888; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grafton on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery C, 338th Field Artillery, to May 15, 1918; Company I, 358th Infantry, to May 28, 1918; 165th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Travis, Texas, on Nov. 16, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 16 2/3%.

SPOONER, JULIUS JOHN. Army number 4,412,399; registrant, Cass county; born, Elysian, Minn., July 20, 1896, of Hungarian parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Fargo on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 10, 1919, as a Private.

SPOONLAND, DICK. Army number 2,560,665; registrant, Walsh county; born, Park River, N. Dak., Nov. 5, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grafton on March 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company D, 138th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 11, 1918; overseas from May 2, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 12, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SPORE, CHANCEY GEORGE. Army number 2,143,871; registrant, Billings county; born, Elyria, Ohio, May 13, 1891, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Medora on Feb. 14, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery F, 338th Field Artillery, to March 25, 1918; 43rd Engineers, to March 29, 1918; 43rd Company, 20th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1918; overseas from May 10, 1918, to June 27, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 5, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SPORNITZ, ERNEST WILLIAM. Army number 3,692,938; registrant, Walsh county; born, Milbank, S. Dak., March 13, 1893, of American-German parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Grafton on Aug. 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to Oct. 15, 1918; Company D, 414th Service Battalion, Quartermaster Corps, to June 30, 1919; Company M, 414th Service Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, Oct. 16, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 10, 1919, as a Sergeant.

SPOTT, JOHN E. Army number 2,115,997; registrant, Grant county; born, Poland, Russia, July 2, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Carson on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery D, 338th Field Artillery, to Dec. 1, 1917; Battery D, 336th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, March 4, 1918; Sergeant, April 23, 1918; overseas from Aug. 27, 1918, to March 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 18, 1919, as a Sergeant.

SPOTTSMOOD, ARTHUR P. Army number 641,116; registrant, (not given); born, Hankinson, N. Dak., July, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Reserve Corps at Minneapolis, Minn., and called into active duty on Sept. 14, 1917; served in US Ambulance Service No. 569, Medical Department, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1917; Sergeant, Oct. 13, 1917; Private, Feb. 12, 1918; overseas from June 13, 1918, to April 23, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Lorraine. Discharged on May 2, 1919, as a Private. Awarded the Italian War Service Ribbon.

SPRAGG, CHAUNCEY IRVIN. Army number 3,950,610; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Hazelton, Iowa, March 17, 1897, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Devils Lake on Aug. 28, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 5, 1918; Company D, 76th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 24, 1919, as a Private.

SPRAGUE, ARTHUR MILDREN. Army number 2,016,246; registrant, Golden Valley county; born, Hillsdale, Wis., June 9, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Beach on July 10, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Bakery Company No. 313, Quartermaster Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 6, 1917; overseas from July 31, 1918, to June 20, 1919. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on June 27, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SPRAGUE, LEONARD TOWER. Army number, none; registrant, (not given); born, Grafton, N. Dak., Jan. 9, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); appointed from civil life and commissioned 2nd Lieutenant and called into active duty on Nov. 7, 1918; assigned to 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Principal station: Camp Dodge, Iowa. Discharged on Dec. 1, 1918, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

SPRAGUE, MANVILLE HEWITT. Army number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Grafton, D. T., Jan. 29, 1884, of American parents; occupation, banker; enlisted in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grafton, on May 1, 1901. Grade: Corporal, March 15, 1910; commissioned Captain, Jan. 28, 1911; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; assigned to 164th Infantry, to July 11, 1918; Headquarters, 1st Army Corps, to Dec. 13, 1918; 7th Army Corps, to discharge. Promoted: Major, Oct. 18, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to June 27, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Champagne-Marne. Defensive Sector: Vesle (Champagne). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 21, 1919, as a Major.

SPRAGUE, RICHARD ARTHUR. Army number, none; not a registrant, over age; born, Forest River, D. T., Aug. 26, 1884, of American-English parents; occupation, merchant; appointed from civil life as a 1st Lieutenant in the 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, on Sept. 28, 1917; assigned to 164th Infantry, to Nov. 2, 1918; 327th Infantry, to discharge. Principal stations: Beach, N. Dak.; Camp Greene, N. C.; Camp Mills, N. Y.; Newport News, Va.; Camp Morrison, Va.; AEF; overseas from April 17, 1918, to May 19, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 10, 1919, as a 1st Lieutenant. Previous military record: Michigan National Guard, 3rd Regiment, from 1905, to 1908.

SPRAGUE, ROBERT DANIEL. Army number 36,253; registrant, Grant county; born, Lake Wilson, Minn., July 18, 1895, of American parents; occupation, steamfitter; enlisted at Bismarck on Aug. 25, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 127th Aero Squadron, to Oct. 13, 1917; Company C, 3rd Balloon Squadron, to April 10, 1918; Company A, 3rd Balloon Squadron (1st Balloon Company), to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 8, 1917; Private, Dec. 1, 1917; Corporal, Dec. 10, 1917; Private, Dec. 17, 1917; Private 1st Class, April 1, 1918; overseas from Jan. 31, 1918, to June 5, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lorraine; Champagne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 19, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SPRAGUE, VERNON HAYNES. Army number 85,096; registrant, Walsh county; born, Grafton, N. Dak., May 29, 1893, of American parents; occupation, civil engineer; enlisted in Supply Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grafton, on July 13, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Supply Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Supply Company, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grade: Regimental Supply Sergeant, July 13, 1917. Discharged on July 8, 1918, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Infantry, July 9, 1918; assigned to 164th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., on March 4, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

SPRAGUE, WILLIAM A. Army number 54,305; not a registrant, under age; born, Caledonia, Minn., July 28, 1897, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Devils Lake, on Sept. 30, 1917; served in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company D, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 12, 1918; Company H, 26th Infantry, to Feb. 19, 1919; Company C, 361st Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, April 1, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to April 14, 1919; wounded, severely, July 19, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 26, 1919, as a Private 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

SPRAKE, TYLER WATSON. Army number 85,775; not a registrant, under age; born, Casselton, N. Dak., Feb. 20, 1897, of American parents;

occupation, surveyor; enlisted in Headquarters Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Valley City, on July 21, 1917; served in Headquarters Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Headquarters Company, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 17, 1918; Company C, 164th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Jan. 5, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Corporal.

SPRATT, ALBERT ROE. Army number 2,352,514; registrant, Hettinger county; born, Webster City, Iowa, March 31, 1896, of American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Fort Lincoln, on July 5, 1917; served in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company K, 164th Infantry), to Aug. 13, 1918, Battery B, 119th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 2, 1919; overseas from March 8, 1918, to May 3, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Oisne-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Fismes (Champagne). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 16, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SPRATT, CHARLES RALPH. Army number 4,643; not a registrant, under age; born, Sac City, Iowa, Jan. 27, 1897, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company M, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Beach, on July 30, 1917; served in Company M, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (164th Ambulance Company, 116th Sanitary Train), to March 10, 1918; Training School for Sanitary Troops, Depot Division, 1st Corps, AEF, to March 15, 1918; 3rd Aviation Instruction Center, to Nov. 22, 1918; Casual (in Hospital), to Jan. 2, 1919; Medical Detachment, 14th Company, 4th Regiment, Air Service Mechanics, to July 30, 1919; Casual Detachment, Mitchell Field, N. Y., to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, April 5, 1919; overseas from Dec. 11, 1917, to July 30, 1919. Discharged at Camp Mills, N. Y., on Aug. 2, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SPRECHER, CHRISTY. Army number 4,704,430; registrant, Cass county; born, Leonard, N. Dak., July 12, 1892, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on Aug. 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 10, 1918; Battery C, 39th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 15, 1919. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 20, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SPRECHER, FRED JOHN. Army number 2,143,808; registrant, Mercer county; born, New Leipzig, N. Dak., Oct. 18, 1894, of Russian parents; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Stanton on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery E, 338th Field Artillery, to death. Died of peritonitis, at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 3, 1918; buried, Golden Valley, N. Dak.

SPRECHER, LUDWIG. Army number 2,787,618; registrant, Grant county; born, Hebron, N. Dak., July 8, 1893, of Russian parents; occupation, teacher; inducted at Carson on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to June 17, 1918; Company D, 158th Infantry, to Sept. 10, 1918; Company A, 128th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 11, 1918, to May 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 18, 1919, as a Private.

SPRECHER, ROBERT. Army number 4,417,838; registrant, Hettinger county; born, New Leipzig, N. Dak., Jan. 7, 1897, of Russian parents; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Mott on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 19, 1918, as a Private.

SPRECKELS, ROBERT C. J. Army number, 1,032,812; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Hankinson, N. Dak., Aug. 2, 1895, of German parents; occupation, feedgrinder; enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 14, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company B, 64th Infantry, to July 10, 1917; Headquarters Company, 64th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Musician 3rd Class, July 9, 1917; Musician 2nd Class, June 26, 1918; Band Corporal, Aug. 19, 1918; overseas from Aug. 13, 1918, to discharge. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Puvénelle (Lorraine). Discharged at Viterne, France, on May 8, 1919, as a Band Corporal. Died at Pierre, S. Dak., on Feb. 21, 1927.

SPRIGGS, ALVA JOSEPH. Navy number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., Sept. 11, 1899, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, student; appointed to the United States Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., on Aug. 21, 1916; graduated from the United States Naval Academy, at Annapolis, Md., on June 7, 1919; commissioned Ensign (Permanent), June 7, 1919; assigned to USS Martha Washington, to Sept., 1919; USS Dupont, to Nov. 11, 1918. Still in service.

SPRIGGS, LeROY J. Army number, none; not a registrant, under age; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., Sept., 1898, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on June 18, 1917; served in Recruit Cavalry, Unassigned, Jefferson Barracks, Mo., to discharge. Discharged on Feb. 23, 1918, as a Private.

SPRIGGS, ROY JOSEPH. Army number 3,777,109; not a registrant, under age; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., June 14, 1898, of American parents; occupation, steam fitter; enlisted at Grand Forks on Aug. 15, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 23rd Recruit Company, General Service Infantry, Jefferson Barracks, Mo., to discharge. Discharged at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on April 13, 1919, as a Private.

SPRINGER, CECIL ALONZO. Army number 2,786,524; registrant, Richland county; born, Kearney, Nebr., Sept. 22, 1888, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company H, 157th Infantry, to Nov. 6, 1918; Company L, 168th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, May 10, 1919; overseas from Aug. 8, 1918, to April 25, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 17, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SPRINGER, ELMER MARTIN. Army number 4,037,130; registrant, Richland county; born, Minden, Nebr., Sept. 22, 1888, of American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Wahpeton on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 10, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1918; Saddler, Nov. 16, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Saddler.

SPRINGER, FRANK, JR. Army number 2,308,442; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Minnesota, March 24, 1894, of American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Jamestown, on May 3, 1917; served in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company H, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 5, 1918. Discharged from General Hospital No. 1, N. Y., on July 17, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SPRINGER, GEORGE ROY. Army number 2,858,921; registrant, Sheridan county; born, Lohrville, Iowa, Jan. 24, 1894, of American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at McClusky on April 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 10, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 50%.

SPRINGER, HENRY ANTHONY. Army number, none; registrant, (not given); born, Dickinson, N. Dak., Dec. 18, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); appointed from civil life and commissioned 1st Lieutenant, in Officers Reserve Corps, (date not given); called into active service as a 1st Lieutenant, Medical Corps, on May 11, 1918; assigned to Medical Corps, to discharge. Principal stations: Rochester, Minn.; Camp Shelby, Miss. Discharged on Dec. 6, 1918, as a 1st Lieutenant.

SPRINGER, LEWIS A. Army number 18,010; not a registrant, under age; born, Tappen, N. Dak., Feb. 1, 1898, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, gas engineer; enlisted in Company I, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Tappen, on June 29, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company I, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 5, 1917; 161st Ambulance Company, Camp Greene, N. C., to Oct. 15, 1917; 163rd Ambulance Company, to June 30, 1918; 345th Battalion, Tank Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 2, 1918; overseas from Dec. 12, 1917, to Jan. 31, 1919; wounded, severely, Oct. 2, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Merritt, N. J., on Feb. 11, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SPRINGER, MARY. Army number, none; not a registrant, army nurse; born, Belgrade, Minn., April 24, 1894, of German parents; occupation, nurse; enlisted in the Army Nurse Corps, at Fargo, on March 5, 1918; assigned to Post Hospital, Vancouver Barracks, Wash., to discharge. Released from active duty at Washington, D. C., on March 30, 1919, as an Army Nurse.

SPRINGER, SERELLE MAURICE. Army number 475,795; not a registrant, under age; born, Wyndmere, N. Dak., Sept. 21, 1897, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Fargo on April 27, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Motor Truck Company No. 420, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, July 8, 1918; overseas from July 10, 1918, to July 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 13, 1919, as a Corporal.

SPRINGER, WILLIAM RAY. Navy number 1,936,703; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Wyndmere, N. Dak., March 4, 1892, of American parents; occupation, hotel manager; enlisted in the Navy at Fargo on May 4, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Aug. 9, 1917; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Sept. 7, 1917; USS Arkansas, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Fireman 3rd Class, 242 days; Ships Cook, 4th Class, 181 days; Ships Cook 3rd Class, 133 days. Discharged at Great Lakes, Ill., on Feb. 8, 1919, as a Ships Cook 3rd Class.

SPROAT, TOM. Army number 2,137,400; registrant, (place not given); born, Hannah, D. T., Nov., 1887, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, not given; inducted at Superior, Wis., on March 22, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged on June 10, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 50%.

SPROUL, DWIGHT ROSS. Army number 2,033,691; registrant, Cass county; born, Aredale, Iowa, June 13, 1895, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on Dec. 15, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Quartermaster Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, June 6, 1918. Discharged on Oct. 29, 1918, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Quartermaster Corps, Oct. 30, 1918; assigned to Quartermaster Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Jeffersonville, Ind., on Feb. 17, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

SPROUL, LESTER TOPE. Army number 4,556,781; registrant, Cass county; born, Aredale, Iowa, July 5, 1898, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, student; inducted at Grand Forks on Oct. 9, 1918; served in Students Army Training Corps, University of North Dakota, to discharge. Discharged at Grand Forks, N. Dak., on Dec. 17, 1918, as a Private.

SPRUNG, SAMSON. Army number 5,261,272; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., Dec. 14, 1898, of Austrian parents; occupation, student; inducted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Oct. 11, 1918; sent to University of Minnesota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Dec. 16, 1918, as a Private.

SPRY, WILLIAM McKENDREE. Army number 3,083,161; not a registrant, under age; born, Spearfish, S. Dak., Dec. 15, 1897, of American parents; occupation, rancher; enlisted at Aberdeen, S. Dak., on June 24, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company C, 217th Field Signal Battalion, to Sept. 29, 1918; Company B, 217th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 5, 1919, as a Private.

SPURGEON, JOHN IRA. Army number 2,559,976; registrant, McIntosh county; born, Lucas, Kans., Aug. 19, 1890, of American parents; occupation, plasterer; inducted at Ashley on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company M, 138th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 2, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 12, 1919, as a Private.

SPURRIER, STANLEY UNGER. Army number 547,219; not a registrant, under age; born, Green, Kans., Oct. 27, 1898, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Minot on Nov. 12, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company H, 30th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Feb. 10, 1918; overseas from April 2, 1918, to Aug. 23, 1919; wounded, gassed, July 15, 1918. Engagements: Defensive: Aisne; Champagne-Marne. Defensive Sector: Chateau-Thierry (Champagne). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 28, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SQUIRES, RONALD SYLVESTER. Army number 751,352; not a registrant, under age; born, Blue Earth, Minn., Feb. 1, 1899, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Bismarck on Dec. 9, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Ambulance Company No. 35, to June 21, 1918; 327th Field Hospital, 307th Sanitary Train, to Aug. 6, 1918; Field Hospital No. 353, 314th Sanitary Train, to Aug. 23, 1918; Medical Department, Base Hospital No. 45, to Oct. 1, 1918; Contagious Hospital, Justice Group, Army Postoffice No. 734, to Feb. 1, 1919; Medical Department, Base Hospital No. 82, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 1, 1918; overseas from June 8, 1918, to July 5, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Defensive Sector: Lucey (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 16, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

STABER, CHRISTOPHER. Army number 3,950,556; registrant, Richland county; born, Cherokee, Wis., June 2, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on Aug. 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 5, 1918; Headquarters Company, 1st Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Cook, Oct. 2, 1918. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on May 23, 1919, as a Cook.

STABERG, DANIEL EDWARD. Army number 17,883; registrant, Washington county, Minn.; born, Lakeland, Minn., May 11, 1895, of Norwegian-Swedish parents; occupation, lumberman; enlisted in Company K, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Ellendale, on July 7, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company K, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 1, 1917; 162nd Ambulance Company, 116th Sanitary Train, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, May 28, 1918; overseas from Dec. 12, 1917, to May 9, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Anould and Gerardmer (Alsace); Baccarat and St. Die (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 22, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

STABLER, GEORGE VINCENT. Army number 5,261,977; registrant, Morton county; born, St. Cloud, Minn., Sept. 3, 1899, of American parents; occupation, postal clerk; inducted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Oct. 12, 1918; sent to University of Minnesota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Dec. 17, 1918, as a Private.

STACH, WILLIAM ROBERT. Marine number 306,477; registrant, Richland county; born, Hankinson, N. Dak., Sept. 17, 1895, of German-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Marine Corps at Hankinson on Feb. 13, 1918; sent to Parris Island, S. C.; served in Casual Company, Quantico, Va., to April 23, 1918; arrived in France, May 7, 1918; served in 138th Company, to June 5, 1918; Replacement Battalion, to June 8, 1918; 17th Company, 5th Regiment, to July 27, 1918; Replacement Battalion, to July 30, 1918; 17th Company, to Oct. 7, 1918; Replacement Battalion, via Hospital, to Feb. 4, 1919; Replacement Company No. 1, to Feb. 18, 1919; Guard Company No. 72, to July 25, 1919; Company B, 11th Regiment, to July 29, 1919; returned to Hampton Roads, Va., Aug. 11, 1919; at Quantico, Va., to Aug. 21, 1919, when placed on inactive status in Marine Corps Reserve; Central Reserve Division, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, April 1, 1919; Private, Aug. 21, 1919. Wounded, Oct. 4, 1918. Engagements: Chateau-Thierry Sector; Aisne-Marne Offensive (Soissons); Marbache Sector; St. Mihiel Offensive; Meuse-Argonne (Champagne). Discharged on Feb. 12, 1922, as a Private (Provisional). Cited in General Orders No. 44, Headquarters, Second Division, AEF, France. The names of and the deeds performed by the following named officers and enlisted men of this Division are published as being well worthy of emulation and praise: * * *, * * *, * * *, * * *, * * *, * * *, * * *, * * *, * * *, * * *. On the 9th of June, 1918, the French, who were holding a small wood, called for aid as the lieutenant in command had only twenty men left and the Germans were advancing to attack them. Lieut. * * * responded promptly with twelve men from the front line. Upon arriving at the French position the Germans were only about two hundred yards away and were advancing in three waves, supported by machine guns. A wheatfield was immediately in front, and screened the Germans away from our firing line when the men were prone. This handful of men stood up in the face of machine gun fire and the advancing German waves, broke up the attack by rifle fire and sent the Germans to the rear at a run. During the action Private * * * was wounded and died on the way to the hospital; Private * * * was seriously wounded; and Private * * * was killed at his post on the line. When Privates * * *, * * * and * * * fell, without hesitation Privates * * *, Stach, * * * and * * * stepped into their places and bravely continued the fight until the machine guns were put out of commission by their own and their comrades' fire and the three waves of Germans were running in disorder back over the hill. During the combat Private * * *, who speaks French, maintained liaison between the French officer in command and Lieutenant * * *; this under fire of rifles, machine guns and artillery. This in the region of Chateau-Thierry, June 9, 1918. Entitled to wear a silver star. Awarded the French Croix de Guerre with Bronze Star, under Order No. 11,996 "D," dated Nov. 28, 1918. General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "On June 9, 1918, he fought under fire of the German machine guns until the latter were silenced and three German waves were repulsed in disorder." Authorized to wear the French Fourragere in the colors of the French Croix de Guerre, as an individual decoration.

STACHOWSKI, STANLEY JACOB. Army number 4,418,548; registrant, Foster county; born, Poland, Oct. 27, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Carrington on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Pike, Ark.; served in 162nd Depot Brigade, to Oct. 28, 1918; Central Officers Training School, Camp Grant, Ill., to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 9, 1918, as a Private.

STACK, JOHN HAROLD. Army number 957,405; not a registrant, over age; born, LaPorte, Ind., April 22, 1872, of Irish parents; occupation, switchman; enlisted at St. Paul, Minn., on May 16, 1918; sent to Camp Upton, N. Y.; served in Company A, 52nd Engineers (Company A, 52nd Transportation Corps) (44th Company, Transportation Corps), to March 21, 1919;

45th Company, Transportation Corps, to discharge; overseas from June 7, 1918, to June 19, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 27, 1919, as a Private. Died of pneumonia in Mandan, N. Dak., in 1922.

STACK, THEODORE RICHARD. Army number 4,414,778; registrant, Richland county; born, Hankinson, N. Dak., June 13, 1892, of German-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Sept. 27, 1918; Machine Gun Training Center, Camp Hancock, Ga., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 25, 1919, as a Private.

STACK, WALTER HENRY. Army number 4,037,113; registrant, Richland county; born, Hankinson, N. Dak., Oct. 30, 1893, of German-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Company I, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

STACK, WALTER S. Army number 2,265,725; registrant, Garfield, Utah; born, Valley City, N. Dak., Sept. 1, 1892, of German-Irish parents; occupation, chemist; inducted at Garfield, Utah, on Oct. 1, 1917; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 39th Company, 10th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to Oct. 25, 1917; Company D, 316th Engineers, to Jan. 3, 1918; Headquarters Company, 364th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, June 1, 1918; Private, Aug. 1, 1918; overseas from July 12, 1918, to March 31, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Meuse-Argonne; Ypres-Lys. Defensive Sector: Aubreville (Lorraine). Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on April 21, 1919, as a Private.

STACY, BERT G. Army number 3,776,991; registrant, Ward county; born, Pomeroy, Iowa, June 6, 1899, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Minot on Aug. 15, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Quartermaster Corps, at large, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 19, 1919, as a Private.

STADICK, JOSEPH. Army number 2,560,023; registrant, McLean county; born, Lafayette, Minn., June 15, 1886, of German parents; occupation, pool hall owner; inducted at Washburn on March 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 4th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company M, 138th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to March 19, 1919; wounded, severely, Sept. 26, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 30, 1919, as a Private.

STADSTAD, ALFRED. Army number 4,034,796; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Mekinock, N. Dak., April 9, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grand Forks on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 20, 1918; Replacement Unit No. 26, to Sept. 27, 1918; Base Hospital No. 45, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 12, 1918; overseas from Sept. 1, 1918, to April 19, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 10, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

STADSTAD, EDWARD F. Army number 2,107,073; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Mekinock, N. Dak., Aug. 14, 1890, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grand Forks on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company M, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 29, 1917; Company L, 347th Infantry, to July 8, 1918; Company G, 163rd Infantry, to July 13, 1918; Company B, 9th Infantry, to death; overseas from June 20, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive Sector: Chateau-Thierry (Ile-de-France). Killed in action on July 18, 1918; buried in Grave 24, Row 33, Block D, Oise-Aisne American Cemetery, Seringes-et-Nesles, Aisne, France.

STAEDTLER, ARTHUR BERNARD. Army number 42,327; not a registrant, over age; born, Milwaukee, Wis., Oct. 2, 1883, of German parents; occupation, miller; enlisted in Company E, 2nd Infantry, Montana National Guard, at Miles City, Mont., on March 27, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company E, 2nd Infantry, Montana National Guard (Company E, 163rd Infantry), to Jan. 10, 1918; Company C, 16th Infantry, to Jan. 12, 1919; 1st Company, Convalescent Center, Camp Grant, Ill., to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Dec. 30, 1918; wounded, severely, July 17, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Jan. 18, 1919, as a Private.

STAEHNKE, WALTER ORLANDO. Army number 4,411,835; registrant, (place not given); born, Cayuga, N. Dak., May 25, 1897, of (nationality of

parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Marshall county, S. Dak., on Sept. 4, 1918; served in Machine Gun Training Center, Camp Hancock, Ga., to Jan. 11, 1919; Medical Department, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 9, 1919. Discharged on Dec. 2, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

STAFFORD, EARL CLIFFORD. Army number 4,039,850; registrant, Slope county; born, Buffalo, N. Dak., Aug. 18, 1890, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Amidon on July 21, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 15, 1918. Discharged at Camp Sherman, Ohio, on Jan. 18, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

STAFFORD, FRANK E. Army number 2,352,956; registrant, Wells county; born, Tower City, N. Dak., Oct. 6, 1891, of American parents; occupation, mechanic; enlisted in Company H, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Harvey, on July 20, 1917; served in Company H, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company H, 164th Infantry), to April 24, 1918; Headquarters Troop, 3rd Army Corps, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 15, 1918; Corporal, June 1, 1918; Sergeant, Sept. 17, 1918; overseas from March 29, 1918, to Aug. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 13, 1919, as a Sergeant. Died, Aug. 14, 1927, in Veterans Hospital, Minneapolis, Minn. Buried at Harvey, N. Dak.

STAFFORD, HAROLD HUGH. Navy number 1,937,760; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Spring Valley, Minn., April 8, 1892, of American parents; occupation, musician; enlisted in the Navy at Norfolk, Va., on Nov. 10, 1914; served at Naval Torpedo Station, Newport News, Va., to Jan. 7, 1918; USS Isabel, to Sept. 23, 1918; Base Hospital No. 5, Brest, France, to Sept. 28, 1918; USS Isabel, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Seaman, 177 days; Gunner's Mate 3rd Class, 183 days; Gunner's Mate 2nd Class, 153 days; Gunner's Mate 1st Class, 71 days. Discharged at Philadelphia, Pa., on Nov. 11, 1919, as a Gunner's Mate 1st Class. Previous military record: United States Navy, from Sept. 9, 1911, to Nov. 9, 1914.

STAFFORD, JAMES FRED. Army number 111,861; registrant, Wells county; born, Buffalo, N. Dak., Oct. 13, 1895, of American parents; occupation, cook; enlisted in Company H, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Harvey, on July 6, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company H, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company H, 164th Infantry), to May 28, 1918; Company B, 1st Army Headquarters Regiment, to Dec. 17, 1918; 219th Company, Military Police Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 15, 1917; overseas from Dec. 12, 1917, to July 12, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 19, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

STAFFORD JESSE LEO. Navy number 1,937,772; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Charles City, Iowa, June 7, 1890, of American parents; occupation, barber; enlisted in the Navy at San Francisco, Calif., July 17, 1917; served at Headquarters, 12th Naval District, San Francisco, Calif., to May 7, 1918; Naval Training Camp, San Diego, Calif., to Aug. 28, 1918; Naval Training Station, San Francisco, Calif., to Sept. 30, 1918; USS Beaver, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Bandmaster, 482 days. Released from active duty at Mare Island, Calif., on May 19, 1919, as a Bandmaster. Discharged on July 16, 1921. Previous military record: US Navy, from Feb. 11, 1911, to Jan., 1916.

STAFNE, EDWARD CHRISTIAN. Army number 253,974; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Abercrombie, N. Dak., Feb., 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on April 30, 1917; served in 6th Company, Narragansett Bay Coast Artillery Corps, to Dec. 15, 1917; 6th Battery, Howitzer Regiment, 30th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to June 28, 1918; Central Officers Training School, Saumur, France, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Nov. 9, 1917. Discharged in France, on Oct. 31, 1918, as a Corporal, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, on Nov. 1, 1918; assigned to Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge; overseas from Jan. 15, 1918, to Jan. 9, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Lorraine. Principal stations: AEF; Fort Monroe, Va. Discharged on Jan. 12, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

STAFNEY, OLOF HARRY. Army number 4,064,660; registrant, (place not given); born, Grove City, Minn., Sept. 3, 1890, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Watonwan county, Minn., on July 24, 1918; served in Company I, 4th Pioneer Infantry, to Aug. 10, 1918; Company I, 54th Pioneer Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Feb. 1, 1919; overseas from Aug. 29, 1918, to June 26, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged on July 5, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

STAHL, LEOPOLD. Army number 4,414,779; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Dalena, Austria, Nov. 18, 1896; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Langdon on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Sept. 30, 1919, as a Private.

STAHL, OTTO. Army number, 1,007,553; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Austria, June, 1894; citizenship, (not given); enlisted at Fort Logan, Colo., on Dec. 3, 1913; served in Troop G, 8th Cavalry, to furlough. Grades: Private 1st Class, July 24, 1916; Horseshoer, Aug. 23, 1916; Private 1st Class, Jan. 5, 1917; Horseshoer, Feb. 11, 1918. Furloughed to Regular Army Reserve on (date not given), as a Horseshoer. Discharged on June 4, 1920.

STAHL, OTTO HENRY. Army number 4,412,500; registrant, Cass county; born, Davenport, Iowa, Feb. 9, 1894, of German parents; occupation, printer; inducted at Fargo on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 19, 1918, as a Private.

STAHL, TRACY W. Army number 46,481; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Tracy, Minn., March, 1897, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Fargo, on April 11, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company B, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company C, 18th Infantry, to death. Grades: Private 1st Class, April 5, 1918; Cook, April 11, 1918; Private, Oct. 24, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to death. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Killed in action on Nov. 6, 1918; buried in Grave 19, Row 46, Block D, Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery, Romagne-sous-Montfaucon, Meuse, France. Cited in General Orders No. 1, Headquarters, 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.

STAHEM, ARTHUR DAVID. Army number 1,081,605; not a registrant, under age; born, Valley City, N. Dak., Feb. 3, 1897, of Norwegian parents; occupation, student; enlisted at Kansas City, Mo., on Feb. 11, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Recruit Company, Air Service, Signal Corps, Unassigned, to May 1, 1918; 864th Aero Squadron, to June 12, 1918; Casual Detachment, Aviation Mechanics Training School, to June 19, 1918; Battery C, 345th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from June 30, 1918, to June 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., on June 19, 1919, as a Private.

STAHOWSKI, JOHN. Army number 4,034,839; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Alberta, Minn., June 1, 1896, of Polish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grand Forks on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 20, 1918; Camp Custer Medical Replacement Unit, Company No. 26, to Sept. 24, 1918; Base Hospital No. 45, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 12, 1918; overseas from Sept. 1, 1918, to Dec. 4, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 11, 1919, as a Private.

STAIGER, JACOB G. Army number 3,681,158; registrant, Morton county; born, Johannesburg, Russia, May 19, 1895; citizenship, alien; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mandan on June 27, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 11, 1918; Battery C, 339th Field Artillery, to Aug. 4, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 1, 1918, as a Private.

STAIGLE, GEORGE WILLIAM. Army number 2,787,493; registrant, Oliver county; born, LaFayette, Ind., March 20, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Center on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to June 17, 1918; Battery A, 144th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Sept. 25, 1918; overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to Dec. 30, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Wagoner.

STAIN, GUSTAV. Army number 3,775,392; registrant, Pembina county; born, Langenburg, Sask., March 29, 1891; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cavalier on Aug. 8, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 57th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Merritt, N. J., on Dec. 4, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability.

STAIR, RAY VAN. Army number 2,143,934; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Dungannon, Va., Aug. 22, 1892, of American parents; occu-

pation, farmer; inducted at Stanley on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Supply Company, 338th Field Artillery, to March 30, 1918; Battery A, 307th Trench Mortar Battery, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Jan. 26, 1918; Private, March 31, 1918; Wagoner, Aug. 1, 1918; overseas from May 19, 1918, to April 25, 1919; wounded, severely, Oct. 16, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Marbache (Lorraine). Discharged at Washington, D. C., on Aug. 3, 1920, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability.

STAJGR, CHARLES EARNEST. Army number 4,822,562; registrant, Butler county, Nebr.; born, Hamming Ford, Nebr., Aug. 24, 1893, of Bohemian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on Oct. 31, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 274th Ambulance Company, 19th Sanitary Train, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 1, 1919, as a Private.

STAKE, RAYMOND. Army number 559,990; registrant, Ward county; born, Chambersburg, Pa., April 21, 1896, of American parents; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Minot on March 1, 1918; sent to Camp Greene, N. C.; served in Company C, 58th Infantry, to May 9, 1918; Headquarters Company, 58th Infantry, to death; overseas from May 11, 1918, to death. Engagement: Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Killed in action, at Chateau-Thierry, on July 18, 1918; buried, Grave 23, Row 4, Block A, Aisne-Marne American Cemetery, Belleau, Aisne, France.

STALDVIK, OTTAR HANSON. Army number 2,559,675; registrant, Griggs county; born, Trondhjem, Norway, Oct. 13, 1891; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cooperstown on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Headquarters, 329th Infantry, to Jan. 16, 1919; Depot Service Company No. 92, Air Service Corps, to discharge; overseas from May 2, 1918, to July 11, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 19, 1919, as a Private.

STALEY, CARLTON LEE. Army number 22,624; not a registrant, under age; born, Belding, Mich., July 25, 1896, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted at Bismarck on Aug. 9, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 92nd Aero Service Squadron, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Sept. 5, 1917; overseas from Oct. 13, 1917, to Dec. 4, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Corporal.

STALEY, GEORGE HUBERT. Army number 17,884; registrant, Dickey county; born, Crossville, Ill., Jan. 11, 1896, of American parents; occupation, stockbuyer; enlisted in Company K, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Ellendale, on July 7, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company K, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Ambulance Company No. 162, 116th Sanitary Train), to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Aug. 12, 1918; overseas from Dec. 12, 1917, to May 9, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Anould and Gerardmer (Alsace); St. Die and Baccarat (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 22, 1919, as a Wagoner.

STALEY, JERRY ARTHUR. Army number 3,950,681; registrant, Wells county; born, Oberon, N. Dak., Sept. 22, 1896, of American-Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fessenden on Aug. 28, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Headquarters Company, 38th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 5, 1919, as a Private.

STALEY, JOHN CLARENCE. Army number 3,764,987; not a registrant; born, Bismarck, N. Dak., Jan. 18, 1899, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Bismarck on July 13, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Evacuation Hospital No. 13, Medical Department, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 15, 1918, to July 19, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 26, 1919, as a Private.

STALIN, CARL OSCAR. Army number 835,069; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Jamsland, Sweden, June 24, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Grand Forks on Dec. 28, 1917; sent to Fort Stevens, Ore.; served in 1st Provisional Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Oregon National Guard, to (date not given); 13th Company, Columbia Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 30, 1919, as a Private.

STAMBAUGH, GEORGE WASHINGTON. Army number 4,558,758; registrant, Foster county; born, Carrington, N. Dak., June 13, 1898, of American parents; occupation, student; inducted at Jamestown on Nov. 2, 1918; sent to Jamestown College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Jamestown, N. Dak., on Dec. 11, 1918, as a Private.

STAMBAUGH, LYNN UPSHAW. Army number 2,136,322; registrant, Mercer county; born, Abilene, Kans., July 4, 1890, of American parents; occupation, lawyer; inducted at Stanton on Sept. 4, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery E, 338th Field Artillery, to Jan. 12, 1918; Officers Training Camp, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to April 19, 1918; Battery E, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, Nov. 6, 1917; overseas from May 23, 1918, to June 16, 1919. Discharged on July 11, 1918, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Field Artillery, July 12, 1918; assigned to 142nd Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Sherman, Ohio, on June 21, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

STAMM, WILLIAM COLUMBUS. Army number 3,473,682; registrant, Sioux county; born, Norfolk, Nebr., April 20, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, carpenter; inducted at Rawlins, Wyo., on Sept. 6, 1918; served in Medical Department, to discharge. Discharged on Jan. 18, 1919, as a Private.

ST. AMOUR, JAMES ALEXANDER. Army number 3,345,061; registrant, New York county, N. Y.; born, Neche, D. T., Oct. 13, 1887, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at New York, N. Y., on June 25, 1918; served in Company D, 51st Pioneer Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, July 1, 1919; overseas from July 26, 1918, to July 3, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Discharged on July 9, 1919, as a Corporal.

STAMSTA, GUNVALD. Army number 3,950,444; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Gudbrandsdalen, Norway, July 5, 1896; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Devils Lake on Aug. 28, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company D, 76th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 24, 1919, as a Private.

STAMUS, THOMAS H. Army number 86,037; registrant, Williams county; born, Agorgane, Greece, May 1, 1896; naturalized citizen; occupation, clerk; enlisted in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on July 19, 1917; served in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company D, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grades: Cook, July 15, 1917; Private, Dec. 28, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Private.

STANCHFIELD, FLOYD WOODBURY. Army number 2,153,293; registrant, Barnes county; born, St. Paul, Minn., Dec. 26, 1889, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Valley City on Feb. 21, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Supply Company, 350th Infantry, to March 24, 1918; Company C, 39th Engineers, to May 15, 1918; 152nd Depot Brigade, to Aug. 6, 1918; 113th Engineers, to Sept. 27, 1918; Company B, 316th Engineers, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to April 16, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 26, 1919, as a Private.

STANDISH, DOUGLAS. Army number 3,084,463; not a registrant; born, Independence, N. Dak., Oct. 22, 1898, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Bismarck on July 2, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 7th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 15, 1919, as a Private.

STANDISH, JAMES F. Army number 44,056; registrant, (not given); born, Litchfield, Minn., Jan. 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on July 21, 1917; served in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company D, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company K, 16th Infantry, to death; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to death. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Died on July 20, 1918, of wounds received in action; buried, Grave 27, Row 2, Block D, Oise-Aisne American Cemetery, Seringes-et-Nesles, Aisne, France. Cited in General Orders No. 1, Headquarters, 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.

STANDISH, LLOYD MILES. Navy number 1,937,978; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Sanborn, N. Dak., Jan. 24, 1898, of American parents; occupation, rural mail carrier; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 17, 1917; home awaiting orders to Aug. 22, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to April 18, 1918; Naval Radio School, Cambridge, Mass., to Aug. 23, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 137 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 325 days; Electrician 3rd Class, Radio, 81 days. Discharged at Denver, Colo., on Sept. 29, 1919, as an Electrician 2nd Class, Radio.

STANDISH, MILTON LeROY. Navy number 1,937,991; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Casselton, N. Dak., Oct. 31, 1898, of American-German parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Navy at Fargo, on April 25, 1917; sent to Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Jan. 16, 1918; Receiving Ship, New York, N. Y., to March 22, 1918; USS Quinnebaug, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Landsman Yeoman, 98 days; Yeoman 3rd Class, 92 days; Yeoman 2nd Class, 334 days; Yeoman 1st Class, 41 days. Discharged at Philadelphia, Pa., on May 1, 1919, as a Chief Yeoman.

STANDLEY, CHARLEY. Army number 4,034,401; registrant, Wells county; born, Windom, Minn., Jan. 26, 1894, of American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Fessenden on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

STANDLEY, EARL D. Army number, none; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Big Rapids, Mich., April 24, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanley on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery A, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 30, 1917; Battery D, 335th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 6, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 100%.

STANEKA, JULIUS. Army number 834,971; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Russia, March 26, 1891; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Langdon on Dec. 30, 1917; sent to Fort Stevens, Ore.; served in 12th Company, Columbia Coast Artillery, Fort Canby, Wash., to Sept. 20, 1918; Quartermaster Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 16, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 30, 1918, as a Private.

STANFIELD, CHARLES CLINTON. Army number 2,114,171; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Peterson, Iowa, Sept. 3, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanley on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery A, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 30, 1917; Battery D, 335th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Jan. 14, 1918; Sergeant, Feb. 19, 1918; overseas from Sept. 1, 1918, to March 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 18, 1919, as a Sergeant.

STANFORD, ETHEL EUNICE. Navy number 4,150,880; not a registrant, navy nurse; born, Fargo, D. T., Aug. 26, 1885, of American parents; occupation, nurse; enrolled in the provisional grade of nurse, in the Naval Coast Defense Reserve, Class 4, at Fargo, on May 17, 1917; called into active duty, Sept. 21, 1917; sent to Naval Hospital, Puget Sound, Wash., to Nov. 11, 1918. Disenrolled at Mare Island, Calif., on Dec. 6, 1919, as a Navy Nurse.

STANFORD, WILLIAM JOSEPH. Army number 2,559,670; registrant, Griggs county; born, Wheaton, Ill., March 7, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cooperstown on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Headquarters Company, 138th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from June 29, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 12, 1919, as a Private.

STANG, EMIL CHARLES. Navy number 1,938,515; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Todd county, Minn., May 16, 1887, of German parents; occupation, mechanic; enlisted in the Navy at Chicago, Ill., on May 4, 1917; served on Receiving Ship, Norfolk, Va., to May 13, 1917; USS Solace, to March 27, 1918; Receiving Ship, Norfolk, Va., to April 3, 1918; USS Zaanland, to May 20, 1918; Receiving Ship, New York, N. Y., to July 14, 1918; USS West Wood, to Oct. 16, 1918; Naval Hospital, Norfolk, Va., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Fireman 2nd Class, 181 days; Fireman 1st Class, 375 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Dec. 6, 1919, as a Fireman 1st Class.

STANGEBYE, THORLIEF LUDWIG. Army number, none; not a registrant, over age; born, Christiania, Norway, Aug. 11, 1884; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); appointed from civil life and commissioned 1st Lieutenant, in the Officers Reserve Corps, on (date not given); called into active service as a 1st Lieutenant, Dental Corps, on Aug. 31, 1918; assigned to Office, Camp Surgeon, to (date not given); Dental Corps, to discharge. Principal station: Camp MacArthur, Texas. Discharged on Feb. 1, 1919, as a 1st Lieutenant.

STANGEL, FRANK JOE. Army number 2,858,074; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Sleepy Eye, Minn., March 1, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Grand Forks on April 29, 1918; served in Company L, 350th Infantry, to May 16, 1918; Company L,

357th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from June 20, 1918, to June 7, 1919; wounded, slightly, Oct. 30, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Puvionelle and Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged on June 16, 1919, as a Private.

STANGELAND, ERNEST. Army number 2,559,622; registrant, Griggs county; born, Sandnes, Norway, Dec. 19, 1894; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cooperstown on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company D, 137th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 23, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 6, 1919, as a Private.

STANGELAND, SVERRE. Army number 4,038,285; registrant, Cass county; born, Stavanger, Norway, Feb. 23, 1895; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; 14th Trench Mortar Battery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

STANGELAND, TORGER. Army number 3,681,437; registrant, Foster county; born, Stavanger, Norway, July 4, 1887; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Carrington on June 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Medical Department, Ambulance Company No. 352, 313th Sanitary Train, to Aug. 6, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to Nov. 5, 1918; Medical Department, Base Hospital No. 144, to Dec. 17, 1918; Medical Department, General Hospital No. 28, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 16, 1919. Discharged at Fort Sheridan, Ill., on May 1, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

STANGELAND, TRYGVE. Army number 4,038,921; registrant, Griggs county; born, Sandnes, Norway, March 28, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Cooperstown on July 24, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 24th Company, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 27, 1918; Company E, 160th Depot Brigade, to (date not given); Company D, Development Battalion No. 2, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Beauregard, La., on Dec. 11, 1918, as a Private.

STANGLER, FRANK. Army number 2,787,175; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Cray, N. Dak., March 6, 1892, of Austrian-Norwegian parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Devils Lake on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company H, 157th Infantry, to July 25, 1918; Headquarters Company, 32nd Infantry, to Aug. 31, 1918; Headquarters Company, 82nd Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Cook, Oct. 15, 1918; Private, Feb. 21, 1919. Discharged at Camp Funston, Kans., on March 21, 1919, as a Private.

STANGLER, ROBERT M. Army number, none; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Fingal, D. T., April 17, 1889, of Austrian parents; occupation, banker; enlisted in Quartermaster Corps, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on July 31, 1917; served in Quartermaster Corps, North Dakota National Guard, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, Aug. 1, 1917. Discharged at Camp Lee, Va., on Dec. 12, 1917, as a Sergeant, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 12½%.

STANKOVICH, MIKE. Army number 2,704,071; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Krupa, Austria, Nov. 13, 1889; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Devils Lake on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company E, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Bugler, Sept. 8, 1918; Private, Oct. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

STANLEY, CHARLES CLIFFORD. Army number 2,105,345; registrant, Walsh county; born, Johnstown, N. Dak., May 5, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, gas engineer; inducted at Grafton on Nov. 4, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company D, 347th Infantry, to July 23, 1918; Company M, 23rd Infantry, to Nov. 30, 1918; Company D, 2nd Supply Train, to discharge; overseas from June 20, 1918, to Aug. 6, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Limey and Marbach (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 14, 1919, as a Private.

STANLEY, EDWARD THOMAS. Army number 2,704,728; registrant, Williams county; born, Cieppi, France, Aug. 12, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Williston on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company H, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Grade:

Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

STANLEY, FRANK. Army number 3,960,660; registrant, Dawson county, Mont.; born, Selz, Russia, Oct. 30, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, railroad fireman; inducted at Glendive, Mont., on July 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 59th Company, 163rd Depot Brigade, to Oct. 27, 1918; Engineers, Unassigned, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., to Dec. 10, 1918; Company F, 138th Engineers, to discharge. Discharged at Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., on Dec. 16, 1918, as a Private.

STANLEY, FRED. Army number 88,053; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Jacksonville, Ill., June 19, 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grand Forks, on June 19, 1916; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company M, 164th Infantry), to March 18, 1918; Company D, 116th Ammunition Train, to April 30, 1918; Company B, 2nd Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, April 2, 1918; Private, April 29, 1918; Private 1st Class, July 3, 1918; Corporal, Aug. 15, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to discharge. Engagements: Defensive: Aisne. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Limey, Marbache and Toulon-Troyon (Lorraine); Chateau-Thierry (Ile-de-France). Discharged at Mederbieber, Germany, on July 1, 1919, as a Corporal.

STANLEY, HARRY. Army number 2,423,656; registrant, (place not given); born, Minneapolis, Minn., March, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Toledo, Ohio, on March 30, 1918; served in Medical Department, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 10, 1918, as a Private.

STANLEY, HENRY WILLIAM. Army number 2,560,948; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., Nov. 21, 1895, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grand Forks on March 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Supply Company, 137th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 5, 1918; overseas from May 2, 1918, to April 23, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 6, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

STANLEY, LOUIS. Army number 3,681,134; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Springfield, Minn., April 6, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bismarck on June 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company B, 313th Military Police, to July 11, 1918; 88th Military Police Company, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 4, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 15, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

STANLEY, ROBERT BRUCE. Marine number, none; registrant, (not given); born, Sheldon, Iowa, April 30, 1895; enlisted in the Marine Corps at St. Paul, Minn., on March 6, 1918; sent to Parris Island, S. C.; served in 2nd Company, Quantico, Va., from May 10, 1918, to June, 1918; arrived in France, June 8, 1918; served in 95th Company, 6th Regiment, from Aug. 3, 1918, to Feb. 18, 1919; Machine Gun Replacement Company, from Feb. 18, 1919, to April 18, 1919; returned to Boston, Mass., April 28, 1919; on inactive status, Reserve Draft No. 12, from May 30, 1919, to Oct. 1, 1919; Central Reserve Division, from Oct. 1, 1919, to (date not given). Engagements: Marbache Sector; St. Mihiel Offensive; Meuse-Argonne Offensive (Champagne); Meuse-Argonne Offensive, including Crossing of Meuse River; Army of Occupation. Discharged, (date not given).

STANLEY, ROBERT LEE. Army number 1,105,980; registrant, Cass county; born, Carrington, D. T., May 13, 1888, of English-German parents; occupation, tinner; enlisted at Fargo on Aug. 10, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 92nd Aero Squadron, to Sept. 22, 1917; 139th Aero Squadron, to Nov. 10, 1917; 27th Aero Squadron, Signal Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Taliaferro Field, Hicks, Texas, on Jan. 18, 1919, as a Private.

STANNARD, JOHN WILLIS. Navy number 1,938,119; registrant, Burke county; born, Black Hills, S. Dak., Sept. 12, 1892, of American parents; occupation, steam engineer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Dec. 12, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to April 11, 1918; Naval Operating Base, Norfolk, Va., to April 19, 1918; USS

Illinois, to May 31, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to June 19, 1918; Receiving Ship, New York, N. Y., to Aug. 8, 1918; USS Ohio, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Fireman 3rd Class, 293 days; Fireman 2nd Class, 41 days. Discharged at Hoboken, N. J., on March 17, 1919, as a Water Tender.

STANOSKY, ANTHONY. Army number 127,754; registrant, Cass county; born, Kucunni, Russia, Dec. 28, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Fargo on June 28, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Battery E, 16th Field Artillery, to Nov. 27, 1917; Battery D, 7th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 22, 1918; overseas from Oct. 28, 1917, to Sept. 3, 1919. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville, Saizerais and Sommerviller (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

STANSBURY, HOWARD WILLIAM. Army number 4,034,575; registrant, Steele county; born, Pickert, N. Dak., Sept. 27, 1890, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Sherbrooke on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery D, 41st Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Sept. 16, 1918; Sergeant, Nov. 19, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Sergeant.

STANTON, ALLEN W. Army number 2,559,818; registrant, Golden Valley county; born, Ionia, Mich., Oct. 12, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Beach on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company C, 18th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 22, 1918; 15th Company, Provisional Battalion, 138th Infantry, to May 22, 1918; Company A, 115th Infantry, to death; overseas from May 3, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Died at US Base Hospital No. 69, Army Postoffice No. 939, Savenay, France, March 20, 1919; remains returned to U. S. Oct. 6, 1920, and buried at Winfield Cemetery, Lakeview, Mich.

STANTON, CARL GILMAN. Navy number 1,938,402; not a registrant, under age; born, Goblesville, Mich., Jan. 18, 1900, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Des Moines, Iowa, on June 4, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Seaman 2nd Class, 87 days; Fireman 3rd Class, 73 days. Released from active duty at Minneapolis, Minn., on Oct. 20, 1919, as a Fireman 1st Class. Discharged on Sept. 30, 1921.

STANTON, WILLIAM WALLACE. Army number 3,455,609; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Crary, N. Dak., Aug. 10, 1899, of Irish-American parents; occupation, student; inducted at Grand Forks on Oct. 5, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Grand Forks, N. Dak., on Dec. 17, 1918, as a Private.

STAPHER, CECIL. Navy number 1,938,894; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, (place not given), March, 1890, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 3, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Newport, R. I., to Aug. 17, 1917; Receiving Ship, Boston, Mass., to Aug. 30, 1917; USS Connecticut, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 106 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 451 days. Dishonorably discharged from the Naval Prison, Portsmouth, N. H., on May 29, 1919.

STAPHER, LEON LOUIS. Army number 919,163; registrant, Walsh county; born, Chickasaw, Iowa, June 2, 1896, of American parents; occupation, chauffeur; inducted at Grafton on Feb. 23, 1918; sent to Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; served in Company C, 304th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, May 1, 1918; overseas from July 8, 1918, to May 26, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Troyon and Avocourt (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 6, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

STAPLES, GEORGE WELLINGTON. Army number 2,559,903; registrant, Barnes county; born, Little Falls, Minn., June 12, 1893, of American parents; occupation, accountant; inducted at Valley City on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to Sept. 11, 1918; Machine Gun Officers Training School, Camp Hancock, Ga., to discharge. Grades: Corporal, April 26, 1918; Sergeant, May 4, 1918; Battalion Sergeant Major, June 5, 1918. Discharged at Camp Hancock, Ga., on Dec. 13, 1918, as a Battalion Sergeant Major.

STAPLES, ISEL EUGENE. Army number 2,704,493; registrant, Richland county; born, Bement, Ill., Jan. 13, 1892, of American parents; occupation, stenographer; inducted at Wahpeton on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp

Dodge, Iowa; served in Headquarters Detachment, 88th Division, to discharge. Grades: Regimental Sergeant Major, July 26, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to May 31, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on June 10, 1919, as a Regimental Sergeant Major.

STAPLETON, EBEN E. Army number 2,144,900; registrant, McLean county; born, Owatonna, Minn., May 18, 1889, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Rochester, Minn., on March 31, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Medical Department, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1918. Discharged at Fort Sheridan, Ill., on Feb. 23, 1920, as a Private 1st Class.

STAPLETON, VINCENT C. Army number 2,559,427; registrant, Towner county; born, Nara, Iowa, Feb. 1, 1891, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cando on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company I, 301st Infantry, to Oct. 25, 1918; Company B, 328th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, June 18, 1918; Private, Sept. 17, 1918; overseas from Sept. 26, 1918, to May 20, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 29, 1919, as a Private.

STAR, PHILIP WARD. Army number 3,084,365; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Ree, N. Dak., Aug. 3, 1898, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bismarck on July 1, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company H, 43rd Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 14, 1919, as a Private.

STARCK, NATHANIEL CARL. Army number 2,787,441; registrant, Morton county; born, Judson, N. Dak., Aug. 1, 1893, of German-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mandan on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Machine Gun Company, 362nd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Nov. 10, 1918; overseas from July 6, 1918, to April 20, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Ypres-Lys. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 3, 1919, as a Corporal. Previous military record: Member of Company F, 1st North Dakota National Guard, on Mexican border, from July 24, 1916, to Jan. 23, 1917.

STAREN, ARTHUR. Army number 5,571,743; registrant, (place not given); born, Barnesville, Minn., June 26, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Bemidji, Minn., on Oct. 25, 1918; served in 20th Provisional Company, Camp Forrest, Ga., to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 26, 1918, as a Private.

STARK, ANDREW O. Army number 3,775,391; registrant, Pembina county; born, St. Thomas, N. Dak., Oct. 16, 1893, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cavalier on Aug. 8, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Headquarters Company, 162nd Infantry, to Jan. 4, 1919; Company E, 164th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 23, 1918, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 12, 1919, as a Private.

STARK, ARTHUR C. Army number 2,147,934; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Forest City, Minn., Nov. 19, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, plasterer; inducted at Jamestown on April 2, 1918; served in Company H, 138th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 2, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged on May 12, 1919, as a Private. Taken prisoner of war on Oct. 2, 1918; released, Dec. 8, 1918.

STARK, DAWSON CAMPBELL LIVINGSTON. Army number 5,262,056; registrant, Morton county; born, Mandan, N. Dak., July 20, 1899, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, student; inducted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Oct. 12, 1918; sent to University of Minnesota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Dec. 20, 1918, as a Private.

STARK, EDWARD H. Army number 3,681,145; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Waterbury, Nebr., Jan. 29, 1893, of American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Bismarck on June 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery F, 339th Field Artillery, to July 18, 1918; Battery D, 339th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 24, 1918, to Jan. 3, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 12, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

STARK, ERNEST. Army number 512,654; not a registrant, over age; born, Billings, Mont., July, 1884, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Fort Logan, Colo., on June 1, 1918;

served in 2nd Engineers Training Regiment, Camp A. A. Humphreys, Va., to Aug. 12, 1918; 116th Engineers, to Oct. 11, 1918; Company B, 111th Engineers, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 31, 1918, to May 30, 1919. Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged on June 13, 1919, as a Private.

STARK, HILLER RICHARD. Army number 2,858,299; registrant, Steele county; born, Dwight, N. Dak., March 1, 1894, of German-Norwegian parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Sherbrooke on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company A, 528th Engineers, to May 31, 1918; Company D, 313th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, June 18, 1918; overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to Feb. 14, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on April 14, 1919, as a Wagoner, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 35%.

STARK, JOE. Army number 4,705,262; registrant, McLean county; born, Bohemia, Oct. 30, 1886; naturalized citizen; occupation, merchant; inducted at Washburn on Aug. 28, 1918; served in Company A, 38th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 9, 1918. Discharged on Jan. 17, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

STARK, JOHN. Army number 865,591; registrant, Morton county; born, Saskatchewan, Canada, Oct. 21, 1894; citizenship, (not given); occupation, brakeman; inducted at Mandan on Feb. 16, 1918; served in 457th Aero Squadron, Spruce Production Division, to (date not given); 73rd Spruce Squadron, Spruce Production Division, to death. Died of pneumonia on Oct. 25, 1918, at Clatsup, Ore.; burial, Coleharbor, N. Dak.

STARKE, CHARLES HENRY. Army number 3,832,121; not a registrant, over age; born, Manchester, England, April 5, 1881; naturalized citizen; occupation, lawyer; enlisted at Dickinson on Sept. 10, 1918; sent to Camp Pike, Ark.; served in Infantry Replacement and Training Troop, Camp Pike, Ark., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Pike, Ark., on Dec. 8, 1918, as a Private.

STARKEY, GLEN P. Army number 4,039,390; registrant, King county, Wash.; born, Baylis, Ill., June 6, 1883, of American parents; occupation, teamster; inducted at Fargo on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 20, 1918, as a Private.

STARKE, ELMER VERNON. Army number 466,123; not a registrant, under age; born, Towner, N. Dak., Jan. 1, 1897, of American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted at Minot on Feb. 28, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Aviation Schools, Kelly Field, Texas, to April 3, 1918; 29th Balloon Company, to July 1, 1918; 304th Trench Mortar Battery, to discharge; overseas from July 14, 1918, to March 24, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 15, 1919, as a Private.

STARKE, LeROY ELMER. Army number 55,281; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Royalton, Wis., May 11, 1897, of American parents; occupation, machinist; enlisted in Company F, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Mandan, on May 12, 1917; served in Company F, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company F, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 18, 1918; Company M, 26th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, May 1, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to July 19, 1919; gassed, June 9, 1918; slightly wounded, and also severely gassed, July 18, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansaucville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 13, 1919, as a Corporal.

STARKE, RAYMOND T. Army number 3,129,224; registrant, McHenry county; born, Towner, N. Dak., July 30, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Towner on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to June 18, 1918; Company M, 158th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 5, 1918; Mechanic, Oct. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 11, 1918, to April 16, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 29, 1919, as a Mechanic.

ST. ARNEAUD, ALEXANDER. Army number 87,776; registrant, Rollette county; born, St. John, N. Dak., Oct. 7, 1894, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Devils Lake, on June 30, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 13, 1917; Company L, 164th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 1, 1917; Corporal, Dec. 10, 1917; Sergeant, Oct. 19, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 13, 1919, as a Sergeant.

STARR, JESSE LYLE. Army number 2,704,674; registrant, Divide county; born, Ayrshire, Iowa, Sept. 14, 1891, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Crosby on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 19, 1918; Company B, 313th Engineers, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to June 6, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 16, 1919, as a Private.

STARR, MILO. Army number 2,283,782; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Corwith, Iowa, July 28, 1897, of American parents; occupation, printer; enlisted at Crosby on March 15, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company I, 44th Infantry, to Aug. 9, 1918; Company I, 76th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, July 1, 1917; Corporal, Sept. 1, 1917; Sergeant, Sept. 6, 1917; Private, March 21, 1918; Private 1st Class, May 14, 1918; Corporal, June 19, 1918; Sergeant, Aug. 19, 1918; Private 1st Class, June 6, 1919. Furloughed to Regular Army Reserve, at Fort Lawton, Wash., on March 29, 1920, as a Private 1st Class. Discharged, June 4, 1920.

STASEK, HARRY H. Army number 112,422; registrant, (not given); born, Antigo, Wis., April 27, 1889, of German-Austrian parents; occupation, salesman; enlisted in Headquarters Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on July 26, 1917; served in Headquarters Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Headquarters Company, 148th Machine Gun Battalion), to Feb. 19, 1918; Headquarters Battalion, General Headquarters, AEF, to (date not given); Central Records Office Battalion, Army Service Corps, AEF, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 12, 1917; Corporal, June 6, 1918; Sergeant, Aug. 8, 1918; Supply Sergeant, Aug. 9, 1918; overseas from Jan. 11, 1918, to Aug. 6, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 12, 1919, as a Supply Sergeant.

STASEK, JAMES JOSEPH. Army number 2,139,736; registrant, Grant county; born, Deerbrook, Wis., April 18, 1893, of Austrian parents; occupation, banker; inducted at Carson on April 3, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 18, 1918; Medical Department, Fort Riley, Kans., to Jan. 6, 1918; Medical Department, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, June 12, 1918; Sergeant, Aug. 7, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 13, 1919, as a Sergeant.

STASKA, ALEX. Army number 54,315; not a registrant, under age; born, Cummings, N. Dak., Feb. 17, 1897, of Austrian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company L, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Hillsboro, on July 27, 1917; served in Company L, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company L, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 12, 1918; Company H, 26th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 29, 1918; Sergeant, Dec. 17, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Aug. 6, 1919; wounded, slightly, July 19, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sector: Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 12, 1919, as a Sergeant.

STASKA, RUDOLPH. Army number 54,307; not a registrant; born, Cummings, N. Dak., March 21, 1894, of Austrian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company L, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Hillsboro, on Aug. 15, 1917; served in Company L, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company L, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 12, 1918; Company H, 26th Infantry, to death. Grade: Private 1st Class, June 1, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to death. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Killed in action on July 22, 1918; buried in Grave 29, Row 37, Block B, Oise-Aisne American Cemetery, Seringes-et-Nesles, Aisne, France. Cited in General Orders No. 1. Headquarters, 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.

STASKA, WILLIAM. Army number 4,034,160; registrant, Traill county; born, Cummings, N. Dak., Nov. 2, 1896, of Austrian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Hillsboro on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Headquarters Company, 42nd Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Musician 3rd Class, Dec. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Musician 3rd Class.

STASTNY, JAROSLAV. Army number 546,614; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Bohemia, June 23, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Grand Forks on July 17, 1916; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served on Mexican border to Feb. 15, 1917; Company F, 30th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Mechanic, July 10, 1917; Private, Nov. 2, 1917; Corporal, Dec. 27, 1917; overseas from April 16, 1918, to Feb.

15, 1919; wounded, severely, Oct. 10, 1918. Engagements: Defensives: Champagne-Marne; Aisne. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Vesle and Chateau-Thierry (Champagne). Discharged at Fort Des Moines, Iowa, on Oct. 10, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 15%.

STATES, ELMER EVERT. Army number 4,035,573; registrant, Divide county; born, Rippey, Iowa, July 23, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Crosby on July 20, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Headquarters Company, 41st Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, (date not given); Color Sergeant, Jan. 17, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 11, 1919, as a Color Sergeant.

STATHIS, THOMAS. Army number 2,857,754; registrant, Ward county; born, Porrovisio, Greece, Jan. 18, 1888; naturalized citizen; occupation, cook; inducted at Minot on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Medical Department, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., to Nov. 22, 1918; Base Hospital No. 153, to discharge. Grades: Cook, Aug. 3, 1918; Private, Dec. 29, 1918; Cook, Feb. 20, 1919. Discharged at Boston, Mass., on April 25, 1919, as a Cook.

STAUDINGER, ALFONS FRED. Army number 4,037,015; registrant, Morton county; born, Sultz, Russia, Aug. 11, 1896; naturalized citizen; occupation, mechanic; inducted at Mandan on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 13th Company, 4th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 15, 1918; Company H, 78th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

STAUDINGER, STEEN ARTHUR. Army number 3,775,109; registrant, Dickey county; born, Belt, Mont., Oct. 16, 1895, of Finnish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Ellendale on Aug. 8, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Camp MacArthur September Automatic Replacement Draft, to Oct. 22, 1918; Company B, 9th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 29, 1918, to Aug. 1, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 14, 1919, as a Private.

STAUDT, EVERETTE M. Army number 1,442,233; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Manitowoc, Wis., March 31, 1897, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Regimental Infirmary, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Lisbon, on May 1, 1915; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Field Hospital Company No. 1, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Field Hospital Company No. 136, 109th Sanitary Train), to discharge. Grades: Farrier, July 15, 1917; Private 1st Class, April 15, 1918; overseas from Oct. 13, 1918, to Jan. 19, 1919. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Jan. 31, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

STAUFFER, CLARENCE REYNOLDS. Army number 469,003; not a registrant, under age; born, Weyerhauser, Wis., June 27, 1898, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Fargo on March 13, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Air Service, 4th June Replacement Draft, to June 18, 1918; Aerial Gunnery School, to Oct. 5, 1918; 341st Aero Squadron, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 5, 1918; overseas from May 26, 1918, to March 24, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

STAUPÉ, OSCAR JOHAN. Army number 4,034,110; registrant, Steele county; born, Buxton, N. Dak., Nov. 25, 1893, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Sherbrooke on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Nov. 2, 1918; Company B, 14th Military Police, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private.

STAUS, JOHN. Army number 2,105,346; registrant, McIntosh county; born, Glikzal, Russia, Feb. 28, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, section hand; inducted at Ashley on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company M, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1917; Company D, 347th Infantry, to March 9, 1918; Company D, 4th Ammunition Train, to April 24, 1918; Company D, 27th Battalion, US Guards, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 15, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 15, 1919, as a Private.

STAVENS, HENRY JOHN. Army number 2,858,195; registrant, Walsh county; born, Prairie Center, N. Dak., Sept. 8, 1895, of Norwegian-American

can parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grafton on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to (date not given); Company L, 358th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from June 20, 1918, to June 8, 1919; wounded, severely, Sept. 12, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Defensive Sector: Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private.

STAVROS, PETER. Army number 2,560,175; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Vernaria, Greece., Oct. 30, 1894; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanley on March 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 22, 1918; 5th Provisional Battalion, 138th Infantry, to Jan. 15, 1919; Company H, 162nd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Feb. 15, 1919; overseas from May 2, 1918, to May 20, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 27, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

STAXRUD, OLE. Army number 2,559,885; registrant, Barnes county; born, Christiania, Norway, Oct. 2, 1889; naturalized citizen; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Valley City on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company T, 5th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company M, 137th Infantry, to death; overseas from May 3, 1918, to death. Engagements: Defensive Sectors: Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine); Gerardmer (Alsace). Killed in action on Sept. 24, 1918; buried, Grave 13, Row 14, Block G, Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery, Romagne-sous-Montfaucon, Meuse, France.

ST. CLAIR, OSCAR G. Army number 2,185,908; registrant, (place not given); born, Arnott, Wis., Oct., 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Buffalo, S. Dak., on Oct. 5, 1917; sent to Camp Funston, Kans.; served in 73rd Company, 164th Depot Brigade, to Oct. 15, 1917; Company B, 342nd Machine Gun Battalion, to April 1, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 117th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 11, 1918, to March 28, 1919; wounded, slightly, Oct. 8, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Somme; Ypres-Lys. Defensive Sector: Canal (Flanders). Discharged on April 10, 1919, as a Private.

STEAD, IRVING EDWARD. Army number 3,085,031; not a registrant; born, Omro, Wis., April 25, 1899, of American parents; occupation, embalmer; enlisted at Milwaukee, Wis., on July 5, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Medical Department, Jefferson Barracks, Mo., to Oct. 25, 1918; General Hospital No. 28, Fort Sheridan, Ill., to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918; Corporal, Feb. 1, 1919. Discharged at Fort Sheridan, Ill., on April 25, 1919, as a Corporal.

STEARNS, DONALD RAY. Army number 918,775; registrant, Barnes county; born, Valley City, N. Dak., May 3, 1895, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, grainbuyer; inducted at Valley City on Feb. 8, 1918; sent to Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; served in Company C, 10th Field Battalion, Signal Corps, to May 7, 1918; Company B, 10th Field Battalion, Signal Corps, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, May 16, 1918; Cook, July 16, 1918; overseas from Aug. 17, 1918, to June 27, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Puvencelle (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 5, 1919, as a Cook.

STEARNS, ELVIS P. Army number 157,636; registrant, (not given); born, Fruitdale, S. Dak., Aug., 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on Aug. 30, 1917; served in Headquarters Company, 15th Field Artillery, to April 20, 1918; Battery E, 150th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, July 1, 1918; Corporal, July 9, 1918; overseas from Dec. 12, 1917, to April 25, 1919. Engagements: Defensive: Champagne-Marne. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Luneville, Baccarat and Essey-Pannes (Lorraine); Vesle and Esperance-Souain (Champagne). Discharged on May 12, 1919, as a Corporal.

STEARNS, HENRY REINHOLT. Army number 2,559,422; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Weston, Ohio, Sept. 20, 1886, of American parents; occupation, fireman; inducted at Devils Lake on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company R, 5th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 28, 1918; Provisional Battalion, 138th Infantry, to April 30, 1918; Casual Detachment, 35th Division, to June 17, 1918; Company B, 140th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 27, 1918, to April 28, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 29, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 7, 1919, as a Private.

STEARNS, JAMES WILLIAM. Army number 4,422,784; registrant, Ward county; born, Mt. Sterling, Wis., Jan. 13, 1890, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, manager auto firm; inducted at Minot on Sept. 3, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 704th Motor Transport Corps, Army

Postoffice No. 767, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, May 1, 1919; overseas from Nov. 13, 1918, to July 11, 1919. Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on July 18, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

STEARNS, JOHN NELSON. Army number 4,417,634; registrant, Pembina county; born, Crystal, D. T., Nov. 25, 1886, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Cavalier on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 33rd Company, 161st Depot Brigade, to Sept. 28, 1918; 14th Company, Military Truck Division, Machine Gun Training Center, to death. Died of influenza on Oct. 5, 1918.

STEARNS, LESTER VANRANSLER. Army number 88,271; not a registrant, under age; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., June 23, 1898, of American-Danish parents; occupation, undertaker; enlisted in Machine Gun Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grand Forks, on July 15, 1917; served in Machine Gun Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 4, 1917; Machine Gun Company, 164th Infantry, to June 27, 1918; Service Battalion, AEF, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1917; Cook, March 1, 1919; Private, May 24, 1919; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to July 5, 1919. Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on July 16, 1919, as a Private.

STEARNS, OSCAR JOHN. Army number 88,233; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., July 12, 1894, of American-Danish parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Machine Gun Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grand Forks, on June 22, 1916; called into federal service on June 22, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Machine Gun Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Machine Gun Company, 164th Infantry), to Nov. 6, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 128th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 26, 1916; Sergeant, Aug. 24, 1917; 1st Sergeant, Nov. 23, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to May 5, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 18, 1919, as a 1st Sergeant.

STEBBINS, JOEL WICK. Army number 81,311; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Bismarck, N. Dak., April 28, 1894, of American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company A, 2nd Infantry, Montana National Guard, at Bozeman, Mont., on March 29, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company A, 2nd Infantry, Montana National Guard (Company A, 163rd Infantry), to March 26, 1918; Company K, 164th Infantry, to June 27, 1918; Army Schools, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 15, 1917; overseas from Jan. 11, 1918, to Aug. 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Meigs, Washington, D. C., on Aug. 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

STEBBINS, RAYMOND WALTER. Navy number 1,572,044; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Fairmount, N. Dak., Dec. 8, 1898, of American parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on April 28, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to June 1, 1917; Naval Hospital, Great Lakes, Ill., to death. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 34 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 24 days. Died in Naval Hospital, Great Lakes, Ill., on June 25, 1917; buried, Crosby, N. Dak.

STEBBINS, WATSON WILLARD. Navy number 1,940,446; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Salem, Ind., March 25, 1898, of American parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in the Navy at Minot, on May 6, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Oct. 6, 1917; Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass., to Feb. 3, 1918; Armed Guard Detail, New York, N. Y., to Feb. 6, 1918; USS President Lincoln, to July 10, 1918; Receiving Ship, New York, N. Y., to Sept. 18, 1918; Armed Guard Detail, New York, N. Y., to Oct. 9, 1918; SS Calaveras, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Seaman 2nd Class, 268 days; Electrician 3rd Class, Radio, 286 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on July 5, 1919, as an Electrician 3rd Class, Radio.

STEBNER, WILLIAM. Army number 4,414,780; registrant, Eddy county; born, Poland, Russia, Dec. 19, 1893; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at New Rockford on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 19, 1918, as a Private.

STECHER, JOHN. Army number 4,040,262; registrant, Hettinger county; born, Simia, Rumania, June 20, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mott on July 26, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Headquarters Company, 40th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Sherman, Ohio, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private.

STECKER, SAMUEL WILLIAM. Army number 4,034,673; registrant, Golden Valley county; born, Morristown, Minn., Feb. 26, 1891, of American parents; occupation, tractor engineer; inducted at Beach on July 21, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 41st Company, 160th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 6, 1918; Company A, 40th Machine Gun Battalion, to Dec. 5, 1918; Headquarters Detachment, 40th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class. Oct. 14, 1918. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on Jan. 23, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

STECKLER, ALEX. Army number 2,143,937; registrant, Morton county; born, Russia, Jan. 5, 1889; declarant citizen; occupation, janitor; inducted at Mandan on Sept. 5, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Supply Company, 338th Field Artillery, to March 18, 1918; Ordnance Detachment, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Jan. 9, 1918; Private, March 18, 1918; Corporal, July 6, 1918; Sergeant, Oct. 4, 1918; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 16, 1919, as a Sergeant.

STECKLER, ALEX. Army number 2,787,662; registrant, Grant county; born, Colosue, Russia, April 11, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Carson on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 4th Company, Development Battalion No. 1, 166th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Dec. 6, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 25%.

STEDMAN, CARROL ALDEN. Army number 4,544,950; registrant, Emmons county; born, Pierre, S. Dak., Aug. 5, 1897, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Linton on Nov. 8, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fargo, N. Dak., on Dec. 11, 1918, as a Private.

STEDMAN, CHESTER BURTON. Army number 3,439,812; registrant, Eddy county; born, Sheyenne, N. Dak., April 1, 1896, of American parents; occupation, student; inducted at New Rockford on June 14, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Training Detachment, to Aug. 13, 1918; Battery A, 138th Field Artillery, to Sept. 6, 1918; Headquarters Company, 138th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Musician 3rd Class, Dec. 1, 1918; overseas from Oct. 6, 1918, to Dec. 22, 1918. Discharged at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., on Jan. 11, 1919, as a Musician 2nd Class.

STEDMAN, DON L. Army number, none; registrant, (not given); born, Whitestown, Wis., July, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Company M, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, on July 14, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company M, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to discharge. Discharged on Aug. 15, 1917, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability.

STEDMAN, HAROLD FRANCIS. Navy number 1,940,503; not a registrant, under age; born, Lockwood, Mo., Jan. 18, 1898, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on April 27, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to May 26, 1918; USS Plattsburgh, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 35 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 163 days. Discharged at New York, N. Y., on Sept. 29, 1919, as a Yeoman 3rd Class.

STEDMAN, HARRISON REED. Army number 53,343; registrant, Golden Valley county; born, Whitestown, Wis., Aug. 26, 1892, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company M, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Beach, on July 12, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company M, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Jan. 16, 1918; Company D, 26th Infantry, to Jan. 25, 1918; Headquarters Company, 163rd Infantry, to May 1, 1918; Company F, 164th Infantry, to Oct. 2, 1918; Company L, 164th Infantry, to Oct. 25, 1918; Company H, 315th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, May 1, 1918; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to May 30, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 12, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

STEDMAN, NORMAN L. Army number, none; not a registrant, under age; born, Whitestown, Wis., Feb., 1898, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Company M, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Beach, on June 30, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company M, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to discharge. Discharged on Aug. 15, 1917, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability.

STEE, ERNEST CLIFFORD. Navy number 1,939,741; registrant, Barnes county; born, Dazey, N. Dak., March 24, 1896, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on April 15, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Seaman 2nd Class, 210 days. Released from active duty at Great Lakes, Ill., on Feb. 2, 1919, as a Seaman 2nd Class. Discharged, Sept. 30, 1921.

STEEBER, GEORGE A. Army number 2,559,700; registrant, Dunn county; born, Minneapolis, Minn., Oct. 22, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Manning on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company B, 1st Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company M, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to March 26, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 29, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 30, 1919, as a Private.

STEECE, ALVIN MERYL. Navy number 1,939,745; registrant, Morton county; born, Sanborn, Iowa, Feb. 28, 1895, of American parents; occupation, painter; enlisted in the Navy at Mandan on June 17, 1918; home awaiting orders until June 21, 1918; served on Receiving Ship, New York, N. Y., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Painter 3rd Class, 147 days. Released from active duty on Dec. 20, 1918, at New York, N. Y., as a Painter 3rd Class. Discharged, June 16, 1922. Previous military record: US Navy, from June 4, 1912, to April 14, 1916.

STEEL, THOMAS DOUGLAS. Navy number 1,939,782; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Jamestown, N. Dak., Aug. 26, 1891, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, insurance agent; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on April 29, 1918; served in Dunwoody Training School, Minneapolis, Minn., to June 29, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to July 27, 1918; Receiving Ship, New Orleans, La., to Aug. 12, 1918; Naval Air Station, Coco Solo, Canal Zone, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Landsman Quartermaster, Aviation, 33 days; Quartermaster 2nd Class, Aviation, 163 days. Released from active duty at Coco Solo, C. Z., on Feb. 1, 1919, as a Quartermaster 2nd Class, Aviation. Discharged, Sept. 30, 1921.

STEELE, CALISTUS LOYAL. Army number 4,544,764; registrant, Adams county; born, Duluth, Minn., July 1, 1898, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on Nov. 4, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fargo, N. Dak., on Dec. 11, 1918, as a Private.

STEELE, CYRIL DEWEY. Army number 460,636; not a registrant, under age; born, Chicago, Ill., May 25, 1897, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Bismarck on April 1, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Medical Detachment, 21st Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, June 11, 1918; Private, Oct. 7, 1918; Private 1st Class, Dec. 24, 1918; overseas from Sept. 1, 1918, to June 9, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Toul (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 20, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

STEELE, FRANK. Army number 147,381; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Polesworth, England, March 11, 1897; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company E, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Langdon, on Sept. 12, 1917; served in Company E, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Sept. 19, 1917; 116th Trench Mortar Battery, to discharge; overseas from Jan. 4, 1918, to March 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 18, 1919, as a Private.

STEELE, FRANK M. Army number 3,680,245; registrant, Wells county; born, Mound City, Mo., July 28, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fessenden on June 25, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Headquarters Detachment, 313th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grades: Bugler, July 31, 1918; Private, Dec. 1, 1918; Corporal, May 1, 1919; overseas from Aug. 17, 1918, to May 29, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 11, 1919, as a Corporal, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

STEELE, FRANK PORTER. Army number 4,417,839; registrant, Stark county; born, Unionville, Mo., Sept. 28, 1891, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Dickinson on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 33rd Company, 161st Depot Brigade, to Sept. 28, 1918; Company B, Group No. 2, Main Training Depot, Machine Gun Training Center, Camp Hancock, Ga., to Dec. 24, 1918; Company D, Group No. 2, Main Training Depot, Machine Gun Training Center, Camp Hancock, Ga., to Feb. 6, 1919; Company A, Provisional Group No. 2, Main Training De-

pot, Machine Gun Training Center, Camp Hancock, Ga., to Feb. 10, 1919; 3rd Company, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 18, 1919, as a Private.

STEELE, FRANK WARREN. Army number 4,432,330; registrant, Adams county; born, Duluth, Minn., May 14, 1896, of American parents; occupation farmer; inducted at Hettinger on Sept. 11, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Sept. 25, 1918; 53rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 28, 1919, as a Private.

STEELE, HERBERT B. Army number 3,072,340; not a registrant, under age; born, Charleston, S. C., Oct. 25, 1899, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Minot on May 31, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Caswell, N. C., to Sept. 10, 1918; Unit No. 1, Fort Caswell September Automatic Replacement Draft, to Oct. 16, 1918; Heavy Artillery School Detachment, to Jan. 20, 1919; Casual, Unassigned, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 25, 1918, to May 8, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 20, 1919, as a Private.

STEELE, JOHN DANIEL. Army number 3,339,278; registrant, (place not given); born, LaMoure, N. Dak., June, 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Moorhead, Minn., on June 27, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 13th Company, 161st Depot Brigade, to July 29, 1918; Headquarters Company, 343rd Infantry, to Nov. 3, 1918; Headquarters Company, Police Corps, to Dec. 17, 1918; 2nd Company, Military Police Corps, to Jan. 12, 1919; Casual Detachment, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 17, 1918; overseas from Sept. 8, 1918, to March 3, 1919. Discharged on April 5, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

STEELE, MATTHEW FORNEY. Army number, none; born, Huntsville, Ala., June 19, 1861, of American parents; appointed to U. S. Military Academy, West Point, N. Y., on July 1, 1879; graduated as a 2nd Lieutenant and assigned to 8th Cavalry, on June 13, 1883; promoted 1st Lieutenant, March 9, 1891; Captain, March 2, 1899; Major, July 5, 1899; retired at own request after thirty years service on Oct. 30, 1902; recalled and placed on active duty, Sept. 6, 1917; promoted, Lieutenant Colonel, March 2, 1919; released from active duty, May 15, 1919; was stationed at Fort Clark, Fort Davies and Del Rio, Texas, from 1883, to 1888; served in campaign against Cheyenne Indians in 1885; stationed at Fort Yates, N. Dak., from 1888, to 1891; served in campaign against Sioux Indians from 1890, to 1891; stationed at Fort Keogh, Mont., in 1891; Fort Myer, Va., from 1891, to 1894; Fort Meade, S. Dak., from 1894, to 1898; Aide-de-Camp to Gen. Joseph Wheeler in Santiago Campaign in 1898; Adjutant of 8th Cavalry from 1896, to 1899; Captain and Adjutant of 6th Cavalry, from 1899, to 1900; Major of 30th Volunteers in Philippine Insurrection, from 1899, to 1901; Commander of Troop K, 6th Cavalry, in Philippine Islands, from 1901, to 1903; instructor, Service Schools, at Fort Leavenworth, Kans., from 1903, to 1908; at War College, Washington, D. C., from 1908, to 1909; Commander of Squadron, 2nd Cavalry, Jolo, Philippines, from 1909, to 1912; campaign against Moros, from 1911, to 1912; retired, Oct. 30, 1912; called into active service as Commandant of the North Dakota Agricultural College, Fargo, N. Dak., from Sept. 7, 1917, to May 25, 1919, when relieved from active duty.

STEELE, MERVIN BASS. Army number 2,704,598; registrant, Ward county; born, Cando, N. Dak., Oct. 26, 1895, of American parents; occupation, chauffeur; inducted at Minot on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to Dec. 5, 1918; Quartermaster Corps, St. Louis, Mo., to discharge. Discharged at St. Louis, Mo., on Feb. 5, 1919, as a Private.

STEELE, NORMAN B. Army number 2,704,558; registrant, Steele county; born, Humberstone, Ontario, Dec. 12, 1888; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minot on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 19, 1918; Company A, 313th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 6, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged on June 16, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

STEELE, RAYMOND JAMES. Army number 835,070; registrant, Cass county; born, West Salem, Wis., Feb. 14, 1896, of American parents; occupation, decorator; inducted at Fargo on Dec. 19, 1917; sent to Fort Stevens, Ore.; served in Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Stevens, Ore., to April 1, 1918; Quartermaster Corps, Fort Stevens, Ore., to discharge. Grades: Corporal, March 25, 1918; Private, Sept. 20, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 30, 1918, as a Private.

STEELE, ROY LEE. Army number 2,559,510; registrant, Kidder county; born, Marion, Ind., Aug. 22, 1887, of American parents; occupation, laborer foreman; inducted at Steele on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Headquarters, Provisional Battalion, 138th Infantry, to July 27, 1918; Prisoner of War Escort Company No. 6, to discharge; overseas from May 20, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 27, 1919, as a Private.

STEELE, WALTER H. C. Army number 4,589,206; registrant, (place not given); born, Berlin, N. Dak., June 6, 1897, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Fresno, Calif., on Oct. 15, 1918; served in Students Army Training Corps, Spokane, Wash., to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 16, 1918, as a Private.

STEEN, ALFILD BENTINE. Army number, none; not a registrant, army nurse; born, Astoria, Ore., Aug. 17, 1893, of American parents; occupation, nurse; enlisted in Army Nurse Corps, at Churchs Ferry, on Aug. 19, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Base Hospital, Camp Lewis, Wash., to discharge. Relieved from active duty, at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Aug. 30, 1919, as an Army Nurse.

STEEN, HAROLD S. Army number 4,412,501; registrant, Ransom county; born, Ringsaker, Norway, Jan. 10, 1894; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Lisbon on Sept. 3, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 35th Truck Company, 161st Depot Brigade, to Oct. 28, 1918; 1st Company, Discharge Unit, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 6, 1919, as a Private.

STEEN, JOE MORRIS. Army number 4,835,293; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Buffalo Center, Iowa, June 6, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Spokane, Wash., on Oct. 28, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 6th Company, 2nd Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to Nov. 19, 1918; 44th Company, 11th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to Nov. 22, 1918; Motor Transport Company No. 737, Motor Transport Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on May 6, 1919, as a Private.

STEEN, JOHN ADOLPH. Army number 2,272,187; registrant, Cascade county, Mont.; born, Buxton, D. T., Jan. 23, 1888, of Norwegian-Swedish parents; occupation, real estate man; inducted at Great Falls, Mont., on Oct. 8, 1917; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Battery E, 348th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Bugler, June 3, 1918; overseas from July 14, 1918, to March 30, 1919. Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on April 25, 1919, as a Bugler.

STEEN, MELVIN OSWALD. Army number 4,706,307; registrant, Benson county; born, Wolford, N. Dak., Nov. 6, 1896, of Norwegian parents; occupation, bank teller; inducted at Minnewaukan on Aug. 28, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Machine Gun Company, 75th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918; Corporal, Dec. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Jan. 30, 1919, as a Corporal.

STEEN, OTTO B. Army number 736,329; registrant, Wells county; born, Hurdsvale, Sweden, May 20, 1893; declarant citizen; occupation, sailor; enlisted at Jamestown on Aug. 6, 1917; sent to Camp Forrest, Ga.; served in Company H, 11th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, April 1, 1918; overseas from April 23, 1918, to April 30, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: St. Die and Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine); Anould (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 15, 1919, as a Corporal.

STEEN, PERCY HAROLD. Army number 3,077,154; not a registrant, under age; born, Buxton, N. Dak., Oct. 18, 1896, of American parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted at Grand Forks on June 4, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Motor Transport Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, July 22, 1918; overseas from July 31, 1918, to Aug. 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

STEENERSON, ROBERT. Army number 2,858,859; registrant, Williams county; born, Rugby, D. T., Nov. 24, 1887, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Williston on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to May 16, 1918; Company L, 359th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from June 19, 1918, to April 11, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Villers-en-Haye and Puvénelle (Lorraine). Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on April 16, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

STEFANEC, JOHN. Army number 2,147,570; registrant, Dunn county; born, Berek, Austria, June 12, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Manning on Feb. 21, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company A, 338th Machine Gun Battalion, to June 14, 1918; Company G, 349th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, April 1, 1919; overseas from Aug. 9, 1918, to May 30, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 11, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

STEFANSON, ELIAS. Navy number 1,940,564; not a registrant, under age; born, Cavalier, N. Dak., Dec. 12, 1897, of Icelandic parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Milwaukee, Wis., on Feb. 1, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Landsman Electrician, Radio, 283 days. Released from active duty at Cambridge, Mass., on March 22, 1919, as a Landsman Electrician, Radio. Discharged, Feb. 10, 1922.

STEFANSON, SIGMUNDUR. Navy number 1,940,565; not a registrant, under age; born, Hensel, N. Dak., March 20, 1899, of Icelandic parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Milwaukee, Wis., on Feb. 1, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Landsman Electrician, Radio, 283 days. Released from active service at Cambridge, Mass., on Feb. 14, 1919, as a Landsman Electrician, Radio. Drowned at Vallejo, Calif., on Aug. 4, 1922; buried at Hensel, N. Dak.

STEFANSON, SIGURDUR S. Army number 3,455,420; registrant, Pembina county; born, Cavalier, N. Dak., Oct. 17, 1892, of Icelandic parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cavalier on July 1, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Training Detachment, to Aug. 28, 1918; Company A, 116th Field Signal Battalion, to Jan. 2, 1919; Company C, 116th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 23, 1918, to Feb. 13, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 25, 1919, as a Private.

STEFEN, LEE. Army number 3,950,410; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Garske, N. Dak., Nov. 30, 1896, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Devils Lake on Aug. 28, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company D, 76th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 10, 1918; Corporal, Nov. 8, 1918. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 24, 1919, as a Corporal.

STEFFANSEN, NIELS CHRISTIAN THORVALD. Army number 2-559,080; registrant, Burke county; born, Borglum, Denmark, Oct. 2, 1887; declarant citizen; occupation, blacksmith; inducted at Audubon, Iowa, on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company G, 329th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 2, 1918, to Jan. 31, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 12, 1919, as a Private.

STEFFEN, FRED CARL. Army number 4,034,222; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Springfield, Minn., July 7, 1893, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Schafer on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery C, 42nd Field Artillery, to Jan. 20, 1918; Quartermaster Corps, Camp Custer, Mich., to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 10, 1918; Wagoner, Jan. 10, 1919. Discharged at Camp Sherman, Ohio, on April 25, 1919, as a Wagoner.

STEFFEN, GUSTAF ADOLF. Army number 2,787,593; registrant, Dunn county; born, Sanborn, Minn., Aug. 31, 1889, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Manning on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 16th Company, 4th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 17, 1918; Company C, 158th Infantry, to Sept. 10, 1918; Company B, 128th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 11, 1918, to Feb. 9, 1919; wounded, severely, Oct. 14, 1918. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 28, 1919, as a Private.

STEFFEN, JOHN. Army number 3,233,793; registrant, Cass county; born, Libbin, Poland, March 15, 1894; citizenship, alien; inducted at Fargo on Oct. 27, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to Nov. 10, 1918; Company B, 2nd Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private.

STEFFEN, JOHN ADAM. Army number 87,275; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Hankinson, N. Dak., May 28, 1899, of American parents; occupation, teamster; enlisted in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Wahpeton, on May 28, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company I, 164th Infantry), to Nov. 15,

1918; Company A, 101st Infantry, to Feb. 13, 1919; 292nd Company, Military Police Corps, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Nov. 24, 1917; Sergeant, June 1, 1919; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to July 8, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Puvénelle (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 14, 1919, as a Sergeant.

STEFFENS, HENRY JOHN. Army number 1,163,392; registrant, Richland county; born, Mount Pleasant, Minn., April 18, 1891, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on March 18, 1918; sent to Kelly Field, Texas; served in 66th Aero Service Squadron, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 8, 1919, as a Private.

STEFFENSEN, AXEL WILHELM. Army number 4,036,300; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Vejle, Denmark, July 27, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bottineau on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 14, 1918; Supply Company, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

STEIBER RAYMOND. Army number 2,110,293; registrant, Cass county; born, Marshfield, Wis., May 19, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Fargo on Sept. 22, 1917; served in Company C, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1917; Company I, 348th Infantry, to March 25, 1918; 365th Guard and Fire Company, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, April 8, 1918. Discharged on March 3, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

STEIDL, RUDOLPH CARL. Army number, none; registrant, Barnes county; born, Pingal, N. Dak., June 5, 1898, of Austrian parents; occupation, student; enrolled in the Officers Training Camp, Fort Sheridan, Ill., on July 16, 1918; commissioned and called into active service as a 2nd Lieutenant, on Sept. 16, 1918; assigned to Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Principal stations: St. Thomas College, St. Paul, Minn.; Iowa State University, Iowa City, Iowa. Discharged at Iowa City, Iowa, on Jan. 6, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

STEIG, ALEXANDER. Army number 4,035,600; registrant, McHenry county; born, Odessa, Russia, April 14, 1896; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Townner on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 3, 1918; Company L, 40th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 3, 1919. Discharged at Camp Sherman, Ohio, on April 15, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

STEIG, GOTTLIEB. Army number 4,035,667; registrant, McHenry county; born, Tarteno, Russia, Oct. 7, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Townner on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 3, 1918; Company F, 14th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on Feb. 8, 1919, as a Private.

STEIGER, ALFRED JOHN. Army number 2,703,795; registrant, Pembina county; born, Cavalier, N. Dak., Feb. 2, 1896, of Russian-Austrian parents; occupation, auto salesman; inducted at Cavalier on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 6, 1918, as a Private.

STEIN, BARNEY JOHANSON. Army number 1,040,749; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Norway, July 31, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, machinist; enlisted at St. Paul, Minn., on June 20, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Battery F, 14th Field Artillery, to Sept. 26, 1917; Ordnance Detachment, 14th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 19, 1917; Corporal, Ordnance, Nov. 18, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 27, 1919, as a Corporal.

STEIN, CARSTEN D. Army number 2,858,881; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Christiania, Norway, Feb. 13, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, gas engineer; inducted at Stanley on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Headquarters Company, 350th Infantry, to May 16, 1918; 357th Field Hospital, 315th Sanitary Train, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Aug. 1, 1918; overseas from June 28, 1918, to June 7, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Puvénelle and Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 20, 1919, as a Wagoner.

STEIN, CHARLES ANDREW. Army number 501,885; registrant, Dunn county; born, Fenton, Iowa, Feb. 14, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Manning on March 1, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in 10th Company, Cape Fear Coast Artillery Corps, Fort

Caswell, N. C., to Nov. 9, 1918; Battery D, 31st Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, July 3, 1918; Corporal, Sept. 25, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 24, 1918, as a Corporal.

STEIN, CHRISTIAN. Army number 2,704,325; registrant, McIntosh county; born, Russia, June 30, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Ashley on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company F, 352nd Infantry, to Aug. 12, 1918; 153rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 18, 1918, as a Private.

STEIN, EDWIN HENRY JOHN. Army number 4,705,537; registrant, Morton county; born, Milwaukee, Wis., Aug. 4, 1893, of American parents; occupation, druggist; inducted at Mandan on Aug. 28, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 26, 1918; Company M, 8th Infantry, to Oct. 16, 1918; Medical Detachment, 8th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Oct. 28, 1918, to March 6, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 21, 1919, as a Private.

STEIN, EMIL AUGUST. Army number 4,034,365; registrant, Sargent county; born, Havana, N. Dak., July 13, 1890, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Forman on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 14, 1918; Company F, 78th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

STEIN, FRANK E. Army number 4,417,840; registrant, Pembina county; born, Shellmound, S. Dak., Feb. 24, 1894, of Russian parents; occupation, lumberman; inducted at Cavalier on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 53rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 9, 1919, as a Private.

STEIN, GABRIEL. Army number 2,170,971; registrant, Wells county; born, Fessenden, N. Dak., May 17, 1896, of Russian parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Fessenden on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery A, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 14, 1917; Veterinary Corps, Auxiliary Remount Depot No. 322, Quartermaster Corps, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, May 1, 1918; Farrier, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 27, 1919, as a Farrier.

STEIN, HENRY GEORGE. Army number 2,144,670; registrant, Dunn county; born, Waterloo, Iowa, July 27, 1889, of American parents; occupation, surveyor; inducted at Manning on March 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 528th Service Battalion, to May 9, 1918; Company A, 527th Engineers, to May 26, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 10, 1918; 26th Battalion, US Guards, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Sherman, Ohio, on Jan. 8, 1919, as a Private.

STEIN, LEO CHRISTIAN. Army number 111,856; registrant, Wells county; born, Nikolajeff, Russia, March 22, 1896; declarant citizen; occupation, clerk; enlisted in Company H, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Harvey, on July 7, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company H, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company C, 147th Machine Gun Battalion), to May 28, 1918; Company D, 1st Army Headquarters Regiment, to Dec. 17, 1918; 219th Military Police Company, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 15, 1917; overseas from Dec. 12, 1917, to July 12, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 19, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

STEIN, OTTO HENRY. Army number 2,786,784; registrant, Kidder county; born, Wangleben, Germany, Dec. 5, 1888; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Steele on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to May 30, 1918; 89th Spruce Squadron, to discharge. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Jan. 14, 1919, as a Private.

STEIN, ROBERT WILHELM. Army number 2,787,312; registrant, Sargent county; born, Great Bend, N. Dak., April 13, 1893, of American-German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Forman on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company C, 158th Infantry, to Sept. 10, 1918; Company B, 128th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 10, 1918, to May 5, 1919; wounded, slightly, Oct. 21, 1918. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 18, 1919, as a Private.

STEINBACH, ALEX. Army number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Jamestown, D. T., Feb. 6, 1886, of American parents; occupa-

tion, railway mail service; enlisted in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Jamestown, on Jan. 31, 1906; commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, May 22, 1913; 1st Lieutenant, Nov. 13, 1916; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on March 26, 1917; assigned to Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company H, 164th Infantry), to discharge; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Principal stations: Camp Greene, N. C.; Camp Mills, N. Y.; Camp Merritt, N. J.; Camp Dix, N. J.; AEF. Discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., on Sept. 27, 1919, as a 1st Lieutenant.

STEINBACH, MARION EDWARD. Army number 2,297,254; not a registrant; born, Brainerd, Minn., March 25, 1896, of German-American parents; occupation, mechanic; enlisted in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on July 13, 1917; served in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company H, 164th Infantry), to Dec. 3, 1917; Supply Company, 164th Infantry, to May 8, 1918; Ordnance Department, Army Postoffice No. 741, to Oct. 21, 1918; 1st Army Administration Depot, to Dec. 2, 1918; Administration Depot No. 351, to discharge; overseas from April 8, 1918, to Oct. 3, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Lorraine. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Oct. 10, 1919, as a Private. Previous military record: Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, from March 29, 1915, to May 30, 1917, including Mexican border service.

STEINER, CONRAD. Army number 2,162,799; registrant, Cass county; born, Michelsdorf, Austria-Hungary, Dec. 4, 1886; naturalized citizen; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Fargo on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Mechanic, Sept. 25, 1917; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Mechanic.

STEINER, FRED FRANK. Army number 3,681,109; registrant, Hettinger county; born, Ecatovist, Russia, April 30, 1896; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mott on June 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery F, 329th Field Artillery, to July 18, 1918; Battery D, 339th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 1, 1919; overseas from Aug. 24, 1918, to Jan. 31, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 12, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

STEINER, HOWARD FRANKLIN. Army number 473,808; not a registrant, under age; born, Omro, Wis., Nov. 8, 1898, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted at Beach on April 16, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Quartermaster Corps, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Sept. 12, 1918; Sergeant, Jan. 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Abraham Eustis, Va., on May 13, 1919, as a Sergeant.

STEINER, JOSEPH. Army number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, St. Paul, Minn., June, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Fargo, on June 23, 1916; called into federal service on June 23, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to discharge. Discharged on Aug. 7, 1917, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability.

STEINGRABER, HERMAN H. Army number 2,704,820; registrant, Cass county; born, Toopi, Minn., Dec. 30, 1893, of German parents; occupation, mechanic; inducted at Fargo on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Machine Gun Company, 352nd Infantry, to July 18, 1918; Company No. 6, 2nd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 23, 1918; Company O, 22nd Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Mechanic, Dec. 1, 1918; overseas from Sept. 15, 1918, to June 23, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on July 7, 1919, as a Mechanic.

STEINHAUS, ELMER ARTHUR. Army number 2,676,551; registrant, McLean county; born, Sheboygan, Wis., May 13, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, student; inducted at Washburn on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Medical Detachment, 351st Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Nov. 11, 1917, as a Private, to enlist in Reserve Corps. Enlisted in the Reserve Corps, at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Nov. 12, 1917; never called to active duty. Discharged at Chicago, Ill., on Jan. 4, 1919, as a Private.

STEINHILBER, CONRAD C. Army number 3,681,060; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Renville, Minn., Nov. 30, 1891, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Jamestown on June 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery D, 339th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 24, 1918, to Jan. 31, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 12, 1919, as a Private.

STEINING, HENRY CARL. Army number 823,549; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Westphalia, Germany, Dec. 26, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, student; inducted at Moorhead, Minn., on Dec. 17, 1917; sent to Presidio of San Francisco, Calif.; served in 35th Company, San Francisco Coast Artillery Corps, to Feb. 11, 1918; Battery D, 62nd Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to Nov. 14, 1918; Supply Company, 62nd Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge; overseas from July 14, 1918, to Feb. 19, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Private.

STEINKE, ADOLF HENRY. Army number 3,759,014; registrant, McHenry county; born, Fall Creek, Wis., May 10, 1893, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Eau Claire, Wis., on Aug. 14, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 19th Company, 2nd Provisional Regiment, 161st Depot Brigade, to Nov. 5, 1918; 2nd Replacement Battalion, Infantry Replacement and Training Center, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to Nov. 26, 1918; Company C, 13th Replacement and Training Battalion, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to Dec. 26, 1918; 2nd Company, 1st Training Battalion, 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Jan. 3, 1919, as a Private.

STEINKE, EMIL GEORGE. Army number 4,036,748; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Drochmo, Russia, Jan. 18, 1890; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Langdon on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Company B, 77th Infantry, to Oct. 22, 1918; Company D, 41st Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Saddler, Nov. 23, 1918. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on Feb. 15, 1919, as a Saddler.

STEINKE, FRED. Army number 3,233,744; registrant, Pembina county; born, Gretna, Manitoba, Dec. 25, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cavalier on May 31, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company M, 349th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 9, 1918, to May 30, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 11, 1919, as a Private.

STEINKE, FREDERICK ERNEST. Army number 2,110,551; registrant, Steele county; born, Lemont, Ill., Feb. 8, 1893, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Sherbrooke on Sept. 21, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company I, 352nd Infantry, to Nov., 1917; Company K, 348th Infantry, to April 19, 1918; Camp Pike, Ark., April Replacement Draft, to May 22, 1918; Company F, July 7, 1918; Company H, 29th Engineers, to discharge; overseas from May 8, 1918, to July 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 13, 1919, as a Private.

STEINKOPF, JOHN. Army number 4,035,525; registrant, Divide county; born, Hector, Minn., June 21, 1892, of American parents; occupation, grain-buyer; inducted at Crosby on July 20, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Battery B, 72nd Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 24, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

STEINMAN, EDMOND JOSEPH. Navy number 1,940,782; registrant, Cass county; born, Storm Lake, Iowa, Dec. 19, 1896, of German parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy, at Fargo, on June 19, 1918; served at Dunwoody Training School, Minneapolis, Minn., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Landsman Machinist's Mate, 145 days. Released from active duty at Minneapolis, Minn., on July 28, 1919, as a Machinist's Mate 2nd Class.

STEINMETZ, FLOYD JENNINGS. Army number 2,787,610; registrant, Grant county; born, Lake City, Ill., June 3, 1896, of German-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Carson on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company B, 144th Machine Gun Battalion, to Oct. 7, 1918; Company D, 341st Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 11, 1918, to May 22, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 2, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

STEINOLFSON, WALDEMAR. Army number 4,039,060; registrant, Pembina county; born, Mountain, N. Dak., Nov. 30, 1892, of Icelandic parents; occupation, merchant; inducted at Cavalier on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Headquarters Company, 41st Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on Jan. 29, 1919, as a Private.

STEKELENBURG, GUS. Army number 855,454; not a registrant, over age; born, Sospers, Iowa, July, 1886, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Fort Logan, Colo., on Dec. 14, 1917; served in Company C, 318th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, April 19, 1918; overseas from May 8, 1918, to June 11, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged on June 21, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

STELLMAKER, HARRY WILLIAM. Army number 3,329,969; registrant, McHenry county; born, Ripon, Wis., Oct. 4, 1893, of German-American parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Chicago, Ill., on June 17, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in Company G, 343rd Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, July 23, 1918; Sergeant, Nov. 2, 1918; overseas from Sept. 8, 1918, to July 5, 1919. Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on July 16, 1919, as a Sergeant.

STELMACK, ADOLPH LaVERNE. Army number 3,477,877; registrant, Adams county; born, Arcadia, Wis., May 24, 1897, of Polish-American parents; occupation, gas engineer; inducted at Hettinger on Aug. 13, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Nov. 4, 1918; Battery C, 12th Regiment, Field Artillery Replacement Draft, Camp Jackson, S. C., to Dec. 24, 1918; 30th Casual Detachment, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 11, 1919, as a Private.

STELTER, CLAUDE ORVIAL. Navy number 1,940,674; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Neisville, Wis., June 2, 1898, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on April 17, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., on April 24, 1917; Receiving Ship, Boston, Mass., to June 8, 1917; USS Michigan, to April 12, 1918; USS Solace, to April 15, 1918; Naval Hospital, Norfolk, Va., to May 1, 1918; USS Michigan, to June 2, 1918; USS Mercy, to June 24, 1918; Naval Hospital, Norfolk, Va., to Aug. 5, 1918; Receiving Ship, Norfolk, Va., to Nov. 8, 1918; Section No. 1, 5th Naval District, Baltimore, Md., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 53 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 520 days. Discharged at Baltimore, Md., on Feb. 21, 1919, as a Seaman 2nd Class.

STELTER, HENRY. Army number 4,417,841; registrant, Grant county; born, Hebron, N. Dak., May 10, 1894, of Russian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Carson on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 33rd Company, 3rd Provisional Training Battalion, 161st Depot Brigade, to Nov. 5, 1918; Company D, 13th Replacement Battalion, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to Dec. 20, 1918; Company 11, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 31, 1918, as a Private.

STEMBER, LOUIS CHARLES. Army number 85,768; registrant, Cavalier county; born, St. Cloud, Minn., Nov. 22, 1889, of German parents; occupation, optometrist; enlisted in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Langdon, on May 7, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company C, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Dec. 1, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Corporal.

STENBERG, ANDREW. Army number 3,950,015; registrant, Cass county; born, Cashton, Wis., Jan. 21, 1889, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on Aug. 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company H, 1st Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on March 22, 1919, as a Private.

STENBERG, ARTHUR JAMIE. Army number 3,125,462; registrant, Traill county; born, Buxton, N. Dak., Dec. 22, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Hillsboro on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 28th Spruce Squadron, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 28, 1918, as a Private.

STENBERG, ERNEST. Army number 475,764; not a registrant, under age; born, Sweden, March, 1897; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on April 27, 1918; served in Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Casey, Wash., to Aug. 11, 1918; Headquarters Company, 48th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to Sept. 27, 1918; Battery F, 48th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Feb. 1, 1919; overseas from Oct. 7, 1918, to March 13, 1919. Discharged on March 29, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

STENBERG, GEORGE WILLIAM. Navy number 1,940,727; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, (place not given), 1890, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 12, 1917; home awaiting orders until Aug. 23, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to March 16, 1918;

Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 173 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 304 days; Seaman, 71 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Aug. 26, 1919, as a Seaman.

STENBERG, HARRY OLIVER. Army number 4,544,922; registrant, Cass county; born, Kindred, N. Dak., Sept. 16, 1896, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on Nov. 5, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fargo, N. Dak., on Dec. 12, 1918, as a Private.

STENBERG, OSCAR. Army number 864,783; registrant, Cass county; born, Horace, N. Dak., March 9, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on Feb. 2, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in Provisional Regiment, Spruce Production Division, Air Service, Signal Corps, Vancouver, Wash., to Feb. 8, 1918; Headquarters, 439th Aero Construction Squadron, to April 9, 1918; 2nd Company, Casual Detachment, Air Service, Signal Corps, Vancouver Barracks, Wash., to April 24, 1918; 422nd Squadron (36th Spruce Squadron), Spruce Production Division, Blyn, Wash., to Aug. 28, 1918; 137th Spruce Squadron, Port Orchard, Wash., to Oct. 2, 1918; 128th Spruce Squadron, Spruce Production Division, to discharge. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Jan. 23, 1919, as a Private.

STENBERG, OTTO. Army number 4,038,273; registrant, Cass county; born, Kindred, N. Dak., June 8, 1892, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, engineer; inducted at Fargo on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery E, 41st Field Artillery, to Oct. 28, 1918; 14th Trench Mortar Battery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

STENDE, EINAR. Army number 2,141,037; registrant, Cass county; born, Lillehammer, Norway, Feb. 24, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, tanner; inducted at Fargo on April 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery B, 338th Field Artillery, to May 16, 1918; Company C, 344th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge; overseas from June 21, 1918, to June 9, 1919; wounded, slightly, Oct. 5, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Villers-en-Haye and Puvellé (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 19, 1919, as a Private. Cited in General Orders No. 146, Headquarters, 90th Division, AEF, France, Nov. 24, 1918, for his extraordinary work during the recent Meuse-Argonne offensive. His courage, heroism and sacrifice exemplifies the spirit of all ranks during this operation. Private Einar Stende showed great disregard for personal danger and heroism by aiding in the carrying of wounded while under heavy fire from battery when this battalion attacked Stenay on Nov. 10, 1918. Entitled to wear a silver star.

STENDE, IVAR. Army number 4,039,908; registrant, Dickey county; born, Lillehammer, Norway, Jan. 17, 1888; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Ellendale on July 25, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 29, 1918; Company E, 14th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 6, 1919, as a Private.

STENERSON, ALOF WALLACE. Army number 3,949,075; registrant, Walsh county; born, Adams, N. Dak., Dec. 24, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grafton on Aug. 26, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 10, 1918; Battery D, 39th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 20, 1919, as a Private.

STENERSON, CHRISTIAN. Army number 4,034,353; registrant, Traill county; born, Norway, June 5, 1888; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Hillsboro on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged on Oct. 16, 1918, as a Private, by reason of being a neutral alien.

STENERSON, HENRY MARTIN. Army number 54,760; registrant, Divide county; born, Glenwood, Minn., Oct. 2, 1889, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company C, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Crosby, on July 20, 1917; served in Company C, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company E, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 18, 1918; Company K, 26th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to July 25, 1918. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Ansauville (Lorraine). Discharged at Plattsburg Barracks, N. Y., on Oct. 10, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 20%.

STENERSON, LOUIS ALVIN. Army number 2,704,078; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Garske, N. Dak., Dec. 6, 1895, of American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Devils Lake on June 24, 1918; sent to Company

G, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 15, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

STENERSON, SAEMAN PALMER. Navy number 1,941,042; not a registrant, under age; born, Louisburg, Minn., May 19, 1898, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Dec. 29, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to May 6, 1918; Naval Operating Base, Norfolk, Va., to May 24, 1918; USS Rhode Island, to July 13, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 154 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 163 days. Discharged at San Diego, Calif., on Aug. 13, 1920, as a Seaman.

STENHJEM, ALFRED. Army number 509,055; registrant, Cass county; born, Kindred, N. Dak., March 9, 1891, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on May 10, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company B, 23rd Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 1, 1919, as a Private.

STENHJEM, CARL LAURITZ. Army number 2,141,023; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Kindred, N. Dak., April 27, 1895, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, telegraph operator; inducted at Fargo on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company D, 313th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 14, 1918, to May 23, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., on June 10, 1919, as a Private.

STENSETH, CARL L. Army number 2,704,074; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Devils Lake, N. Dak., Nov. 8, 1889, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Devils Lake on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company I, 352nd Infantry, to July 27, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to Aug. 14, 1918; Company D, 37th Battalion, US Guards, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 9, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

STENSETH, MARIE M. Army number, none; not a registrant, army nurse; born, Heiberg, Minn., Sept. 27, 1885, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, nurse; enlisted in Army Nurse Corps, on Nov. 15, 1917; served at Camp Lewis, Wash., to Aug. 6, 1918; Mobilization Station, New York, N. Y., to Aug. 31, 1918; Base Hospital No. 57, to Oct. 3, 1918; Evacuation Hospital No. 5, to Nov. 27, 1918; Base Hospital No. 57, to Aug. 10, 1919; Demobilization Station, New York, N. Y., to discharge; overseas from Aug. 31, 1918, to Aug. 10, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Meuse-Argonne; Ypres-Lys. Relieved from active duty on Sept. 3, 1919, as an Army Nurse.

STENS Holt, JOHN. Army number 3,680,980; registrant, Ward county; born, Lardal, Norway, Jan. 1, 1890; declarant citizen; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Minot on June 27, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company B, 339th Machine Gun Battalion, to Aug. 2, 1918; Company C, 37th Battalion, US Guards, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 9, 1919, as a Private.

STENSLAND, CASPER. Army number 472,732; registrant, Cass county; born, Harwood, N. Dak., Aug. 17, 1890, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on March 21, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 33rd Engineers, to discharge; overseas from May 10, 1918, to June 2, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 12, 1919, as a Private.

STENSLAND, JAMES EDWARD. Army number 112,038; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Kelly, Iowa, Jan. 31, 1897, of Norwegian parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Company K, 4th Infantry, South Dakota National Guard, at Lemmon, S. Dak., on March 31, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company K, 4th Infantry, South Dakota National Guard (Company A, 148th Machine Gun Battalion), to March 8, 1918; Company L, 18th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Feb. 16, 1918; Private, March 10, 1918; Private 1st Class, April 1, 1919; overseas from Jan. 11, 1918, to Sept. 4, 1919; wounded, slightly, May 28, 1918; wounded, slightly, Oct. 4, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Private 1st Class. Cited in General Orders No. 5, Headquarters, 1st Infantry Brigade, AEF, Selters, Germany, June 1, 1919, for gallant conduct and self-sacrificing spirit displayed during the battles of Montdidier-Noyon defensive; Aisne-Marne offensive; St. Mihiel offensive; Meuse-Argonne offensive. The success of these engagements was due to the efforts and spirit of the officers and enlisted men engaged. Entitled to wear a silver star.

STENSLIE, ARNE. Army number 84,842; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Gjøvik, Norway, Dec. 10, 1890; citizenship, alien; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Devils Lake, on June 30, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Headquarters Company, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Sept. 15, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Corporal.

STENSO, ALMA ELIZABETH. Army number, none; not a registrant, army nurse; born, Fargo, N. Dak., Jan. 9, 1890, of Norwegian parents; occupation, nurse; enlisted in the Army Nurse Corps, at Fargo, on Jan. 15, 1918; served at Base Hospital, Camp Doniphan, Okla., to June 10, 1918; Base Hospital, Camp Hancock, Ga., to discharge. Released from active duty at Camp Hancock, Ga., on April 3, 1919, as an Army Nurse.

STENSO, JOHN ELMER. Navy number 1,941,088; not a registrant, under age; born, Fargo, N. Dak., March 2, 1897, of Norwegian parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in the Navy at Fargo on Jan. 31, 1918; served on Receiving Ship, Pensacola, Fla., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Landsman Machinist's Mate, Aviation, 90 days; Machinist's Mate 2nd Class, Aviation, 194 days. Released from active duty on March 29, 1919, at Pensacola, Fla., as a Machinist's Mate 1st Class, Aviation. Discharged, Jan. 30, 1922.

STENSON, ELSIE LAVINIA. Army number, none; not a registrant, army nurse; born, Devils Lake, N. Dak., Feb. 6, 1896, of Irish parents; occupation, nurse; enlisted in the Army Nurse Corps at Minneapolis, Minn., on Sept. 18, 1918; called into active service on Sept. 27, 1918; served in Army Hospital, Fort Douglas, Utah, to discharge. Released from active duty at Fort Douglas, Utah, on Jan. 30, 1919, as an Army Nurse.

STENSON, HOWELL ALEX. Army number 4,704,289; registrant, Divide county; born, Glenwood, Minn., April 28, 1895, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, banker; inducted at Crosby on Aug. 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 38th Machine Gun Battalion, to Feb. 12, 1918; 37th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 18, 1918; Sergeant, Jan. 23, 1919. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 28, 1919, as a Sergeant.

STENSON, WILLIAM ROBERT. Navy number 1,941,095; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Devils Lake, N. Dak., Sept. 1, 1898, of English-Irish parents; occupation, machinist; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on April 24, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Nov. 1, 1917; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Nov. 19, 1917; USS Ammen, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 38 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 304 days; Seaman, 61 days; Gunner's Mate 3rd Class, 163 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on July 1, 1919, as a Gunner's Mate 2nd Class.

STENSRUD, CHRIST. Army number 2,560,564; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Ringbu, Norway, May 27, 1893; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Schafer on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company D, 1st Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company No. 5, Provisional Battalion, 138th Infantry, to Oct. 25, 1918; Company D, 162nd Infantry, to Dec. 7, 1918; Classification Camp, 1st Depot Division, AEF, to May 6, 1919; Company No. 3, Provisional Construction Battalion, 1st Replacement Depot, to June 10, 1919; 3rd Company, Service Company, 1st Replacement Draft, Army Postoffice No. 727, to June 18, 1919; St. Aignan Casual Company No. 7402, to July 18, 1919; Hoboken Casual Company No. 902, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, April 30, 1919; overseas from May 3, 1918, to July 17, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 24, 1919, as a Private 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

STENSRUD, HENRY SIGWARD. Army number 2,147,865; registrant, Benson county; born, Holt, Minn., Sept. 17, 1888, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minnewaukan on April 1, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company H, 2nd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company H, 138th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 28, 1919; wounded, slightly, July 6, 1917; wounded, severely, Sept. 29, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 12, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 15%.

STENSRUD, RUSSELL EDWARD. Army number 2,142,844; registrant, Hennepin county, Minn.; born, Michigamme, Mich., Nov. 19, 1894, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, traveling salesman; inducted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Headquarters Company, 337th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Private

1st Class, Dec. 11, 1917; Corporal, March 9, 1918; Sergeant, April 17, 1918; Mess Sergeant, April 17, 1918; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 19, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 31, 1919, as a Mess Sergeant. Died at Grand Forks, N. Dak., on April 29, 1928; burial, Memorial Cemetery, Grand Forks, N. Dak.

STENSTAD, NELS ODIN. Army number 779,103; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Bergen, Norway, Jan. 14, 1888; naturalized citizen; occupation, salesman; inducted at Jamestown on Jan. 10, 1918; sent to Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla.; served in Overhauling Park No. 2, Motor Transport Service, to Nov. 25, 1918; Repair Unit No. 320, Motor Transport Corps, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, May 15, 1918; overseas from June 10, 1918, to Aug. 3, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 11, 1919, as a Corporal.

STENSVOID, CARL OSCAR. Army number 470,498; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Christiania, Norway, Jan. 21, 1894; citizenship, alien; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Langdon on March 11, 1918; served in 5th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Savannah, Ga., to (date not given); September Automatic Replacement Draft, Fort Screvens Unit No. 2, to death; overseas from Sept. 25, 1918, to death. Died in the sinking of the Otranto, on Oct. 6, 1918; remains returned to U. S. on Aug. 27, 1920, and buried at Greenwood, Wis.

STENVICK, OLIVER HOWE. Army number 502,855; registrant, Ward county; born, Harmony, Minn., Aug. 27, 1886, of Norwegian parents; occupation, real estate agent; inducted at Minot on March 11, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Truck Company B, 1st Army Artillery Park, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Grades: Wagoner, May 14, 1918; Private, July 24, 1918; overseas from June 29, 1918, to May 2, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 16, 1919, as a Private.

STENVOLD, JOHN ARTHUR. Army number 3,949,107; registrant, Sargent county; born, Forman, N. Dak., May 30, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Forman on Aug. 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company G, 75th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Jan. 24, 1919, as a Private.

STENZEL, WALTER AUGUST. Army number 599,038; not a registrant; born, Bottineau, N. Dak., Sept. 4, 1899, of German parents; occupation, butcher; enlisted at Minot on Jan. 7, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Grade: Cook, Jan. 10, 1919; overseas from July 15, 1918, to May 9, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 20, 1919, as a Cook.

STEPHAN, GEORGE WILLIAM. Army number 2,260,094; registrant, Dawson county, Mont.; born, Wells, Minn., March 31, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Glendive, Mont., on Oct. 3, 1917; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 125th Company, 166th Depot Brigade, to Oct. 25, 1917; Company G, 362nd Infantry, to Feb. 27, 1918; Company H, 47th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 1, 1918; overseas from May 10, 1918, to July 27, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 27, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Toulon (Lorraine); Vesle (Champagne). Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on Aug. 6, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

STEPHAN, JOHN. Army number 2,143,864; registrant, Mercer county; born, Petrowka, Russia, Jan. 18, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanton on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery F, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Mechanic, Dec. 20, 1917; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 17, 1919, as a Mechanic.

STEPHANSON, ENGIGUNNAR A. Army number 2,560,824; registrant, Pembina county; born, Mountain, N. Dak., Nov. 8, 1891, of Icelandic parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cavalier on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 2nd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; 10th Company, Provisional Battalion, 138th Infantry, to July 3, 1918; Company G, 138th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, April 26, 1919; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 28, 1919; wounded, severely, Aug. 30, 1918. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 12, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

STEPHENS, CHARLES L. Army number 503,327; registrant, Cass county; born, Crookston, Minn., Dec. 9, 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Fargo on March 16, 1918; served in Battery B, 71st Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge; overseas from July 31, 1918, to Feb. 22, 1919. Discharged on March 7, 1919, as a Private.

STEPHENS, DELL M. Army number 4,713,761; registrant, (place not given); born, Carlos, Minn., July 13, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Sheridan county, Mont., on Sept. 15, 1918; served in Headquarters Company, 27th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 24, 1918, as a Private.

STEPHENS, ELMER GEORGE. Army number 3,126,446; registrant, Hennepin county, Minn.; born, Elgin, Minn., Aug. 16, 1891, of American parents; occupation, lumberyard manager; inducted at Clark, S. Dak., on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 3rd Company, 1st Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 19, 1918; Company C, 348th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge; overseas from July 6, 1918, to April 2, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Aubreville (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 22, 1919, as a Private.

STEPHENS, HARRY HENRY. Army number 835,071; registrant, Cass county; born, Maple Lake, Minn., Sept. 27, 1891, of American parents; occupation, contractor; inducted at Fargo on Dec. 27, 1917; sent to Fort Stevens, Ore.; served in Battery D, 69th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to Feb. 18, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Private.

STEPHENS, HOWARD JOSEPH. Army number 3,681,319; registrant, Cass county; born, Maple Lake, Minn., March 22, 1893, of American parents; occupation, harnesscutter; inducted at Fargo on June 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company A, 338th Machine Gun Battalion, to July 17, 1918; Medical Department, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 7, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Oct. 17, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

STEPHENS, JAMES LESLIE. Army number 54,313; not a registrant, under age; born, Toronto, Ont., June 7, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Williston, on July 20, 1917; served in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company E, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 18, 1918; Company H, 26th Infantry, to May 24, 1918; 362nd Casual Company, AEF, to Sept. 22, 1918; Company K, 164th Infantry, to Oct. 25, 1918; Company K, 355th Infantry, to Nov. 22, 1918; Casual (in Hospital), to Dec. 19, 1918; 1st Replacement Depot, AEF, to Jan. 18, 1919; St. Aignan Casual Company No. 496, to Feb. 15, 1919; Company G, Casual Battalion, Camp Merritt, N. J., to Feb. 18, 1919; Hoboken Casual Company No. 179, to Feb. 24, 1919; Casual Detachment No. 82, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Feb. 22, 1918; Sergeant, March 11, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 14, 1919; wounded, slightly, Nov. 4, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Ansaerville (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 3, 1919, as a Sergeant. Cited in General Orders No. 1, Headquarters, 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.

STEPHENS, LEROY LAWRENCE. Army number 298,329; registrant, Cass county; born, Maple Lake, Minn., Dec. 10, 1894, of American parents; occupation, harnessmaker; inducted at Fargo on Dec. 29, 1917; sent to Fort Stevens, Ore.; served in Battery D, 65th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge; overseas from March 25, 1918, to Jan. 30, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 18, 1919, as a Private.

STEPHENS, LESLIE JAMES. Army number 87,256; registrant, Richland county; born, Carlos, Minn., Nov. 15, 1895, of English-American parents; occupation, electrician; enlisted in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Wahpeton, on June 21, 1916; called into federal service on June 21, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company I, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grade: Corporal, June 7, 1917; overseas from Jan. 11, 1918, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 12, 1919, as a Corporal.

STEPHENS, SIDNEY BIRCH. Army number 53,831; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Bathgate, D. T., May 13, 1886, of American parents; occupation, photographer; enlisted in Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grand Forks, on July 16, 1917; served in Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company M, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 20, 1918; Company F, 26th Infantry, to Aug. 14, 1918; Prisoner of War Escort Company No. 5, to death. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 23, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to death. Died of broncho pneumonia on Oct. 24, 1918; buried, Grave 37, Row 41, Block D, Oise-Aisne American Cemetery, Seringes-et-Nesles, Aisne, France.

STEPHENSON, ALBERT EDWARD EARL. Navy number 1,941,014; not a registrant; born, Valley City, N. Dak., Jan. 30, 1900, of Canadian parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Navy at Fargo on June 21, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Sept. 6, 1918; Naval Rifle Range, Camp Logan, Ill., to Oct. 18, 1918; Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 64 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 69 days; Fireman 3rd Class, 10 days. Discharged at Portsmouth, N. H., on Dec. 16, 1919, as a Fireman 2nd Class.

STEPHENSON, CLYDE THOMAS. Army number 3,693,626; registrant, Kidder county; born, Cullom, Ill., Oct. 9, 1891, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, drayman; inducted at Steele on Aug. 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 9, 1918, as a Private.

STEPHENSON, EDWARD BEATTIE. Army number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Sparta, Wis., Jan. 19, 1892, of English-American parents; occupation, teacher; enrolled in the First Officers Training Camp, at Fort Snelling, Minn., on May 14, 1917; commissioned and called into active service as a 2nd Lieutenant, on Aug. 15, 1917; assigned to 74th Engineers, to Dec. 1, 1918; Division Headquarters Staff, to Jan. 9, 1919; Engineers School Detachment, to May 26, 1919; Office of Chief of Engineers, to discharge. Principal stations: Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; Washington, D. C.; Camp A. A. Humphreys, Va. Promoted: Captain, Jan. 12, 1918. Discharged at Washington, D. C., on Aug. 8, 1919, as a Captain.

STEPHENSON, GEORGE ALLEN. Army number 3,775,356; registrant, Ramsey county, Minn.; born, Glasgow, Ky., Aug. 30, 1889, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at St. Paul, Minn., on Aug. 8, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company D, 162nd Infantry, to Oct. 22, 1918; Company C, 9th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 27, 1918, to July 2, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 12, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 25%.

STEPHENSON, GORDON STANLEY. Army number 2,163,626; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Emerado, N. Dak., Nov. 15, 1891, of Canadian parents; occupation, assistant cashier; inducted at Grand Forks on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Headquarters Company, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 3, 1917; Corporal, Feb. 1, 1918; Sergeant, June 7, 1918; Color Sergeant, April 1, 1919; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 17, 1919, as a Color Sergeant.

STEPHENSON, HENRY. Army number 3,681,177; registrant, Ransom county; born, Glasgow, Ky., March 29, 1892, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Lisbon on June 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery D, 339th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 24, 1918, to Jan. 31, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 12, 1919, as a Private.

STEPHENSON, LAWRENCE SYLVESTER. Army number 717,215; registrant, McLean county; born, Turtle Lake, D. T., March 30, 1887, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on Dec. 8, 1917; served in Coast Artillery Corps, 1st Company, Cape Fear, N. C., to death. Died of heart disease, on April 22, 1918.

STEPHENSON, ROBERT G. Army number 2,352,966; not a registrant; born, Sunridge, Ont., June 10, 1891; citizenship, (not given); occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company L, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Hankinson, on Sept. 6, 1917; served in Company L, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (163rd Ambulance Company, 116th Sanitary Train), to discharge; overseas from Dec. 13, 1917, to Jan. 1, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Oise-Aisne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Champagne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 14, 1919, as a Private.

STEPHENSON, ROBERT VERNE. Army number 2,858,960; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Elmer, N. J., Feb. 20, 1890, of American parents; occupation, concrete mixer; inducted at Jamestown on April 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Ambulance Company No. 350, 313th Sanitary Train, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 17, 1918, to June 4, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 15, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

STEPHENSON, WILLIAM JOHN. Army number 2,352,773; registrant, Pembina county; born, Melancton, Canada, Jan. 13, 1889; naturalized citizen; occupation, machinist; enlisted in Company E, 2nd Infantry, North

Dakota National Guard, at Langdon, on Aug. 20, 1917; served in Company E, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Battery B, 54th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps), to May 20, 1918; 116th Trench Mortar Battery, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Dec. 1, 1917; Private, May 18, 1918; Corporal, Sept. 20, 1918; overseas from April 15, 1918, to March 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 18, 1919, as a Corporal, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 15%.

STEPP, THOMAS RAYMOND. Army number 466,065; not a registrant, under age; born, Appleton, Minn., Oct. 12, 1899, of American parents; occupation, teamster; enlisted at Escanaba, Mich., on Feb. 28, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company I, 49th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Sept. 12, 1918; overseas from July 18, 1918, to Jan. 21, 1919. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on March 24, 1919, as a Corporal.

STEPPER, JOHN. Army number 2,559,972; registrant, McIntosh county; born, Ashley, N. Dak., Sept. 21, 1892, of Russian parents; occupation, well-driller; inducted at Ashley on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company M, 138th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 2, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 12, 1919, as a Private.

STERN, ALFRED KAUFMAN. Army number 999,143; not a registrant; born, Fargo, N. Dak., Nov. 29, 1897, of German-American parents; occupation, student; enlisted at St. Paul, Minn., on June 28, 1918; sent to Aviation Mechanics Training School, St. Paul, Minn.; served in Aviation Mechanics Training School, Signal Corps, to June 29, 1918; 872nd Repair Squadron, Signal Corps, to July 13, 1918; Aviation Mechanics Training School Detachment, to Aug. 21, 1918; Infantry Replacement and Training Center, Camp Pike, Ark., to Aug. 24, 1918; Infantry Central Officers Training School, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Pike, Ark., on Dec. 3, 1918, as a Private.

STERN, EDWARD ALEXANDER. Army number 642,439; registrant, Cass county; born, Fargo, N. Dak., May 5, 1896, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Reserve Corps at Boston, Mass., on June 9, 1917; called into active service on June 12, 1917; sent to Allentown, Pa.; served in Medical Department, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 16, 1917; Sergeant, Feb. 13, 1918; overseas from Sept. 1, 1918, to Feb. 23, 1919. Discharged at Camp Devens, Mass., on March 5, 1919, as a Sergeant.

STERN, FRED. Army number 2,559,162; registrant, Hettinger county; born, Leipzig, Russia, March 28, 1897; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mott on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; 35th Division, to Nov. 19, 1918; Company G, 329th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 2, 1918, to Jan. 31, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 12, 1919, as a Private.

STERN, HARRY. Army number, none; registrant, Richland county; born, Wahpeton, N. Dak., Feb. 13, 1891, of German parents; occupation, retail clothing business; enrolled in the Officers Training Camp, Fort Snelling, Minn., May 12, 1917; called into active service as a 2nd Lieutenant, Quartermaster Corps, Aug. 15, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; assigned to Quartermaster Corps, to discharge. Promoted: 1st Lieutenant, Sept. 10, 1918. Discharged at New York, N. Y., on Feb. 28, 1919, as a 1st Lieutenant.

STERN, HARRY EDMUND. Army number 3,953,780; registrant, Nelson county; born, McCool, Nebr., Oct. 10, 1890, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Ord, Nebr., on July 21, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 39th Company, 10th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to Aug. 28, 1918; Provisional Detachment, 163rd Depot Brigade, to Sept. 6, 1918; Medical Detachment, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 27, 1919, as a Private.

STERN, HUGO. Army number 2,704,452; registrant, Richland county; born, Allendorf, Germany, June 19, 1886; occupation, merchant; inducted at Wahpeton on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Oct. 25, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 8, 1919, as a Corporal, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 16 2/3%.

STERN, MICHAEL M. Army number 4,034,432; registrant, Wells county; born, Parkston, S. Dak., July 26, 1894, of Russian parents; occupation, musician; inducted at Fessenden on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp

Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Nov. 2, 1918; Company D, 133th Engineers, to discharge. Discharged at Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., on Dec. 15, 1918, as a Private.

STERN, MORRIS. Army number 2,703,859; registrant, Traill county; born, Allendorf, Germany, Oct. 7, 1890; naturalized citizen; occupation, merchant; inducted at Hillsboro on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company M, 352nd Infantry, to Aug. 14, 1918; Company A, 37th Battalion, US Guards, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Oct. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Jan. 24, 1919, as a Corporal.

STERN, SAM. Army number 2,394,444; registrant, Cass county; born, Fargo, D. T., Feb. 11, 1888, of German-American parents; occupation, merchant; inducted at Fargo on April 15, 1918; sent to Camp Greene, N. C.; served in Medical Supply Depot, Camp Greene, N. C., to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, May 2, 1918; Corporal, May 8, 1918. Discharged at Camp Greene, N. C., on Aug. 26, 1918, as a Corporal, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Aug. 27, 1918; assigned to Camp Medical Supply Depot, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Dec. 31, 1918, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

STERN, WILLIAM. Army number, none; registrant, Cass county; born, Fargo, D. T., May 19, 1886, of American parents; occupation, salesman; appointed from civil life and commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, on Sept. 12, 1918; assigned to Quartermaster Corps, to discharge. Principal station: Washington, D. C. Discharged at Camp Meigs, D. C., on Dec. 4, 1918, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

STERNER, CARL F. Army number 1,164,062; not a registrant, under age; born, Sweden, July, 1898; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on Sept. 26, 1917; served in Headquarters, 82nd Field Artillery, to April 4, 1918; Battery C, 82nd Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged on May 1, 1919, as a Private.

STERNER, ROY WILLIAM. Army number 2,353,868; not a registrant, over age; born, Harlem, N. Dak., April 13, 1883, of American parents; occupation, welldriller; enlisted at Portland, Ore., on Dec. 8, 1917; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in Mechanics Repair Shop Unit No. 306, to Jan. 3, 1918; Machine Shop Truck Unit No. 314 (Service Park Unit No. 314), to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Feb. 1, 1918; Sergeant, Sept. 1, 1918; overseas from March 5, 1918, to May 19, 1919. Engagements: Defensive: Aisne; Champagne-Marne. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Oise-Aisne; Ypres-Lys. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on May 27, 1919, as a Sergeant.

STERN, FRED. Army number 952,742; not a registrant, under age; born, Ogden, N. Dak., Sept., 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on July 14, 1917; served in Company B, 36th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged on April 16, 1919, as a Private.

STERRY, JOHN EDWARD. Army number 2,786,795; registrant, La-Moure county; born, Jordan, Minn., May 1, 1887, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at LaMoire on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 26th Provisional Squadron, Air Service (89th Spruce Squadron), to discharge. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Jan. 14, 1919, as a Private.

STETSON, CLARE. Army number 86,517; registrant, Mercer county; born, Kankakee, Ill., May 17, 1890, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company F, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Mandan, on May 12, 1917; served in Company F, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company F, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Dec. 1, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to March 17, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 30, 1919, as a Corporal. Died at Hazen, N. Dak., May 10, 1920; buried in Red Butte Cemetery, Sec. 9-143-86.

STETZER, ALBERT MCKINLEY. Army number 4,644; not a registrant, under age; born, Melrose, Wis., July 12, 1897, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company M, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Beach, on July 16, 1917; served in Company M, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (164th Ambulance Company, 116th Sanitary Train), to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 29, 1919; overseas from Dec. 11, 1917, to Sept. 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 16, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

STEVENS, ARTHUR JAY. Army number 29,091; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Erskine, Minn., Dec. 8, 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, auto mechanic; enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

on Aug. 16, 1917; served in 116th Aero Squadron (637th Aero Supply Squadron), to death. Grades: Cook, Nov. 1, 1917; Private, April 2, 1918; overseas from Dec. 10, 1917, to death. Died of scarlet fever on April 16, 1918; remains returned to U. S. on May 31, 1921, and buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Plymouth, Iowa.

STEVENS, CARL MARSHALL. Army number 2,558,346; registrant, Benson county; born, Burdette, S. Dak., Nov. 24, 1894, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on March 4, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company G, 349th Infantry, to March 25, 1918; Company D, 42nd Engineers, to April 10, 1918; Company A, 42nd Engineers, to Aug. 6, 1918; Casual, to Sept. 11, 1918; Engineers Recruit Depot, Army Postoffice No. 735, to Oct. 17, 1918; Company D, 504th Engineers, to Nov. 28, 1918; Classification Camp, 1st Depot Division, AEF, to Dec. 21, 1918; St. Aignan Casual Company No. 434, to Jan. 23, 1919; 12th Company, 3rd Training Battalion, 151st Depot Brigade, to Jan. 29, 1919; 8th Company, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge; overseas from May 10, 1918, to Jan. 21, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 10, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 25%.

STEVENS, CLARENCE EDWARD. Army number 4,544,923; registrant, Cass county; born, Fargo, N. Dak., Aug. 4, 1897, of Norwegian parents; occupation, salesman; inducted at Fargo on Nov. 5, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fargo, N. Dak., on Dec. 9, 1918, as a Private.

STEVENS, CLIFFORD ARTHUR. Army number 1,040,799; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Wadena, Minn., Nov. 2, 1898, of Norwegian parents; occupation, lumberman; enlisted at Minot on April 22, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 3rd Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Barrancas, Fla., to July 11, 1917; Battery A, 14th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 20, 1917; Corporal, Aug. 28, 1917; Sergeant, Jan. 6, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 5, 1919, as a Sergeant.

STEVENS, EDWARD CARL. Army number 4,414,781; registrant, Williams county; born, Paxton, Ill., March 9, 1896, of Swedish parents; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Williston on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Nov. 22, 1918; Quartermaster Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on March 31, 1919, as a Private.

STEVENS, EDWARD R. Army number 157,399; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Fox Lake, Ill., Sept. 19, 1897, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company G, 2nd Infantry, Idaho National Guard, at Caldwell, Idaho, on April 16, 1917; called into federal service, July 15, 1917; served in Company G, 2nd Infantry, Idaho National Guard, to Sept. 30, 1917; Company D, 116th Engineers, to Dec. 15, 1917; Company F, 2nd Engineers, to discharge; overseas from Nov. 26, 1917, to Feb. 2, 1919; wounded, gassed, June 17, 1918. Engagements: Defensive: Aisne. Defensive Sectors: Toulon-Troyon (Lorraine); Chateau-Thierry (Ile-de-France). Discharged at Camp Funston, Kans., on Feb. 20, 1919, as a Private.

STEVENS, ELMER HOWARD. Army number 835,072; registrant, Cass county; born, Farmingdale, Ill., Feb. 27, 1892, of American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Fargo on Dec. 19, 1917; sent to Fort Stephens, Ore.; served in 1st Provisional Company, Coast Artillery, to Jan. 12, 1918; 13th Company, Columbia Coast Artillery, to May 21, 1918; Supply Company, 69th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to March 1, 1919; Camp Dodge, Iowa, Detachment, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, April 11, 1918; overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to Feb. 18, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

STEVENS, EVERETT SHIRLEY. Army number 2,704,163; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Grand Forks, D. T., Oct. 30, 1887, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grand Forks on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company M, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 7, 1918; overseas from Aug. 14, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

STEVENS, FREDERICK SAMUEL. Army number 2,143,573; registrant, McHenry county; born, Cooperstown, N. Dak., July 7, 1892, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, railway clerk; inducted at Cooperstown on Dec. 11, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery A, 338th Field Artillery, to June 7, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to June 25, 1918; Central Officers Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., to discharge. Grade: Corporal, May 11, 1918. Discharged at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.,

on Oct. 8, 1918, as a Corporal, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, on Oct. 9, 1918; assigned to 70th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., on Dec. 24, 1918, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

STEVENS, GEORGE AMOS. Army number 4,039,362; registrant, Cass county; born, Tower City, N. Dak., Nov. 5, 1891, of American parents; occupation, auto mechanic; inducted at Fargo on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Headquarters Company, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, Oct. 16, 1918; Stable Sergeant, Oct. 17, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Stable Sergeant.

STEVENS, GEORGE EDWIN. Army number 205,980; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Park River, N. Dak., July 13, 1893, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grafton, on July 26, 1917; served in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company C, 164th Infantry), to June 11, 1918; Company C, 116th Ammunition Train, to March 2, 1918; Company B, Headquarters Battalion, General Headquarters, Army Service Corps, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Feb. 1, 1918; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to June 28, 1919. Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on July 7, 1919, as a Wagoner.

STEVENS, GEORGE EMANUEL. Navy number 1,369,963; army number 3,415,139; registrant, Bozeman, Mont.; born, Fargo, D. T., July 18, 1888, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, railroad machinist; enlisted in the Navy at Salt Lake City, Utah, on July 27, 1917; served on Receiving Ship, Puget Sound, Wash., to Oct. 23, 1917; Submarine Base, San Pedro, Calif., to discharge. Grades: Fireman 2nd Class, 46 days; Machinist's Mate 2nd Class, 94 days. Discharged at San Pedro, Calif., on Dec. 14, 1917, as a Machinist's Mate 2nd Class. Inducted at Bozeman, Mont., on June 30, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in 12th Company, Casual Cantonment, Spruce Production Division, to Aug. 1, 1918; 83rd Spruce Squadron, Spruce Production Division, to Jan. 18, 1919; 13th Company, Casual Detachment, Spruce Production Division, to discharge. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Jan. 29, 1919, as a Private.

STEVENS, GLENN A. Army number 2,143,938; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Burdette, S. Dak., Nov. 11, 1890, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanley on Sept. 25, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Supply Company, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Wagoner, Oct. 23, 1917; Corporal, March 26, 1918; Private, June 24, 1918; Wagoner, June 25, 1918; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 16, 1919, as a Wagoner.

STEVENS, HARRY MARTIN. Army number 3,950,247; registrant, Bowman county; born, Augusta, Wis., Oct. 3, 1893, of American parents; occupation, locomotive fireman; inducted at Bowman on Aug. 28, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 23, 1918; 102nd Company, Transportation Corps, to discharge; overseas from Nov. 13, 1918, to April 27, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 14, 1919, as a Private.

STEVENS, HENRY ALVIN. Army number 4,544,925; registrant, (place not given); born, Park River, N. Dak., July 13, 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Fargo on Nov. 5, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 9, 1918, as a Private.

STEVENS, HOWARD LOUIS. Army number 55,282; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Sauk Center, Minn., Nov. 25, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Williston, on June 4, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company E, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 18, 1918; Company M, 26th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 1, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Oct. 24, 1918; wounded, severely, July 21, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Washington, D. C., on Dec. 31, 1918, as a Private 1st Class.

STEVENS, JAY EVERITT. Navy number 1,941,610; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Northwood, N. Dak., Nov. 20, 1893, of American parents; occupation, chauffeur; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 27, 1917; served on Receiving Ship, New York, N. Y., to July 25, 1917; Receiving Ship, Boston, Mass., to Aug. 9, 1917; Harvard Radio School, Cambridge, Mass., to Nov. 26, 1917; USS North Carolina, to Nov. 11, 1918.

Grades: Landsman Electrician, Radio, 152 days; Electrician 3rd Class, Radio, 309 days; Electrician 2nd Class, Radio, 41 days. Discharged at Salt Lake City, Utah, on Sept. 22, 1919, as an Electrician 2nd Class, Radio.

STEVENS, JONATHAN E. R. Army number 2,143,940; registrant, Grant county; born, Coon Rapids, Iowa, Oct. 9, 1895, of American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Carson on Jan. 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Supply Company, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, March 26, 1918; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 16, 1919, as a Wagoner.

STEVENS, MAURICE EUGENE. Army number 197,228; registrant, Wisconsin; born, Hector, Minn., Dec. 18, 1893, of American-English parents; occupation, barber; enlisted in Supply Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Lisbon, on July 28, 1917; served in Supply Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (116th Engineers Train), to Dec. 1, 1918; 2nd Censor and Press Company, Air Service Corps, to discharge. Grades: Wagoner, Aug. 4, 1917; Corporal, Dec. 1, 1918; Sergeant, Dec. 14, 1918; overseas from Nov. 26, 1917, to June 29, 1919. Discharged at Camp Devens, Mass., on July 1, 1919, as a Sergeant.

STEVENS, ORVILLE EARL. Marine number, none; not a registrant; born, Hope, N. Dak., Aug. 8, 1899, of American parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in the Marine Corps at Fargo on Aug. 14, 1918; sent to Parris Island, S. C.; served at Overseas Depot, Quantico, Va., from Oct. 21, 1918, to Jan. 16, 1919; 115th Company, San Domingo, from Jan. 16, 1919, to Nov. 6, 1919; Barracks Detachment, Charleston, S. C., from Nov. 6, 1919, to discharge. Discharged at Charleston, S. C., on Nov. 25, 1919, as a Private.

STEVENS, ROBERT STEVE. Army number 210,771; registrant, Ward county; born, Chicago, Ill., Oct. 23, 1889, of Norwegian parents; occupation, cook; enlisted in Company A, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on July 14, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company A, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 13, 1917; Headquarters, 81st Infantry, to Feb. 16, 1918; Headquarters Troop, 41st Division, to Jan. 14, 1919; Company A, 146th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Cook, July 15, 1917; Private, Jan. 4, 1919; overseas from Dec. 12, 1917, to Feb. 25, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 14, 1919, as a Private. Previous military record: Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, from Feb. 27, 1914, to Feb. 27, 1917, including Mexican border service.

STEVENS, ROY. Army number 2,559,085; registrant, LaMoure county; born, Stinesville, Ind., June 27, 1892, of American parents; occupation, barber; inducted at LaMoure on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company F, 5th Depot Battalion, Signal Corps, to Aug. 23, 1918; Company D, 404th Telegraph Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 21, 1918; overseas from July 15, 1918, to June 25, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 5, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

STEVENS, ROY EVARTS. Navy number 1,941,786; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Savanna, Ill., June 4, 1893, of American parents; occupation, salesman; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on April 18, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to April 24, 1917; Naval Training Station, Newport, R. I., to Dec. 6, 1917; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Jan. 1, 1918; Naval Forces, London, England, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Landsman Yeoman, 49 days; Yeoman 3rd Class, 92 days; Yeoman 2nd Class, 91 days; Yeoman 1st Class, 238 days; Chief Yeoman, 102 days. Discharged at Great Lakes, Ill., on Aug. 19, 1919, as a Chief Yeoman.

STEVENS, RUSSELL IVAN. Army number 2,163,699; registrant, McIntosh county; born, Bristol, S. Dak., Oct. 20, 1894, of American parents; occupation, electrician; inducted at Ashley on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Headquarters Company, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Musician 3rd Class, March 12, 1918; Musician 2nd Class, Aug. 3, 1918; overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagements: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Musician 2nd Class.

STEVENS, THOMAS JOSEPH. Army number 939,040; registrant, Cass county; born, Cylon, Wis., April 20, 1892, of American parents; occupation, barber; inducted at Fargo on Feb. 28, 1918; sent to Fort Riley, Kans.; served in Medical Department, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 28, 1918; overseas from May 10, 1918, to Sept. 21, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Oct. 3, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

STEVENS, WILLIAM GEORGE. Army number 2,560,913; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Plumstead, England, June 3, 1889; naturalized

citizen; occupation, printer; inducted at Grand Forks on March 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company I, 129th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 14, 1918; overseas from May 2, 1918, to March 12, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine); Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 28, 1919, as a Private 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

STEVENSON, ALBERT BROOKFIELD. Army number 1,421,782; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Hankinson, N. Dak., March 30, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company K, 1st Infantry, Minnesota National Guard, at Minneapolis, Minn., on April 10, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company K, 1st Infantry, Minnesota National Guard (Company D, 135th Infantry), to Nov. 8, 1917; Headquarters Company, 135th Infantry, AEF, to Nov. 17, 1918; Company E, 118th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Waggoner, April 13, 1918; Private, Dec. 3, 1918; overseas from Oct. 13, 1918, to March 27, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 10, 1919, as a Private.

STEVENSON, ELLIOTT ALBERT. Army number 2,700,152; registrant, Cass county; born, Mount Forest, Mich., April 7, 1891, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, merchant; inducted at Fargo on May 8, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to Oct. 21, 1918; Headquarters Detachment, 19th Division, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 10, 1918, as a Corporal.

STEVENSON, FRANK MARION. Army number 3,681,003; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Mansfield, Ill., Aug. 6, 1890, of American parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Jamestown on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company B, 337th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to May 29, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 11, 1919, as a Private.

STEVENSON, JAMES REUBEN. Army number 2,704,005; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Fredericktown, Prince Edward Island, March 31, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bottineau on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 9, 1918, as a Recruit, by reason of physical disability.

STEVENSON, MILTON CHARLES. Army number 55,739; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, White Rock, S. Dak., March 6, 1898, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Wahpeton, on April 5, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company I, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 13, 1918; Headquarters Company, 26th Infantry, to death; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to death; wounded, slightly, June, 1918. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensives: Aisne-Marne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Killed in action on July 19, 1918; buried in Grave 14, Row 18, Block A, Oise-Aisne American Cemetery, Seringes-et-Nesles, Aisne, France. Cited in General Orders No. 1, Headquarters, 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.

STEVENSON, NEIL. Army number 3,477,873; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Glencoe, N. Dak., Feb. 25, 1897, of American parents; occupation, rancher; inducted at Schafer on Aug. 13, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Oct. 31, 1918; Replacement Unit No. 316, Motor Transport Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Boyd, Texas, on May 21, 1919, as a Private.

STEVENSON, ROBERT FULTON. Army number 147,427; not a registrant, under age; born, Chicago, Ill., March 11, 1899, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company E, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Langdon, on July 11, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company E, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (116th Trench Mortar Battery), to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 1, 1919; overseas from Jan. 11, 1918, to March 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 18, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

STEVENSON, STEWART PTOLEMY. Army number, none; registrant, Barnes county; born, Watertown, Ontario, Sept. 11, 1891; naturalized citizen; occupation, teacher; enlisted in Headquarters Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Valley City, on July 16, 1917;

detached from service in the National Guard and enrolled in the Second Officers Training Camp, at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Aug. 12, 1917. Grades: Sergeant, July 28, 1917; Private, Aug. 21, 1917. Discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Nov. 26, 1917, as a Private, to accept commission in the National Army. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, on Nov. 27, 1917; assigned to 64th Field Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to Dec. 4, 1918; Headquarters, 35th Artillery Brigade, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge; overseas from July 15, 1918, to March 2, 1919. Discharged at Fort Totten, N. Y., on March 31, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

STEVerson, HUBERT. Army number 3,957,369; registrant, (place not given); born, Wahpeton, N. Dak., Dec. 13, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Forsythe, Mont., on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to Sept. 23, 1918; Mobile Laundry Companies Nos. 345 and 351, to discharge. Discharged on Jan. 24, 1919, as a Private.

STEWART, THURLOW H. Army number 888,491; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Doyon, N. Dak., June, 1898, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Fort Lawton, Wash., on May 30, 1918; served in Battery D, 3rd Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from July 14, 1918, to June 27, 1919. Discharged on July 12, 1919, as a Private.

STEWART, ALBERT HUGH. Army number 3,949,936; registrant, Cass county; born, Hunter, D. T., March 31, 1889, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on Aug. 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company E, 75th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Jan. 30, 1919, as a Private.

STEWART, ARCHIE WILEY. Army number, none; registrant, McLean county; born, Scottsburg, Ind., Feb. 1, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, dental surgeon; called into active service as a 1st Lieutenant, from Officers Reserve Corps, on Nov. 5, 1918; assigned to Dental Corps, 70th Field Artillery, to discharge. Principal stations: Camp Knox, Ky.; Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky. Discharged on Feb. 3, 1919, as a 1st Lieutenant.

STEWART, ARTHUR BEEMER. Army number 2,857,746; registrant, Ward county; born, Minneapolis, Minn., May 26, 1893, of American parents; occupation, railroad clerk; inducted at Minot on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to June 12, 1918; Company I, 350th Infantry, to July 29, 1918; Headquarters Company, 350th Infantry, to death. Grade: Corporal, Aug. 5, 1918; overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to death. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Died of pneumonia at Herricourt, France, on Oct. 15, 1918; buried, Grave 32, Row 28, Block D, Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery, Romagne-sous-Montfaucon, Meuse, France.

STEWART, CARL ELSWORTH. Army number 2,290,325; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Lincoln, Nebr., June 14, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Portland, Ore., on April 8, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to April 23, 1918; Medical Department, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 9, 1918. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Aug. 12, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

STEWART, CHARLES ALBERT. Army number 111,935; registrant, Wells county; born, Sykeston, N. Dak., Jan. 14, 1896, of American parents; occupation, painter; enlisted in Company H, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Harvey, on Aug. 4, 1917; served in Company H, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company C, 147th Machine Gun Battalion), to May 23, 1918; Company A, 148th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, June 13, 1918; overseas from Dec. 4, 1917, to Feb. 23, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 7, 1919, as a Wagoner.

STEWART, CHARLES WALTER. Army number 2,115,386; registrant, Mercer county; born, Brinsmade, N. Dak., Sept. 9, 1895, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanton on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery E, 338th Field Artillery, to Dec. 2, 1918; Battery A, 336th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Pike, Ark., on April 26, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability.

STEWART, CLARENCE ELLIS. Army number 2,111,834; registrant, Cass county; born, Harlem, N. Dak., Dec. 24, 1889, of Canadian parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Fargo on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company B, 338th Machine Gun Battalion, to Dec. 3, 1917;

Company D, 336th Machine Gun Battalion, to Aug. 21, 1918; Headquarters Battalion, 329th Infantry, to Oct. 22, 1918; Company F, 131st Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 28, 1918, to May 23, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Troyon (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 1, 1919, as a Private.

STEWART, CLYDE JAMES. Army number 2,389,987; registrant, Stark county; born, Dickinson, N. Dak., May 7, 1894, of Canadian parents; occupation, stenographer; inducted at Fargo on March 11, 1918; sent to Camp Greene, N. C.; served in 435th Engineers, to July 31, 1918; 474th Engineer Depot, Camp Forrest, Ga., to Dec. 14, 1918; Quartermaster Corps, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, May 1, 1918; Wagoner, July 9, 1918. Discharged at Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., on March 22, 1919, as a Wagoner.

STEWART, DEAN MELTON. Army number 17,886; registrant, Dickey county; born, Wier City, Kans., March 26, 1895, of American parents; occupation, electrician; enlisted in Company K, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Ellendale, on July 31, 1917; served in Company K, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Ambulance Company No. 162, 116th Sanitary Train), to discharge; overseas from Dec. 12, 1917, to May 9, 1919. Engagements: Defensive Sectors: Anould and Gerardmer (Alsace); St. Die and Baccarat (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 22, 1919, as a Private.

STEWART, DUANE FLANDERS. Navy number 1,942,344; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, (place not given), June, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Aug. 11, 1913; served on USS Cheyenne, to April 12, 1917; USS Rainbow, to May 11, 1917; discharged on May 11, 1917; enrolled in the Fleet Naval Reserve, Class 1-B, on June 6, 1917, at Los Angeles, Calif.; served on Receiving Ship, San Francisco, Calif., to June 8, 1917; Naval Radio Station, San Francisco, Calif., to June 26, 1917; USS Mars, to July 8, 1918; Subchaser No. 238, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Electrician 2nd Class, Radio, 167 days; Quartermaster 1st Class, 167 days; Quartermaster 1st Class, Signalman, 214 days; Chief Quartermaster, 10 days. Released from active duty from US Subchaser No. 238, on March 11, 1919, as a Chief Quartermaster.

STEWART, EDWARD E. Army number 54,314; registrant, (not given); born, Webster, Iowa, 1889, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Devils Lake, on July 31, 1917; served in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company L, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 12, 1918; Company H, 26th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, April 1, 1918; Corporal, Aug. 1, 1918; Sergeant, Sept. 12, 1919; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 4, 1919; wounded, severely, Oct. 4, 1918. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged on Sept. 26, 1919, as a Sergeant. Cited in General Orders No. 1, Headquarters, 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.

STEWART, FLEMING K. Army number 159,664; born, Cashel, N. Dak., Feb., 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Spokane, Wash., on Nov. 26, 1917; sent to Fort George Wright, Wash.; served in Company C, 3rd Battalion, 20th Engineers, to Jan. 18, 1918; Company E, 10th Engineers (36th Company, 20th Engineers), to Feb. 18, 1919; 27th Company, 7th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 25, 1918; overseas from Jan. 4, 1918, to Feb. 9, 1919. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on March 12, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

STEWART, FRANK LESLIE. Army number 3,128,934; registrant, Griggs county; born, Seetonia, Ohio, Jan. 25, 1890, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fergus Falls, Minn., on May 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 21st Company, 6th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 18, 1918; Company M, 158th Infantry, to Sept. 20, 1918; Company K, 306th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 11, 1918, to Feb. 14, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 27, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Foret-d'Argonne (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 3, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

STEWART, FRED ALFRED. Army number 4,726,441; registrant, Mercer county; born, Gallup, N. Mex., March 30, 1892, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanton on Sept. 26, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Quartermaster Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Dec. 28, 1918, as a Private.

STEWART, GEORGE ISAAC. Army number 2,143,810; registrant, Mercer county; born, Brinsmade, N. Dak., Sept. 11, 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, bookkeeper; inducted at Stanton on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery B, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 1, 1918; Corporal, Jan. 1, 1919; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 19, 1919, as a Corporal.

STEWART, HARRY GUY. Army number 4,544,766; registrant, Benson county; born, Brinsmade, N. Dak., June 14, 1897, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on Nov. 4, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fargo, N. Dak., on Dec. 11, 1918, as a Private.

STEWART, JAMES ANGUS. Army number 1,107,000; registrant, Foster county; born, St. John, N. Dak., Jan. 31, 1891, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, gas engineer; enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on Dec. 15, 1917; served in 379th Aero Squadron, to April 15, 1918; 864th Squadron, Air Service, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Sept. 1, 1918. Discharged on March 28, 1919, as a Corporal.

STEWART, JOHN. Army number 3,950,469; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Glasgow, Scotland, Aug. 8, 1887; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bismarck on Aug. 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company D, 76th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Jan. 27, 1919, as a Private. Previous military record: US Navy from 1910, to 1914. Died at Grand Rapids, Minn., on Dec. 3, 1921; buried at Driscoll, N. Dak.

STEWART, JOHN CHARLES. Army number 4,705,272; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Milton, N. Dak., April 5, 1897, of Irish-Canadian parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Langdon on Aug. 28, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company I, 76th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private.

STEWART, JOSEPH HAROLD. Navy number 1,942,499; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, (place not given), Sept., 1899, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on April 28, 1917; served on Receiving Ship, New York, N. Y., to May 17, 1917; Naval Hospital, New York, N. Y., to June 12, 1917; Receiving Ship, New York, N. Y., to July 25, 1917; Receiving Ship, Boston, Mass., to Aug. 9, 1917; Harvard Radio School, Cambridge, Mass., to Dec. 8, 1917; Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, to Jan. 23, 1918; Naval Air Station, Miami, Fla., to July 29, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Aug. 2, 1918; Naval Air Station, Pauillac, France, to Nov. 7, 1918; Naval Air Station, Arcachon, France, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Landsman Electrician, Radio, 224 days; Electrician 3rd Class, Radio, 114 days; Electrician 1st Class, Radio, 224 days. Discharged at New York, N. Y., on Feb. 5, 1919, as an Electrician 1st Class, Radio.

STEWART, LLOYD FRANKLIN MARK. Army number 2,858,798; registrant, Emmons county; born, Hope, N. Dak., Oct. 18, 1892, of Canadian parents; occupation, printer; inducted at Linton on April 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company A, 359th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from June 20, 1918, to Dec. 19, 1918; wounded, severely, Nov. 1, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Villers-en-Haye and Puvonelle (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

STEWART, MILTON. Army number 4,038,124; registrant, Pierce county; born, Gilby, N. Dak., Oct. 1, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Rugby on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

STEWART, ORMIE. Army number 4,085; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Bismarck, N. Dak., Jan. 17, 1897, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, chauffeur; enlisted in Company E, 2nd Infantry, Montana National Guard, at Miles City, Mont., on March 29, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company E, 2nd Infantry, Montana National Guard (Medical Department, 163rd Infantry), to April 26, 1918; 462nd Aero Squadron, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to July 29, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on Aug. 28, 1919, as a Private.

STEWART, ORVILLE DUNCAN. Army number 147,354; not a registrant, over age; born, Lanark, Ontario, Aug. 16, 1883; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company E, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Langdon, on July 11, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company E, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (116th Trench Mortar Battery), to discharge, Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918; overseas from Jan. 4, 1918, to March 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 18, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

STEWART, RAYMOND ALEXANDER. Army number 2,071,651; not a registrant, under age; born, Litchville, N. Dak., Nov. 5, 1898, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, mechanic; enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to March 23, 1918; Aviation School, Kelly Field, Texas, to June 6, 1918; 234th Aero Squadron, to July 19, 1918; Air Service Training Detachment, Camp Knox, Ky., to Oct. 7, 1918; 29th Aero Squadron, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, April 1, 1919; Sergeant, April 15, 1919. Discharged at Camp Knox, Ky., on June 23, 1919, as a Sergeant.

STEWART, ROYAL IRVING. Army number 185,939; not a registrant, under age; born, Kearney, Nebr., March 29, 1897, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Headquarters Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Harvey, on July 7, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Headquarters Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company A, 116th Engineers), to Jan. 5, 1919; Headquarters Detachment, 116th Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Musician 3rd Class, July 28, 1917; Private, Oct. 9, 1917; Private 1st Class, Oct. 10, 1917; Corporal, May 24, 1918; Sergeant, Sept. 17, 1918; Private, Oct. 31, 1918; Musician 1st Class, Oct. 31, 1918; overseas from Nov. 26, 1917, to Feb. 23, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Musician 1st Class.

STEWART, WESLEY WILLIAM. Army number 85,226; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Dennison, Iowa, March 14, 1898, of Irish parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Valley City, on May 4, 1917; served in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company H, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 18, 1918; Supply Company, 164th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, May 1, 1918; Cook, Oct. 1, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 8, 1919, as a Cook. Died at Phoenix, Ariz., on Dec. 1, 1919; buried, Greenwood Cemetery, Phoenix, Ariz.

STEWART, WILBERT RUSSEL. Army number 4,039,070; registrant, Pembina county; born, Meckinock, N. Dak., June 15, 1893, of Canadian parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Cavalier on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 20, 1918; Base Hospital No. 45, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 12, 1918; overseas from Sept. 1, 1918, to April 19, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 10, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

STEWART, WILLIAM AIRTH. Army number 837,787; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Gilby, N. Dak., Sept. 26, 1894, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Grand Forks on Dec. 11, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 7th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Los Angeles, Calif., to July 22, 1918; 39th Battery, 4th Army Artillery Sector, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, June 6, 1918; Corporal, June 7, 1918; overseas from Oct. 6, 1918, to Jan. 12, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 8, 1919, as a Corporal.

ST. GEORGE, CLARENCE EDWARD. Army number 2,352,515; not a registrant, under age; born, Happy Hollow, Wyo., on June 7, 1899, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, chauffeur; enlisted in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Fort Lincoln, on July 4, 1917; served in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company K, 164th Infantry), to April 15, 1918; Company F, 163rd Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, June 1, 1918; Sergeant, Oct. 1, 1918; overseas from April 15, 1918, to Feb. 12, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 27, 1919, as a Sergeant.

ST. GEORGE, JOSEPH EDWARD. Army number 2,309,421; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Crookston, Minn., March 25, 1892, of American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grand Forks, on May 23, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company M, 164th Infantry), to discharge; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to May 29, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 9, 1919, as a Private.

ST. GERMAIN, PHILIP. Army number 2,271,229; registrant, Sheridan county, Mont.; born, St. John, N. Dak., April 1, 1892, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Plentywood, Mont., on Oct. 2, 1917; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 136th Company, 34th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to Oct. 25, 1917; Battery E, 348th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from July 14, 1918, to March 30, 1919. Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on April 20, 1919, as a Private.

STIBAL, JOE JAMES. Army number 934,576; registrant, Cheyenne county, Nebr.; born, Lidgerwood, N. Dak., May 20, 1894, of Bohemian-Polish parents; occupation, stenographer; inducted at Sidney, Nebr., on Sept. 2, 1917; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Medical Department, Field Hospital No. 21, 4th Sanitary Train, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 2, 1917; Wagoner, Sept. 6, 1918; overseas from May 27, 1918, to Aug. 3, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Vesle (Champagne); Toulon (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 9, 1919, as a Wagoner.

STIBAL, LEWIS FREDRICK. Army number 55,852; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Vining, Minn., Sept. 23, 1893, of Bohemian-German parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Wahpeton, on June 2, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company I, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 10, 1918; Supply Company, 26th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 20, 1917; Private, Jan. 17, 1918; Wagoner, Jan. 21, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 4, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Wagoner.

STICH, CHRIST JOHN. Army number 2,560,442; registrant, Ward county; born, Albany, Minn., June 8, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Minot on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company D, 1st Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company M, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to June 1, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 26, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged on Dec. 20, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 20%.

STICKEL, JACOB. Army number 2,858,029; registrant, Morton county; born, Wittenberg, Russia, March 3, 1890; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mandan on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 350th Infantry, to May 16, 1918; Company G, 357th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from June 20, 1918, to April 20, 1919; wounded, severely, Sept. 26, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Defensive Sectors: Villers-en-Haye and Puvencelle (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 7, 1919, as a Private.

STICKLEY, WARREN AMBROSE. Army number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Ainsworth, Iowa, Feb. 1, 1873, of American parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in Headquarters Company, Band Section, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on May 24, 1887. Grades: Corporal, May 1, 1890; Sergeant, May 1, 1893; Regimental Sergeant Major, May 12, 1915; called into federal service on July 2, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Sept. 21, 1916, and resumed National Guard status. Commissioned Captain, April 10, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; assigned to Quartermaster Corps, to discharge. Principal stations: Bismarck, N. Dak.; Camp McClellan, Ala.; Camp Bragg, N. C. Discharged at Camp Bragg, N. C., on May 31, 1919, as a Captain.

STICKNEY, EDWIN WALTER. Army number 459,997; registrant, Wells county; born, Sioux Falls, S. Dak., Jan. 3, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, plasterer; enlisted in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on June 20, 1917; served in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company A, 164th Infantry), to (date not given); Company A, 18th Infantry, to death. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 20, 1917; Private, Jan. 21, 1918; Private 1st Class, May 21, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to death. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Died of accidental gunshot wounds, on June 13, 1918; buried, Grave 14, Row 14, Block A, Somme American Cemetery, Bony, Aisne, France.

STICKNEY, GEORGE EDWIN. Army number, none; registrant, Racine county, Wis.; born, Fargo, N. Dak., Aug. 7, 1892, of American parents; occupation, clergyman; enrolled in the Chaplains Training School,

Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., on Aug. 22, 1918; commissioned and called into active service as a 1st Lieutenant, Chaplain, on Sept. 26, 1918; Unassigned, to Nov. 16, 1918; 306th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Oct. 17, 1918, to June 2, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., on June 14, 1919, as a 1st Lieutenant, Chaplain.

STICKNEY, JAMES THERON. Army number 2,560,164; registrant, Wells county; born, Sioux Falls, S. Dak., Aug. 26, 1892, of American parents; occupation, auto mechanic; inducted at Fessenden on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company A, 4th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company M, 138th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to Dec. 16, 1918; wounded, severely, Sept. 27, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 16, 1919, as a Private.

STICKNEY, PARK WASHBURN. Army number, none; not a registrant, over age; born, Harwood, D. T., Nov. 7, 1886, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); appointed from civil life and commissioned Captain, on May 18, 1918; called into active service on May 18, 1918; assigned to Assistant Construction, Quartermaster Corps, to discharge. Principal stations: Charleston, S. C.; Philadelphia, Pa.; Chicago, Ill. Promoted: Major, May 5, 1919. Discharged on Oct. 17, 1919, as a Major.

STICKNEY, VICTOR HUGO. Army number, none; not a registrant, over age; born, Plymouth, Vt., April 13, 1855, of American parents; occupation, physician; commissioned and called into active service, as a 1st Lieutenant, Medical Corps, on Nov. 15, 1917; stationed at Washington, D. C., and at Bismarck, N. Dak., as Medical Aide to the Governor of North Dakota, to discharge. Promoted: Captain, Sept. 22, 1918. Discharged at Bismarck, N. Dak., on Jan. 31, 1919, as a Captain. Died, July 26, 1927, and buried at Dickinson, N. Dak.

STIEFEL, JACOB. Army number 3,131,327; registrant, Mercer county; born, Sanfevpol, Russia, Aug. 7, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanton on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 14th Company, 4th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 20, 1918; Company B, 362nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from July 6, 1918, to April 14, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 29, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Aubreville (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 29, 1919, as a Private.

STIEFF, IAN RUSSELL. Army number 2,203,307; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Clyde, Ohio, March 26, 1897, of American parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted at Fort Snelling, Minn., on July 27, 1914; served in Company I, 13th Infantry, to Sept. 5, 1917; Company D, 529th Engineers Battalion, to Jan. 21, 1919. Grades: Private 1st Class, March 15, 1917; Corporal, Aug. 21, 1917; Sergeant, Sept. 19, 1917; 1st Sergeant, Sept. 1, 1918. Furloughed to Regular Army Reserve on Jan. 22, 1919, at Camp Funston, Kans., as a 1st Sergeant. Discharged, June 4, 1920.

STIEG, WILLIAM F. Army number 3,133,075; registrant, Stark county; born, Richardton, N. Dak., Sept. 20, 1895, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Dickinson on May 26, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to June 20, 1918; Company B, 316th Engineers, to discharge; overseas from July 6, 1918, to March 7, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Ypres-Lys; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Aubreville (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 22, 1919, as a Private.

STIEHM, WALTER HERMAN. Army number 3,439,813; registrant, Cass county; born, Henderson, Minn., March 25, 1896, of American-German parents; occupation, bookkeeper; inducted at Fargo on June 15, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Training Detachment, to Aug. 13, 1918; Company A, 210th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 16, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 19, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

STIENNER, JERRY. Army number 2,858,955; registrant, Benson county; born, Frazee, Minn., Aug. 16, 1890, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minnewaukan on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 350th Ambulance Company, 313th Sanitary Train, to July 26, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 24, 1918, as a Private.

STIGEN, CARL O. Army number 4,414,782; registrant, Nelson county; born, Aneta, D. T., Oct. 27, 1889, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer;

inducted at Minot on Sept. 3, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 34th Company, 161st Depot Brigade, to death. Died of influenza on Oct. 4, 1918; buried, Field township, Nelson county, N. Dak.

STIGEN, CHRISTIAN OLAF. Army number 4,417,842; registrant, McHenry county; born, Boyd, Minn., Dec. 28, 1887, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Townner on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 33rd Company, 3rd Battalion, 161st Depot Brigade, to Nov. 14, 1918; 21st Company, 2nd Battalion, 161st Depot Brigade, to Nov. 25, 1918; Conservation and Reclamation Department, Quartermaster Corps, Camp Grant, Ill., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on March 27, 1919, as a Private.

STIGEN, HELMER P. Army number 4,034,469; registrant, Billings county; born, Bloomingdale, Wis., May 17, 1891, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Medora on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 41st Company, 160th Depot Brigade, to death. Died of pneumonia on Oct. 11, 1918; buried, Gorham, N. Dak.

STIGEN, HENRY. Army number 3,342,103; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Boyd, Minn., Dec. 18, 1892, of Norwegian parents; occupation, banker; inducted at Madison, Minn., on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to July 27, 1918; Quartermaster Corps, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla., on Jan. 12, 1919, as a Private.

STIGEN, MARTIN. Army number 2,787,199; registrant, Nelson county; born, Nelson county, D. T., Feb. 26, 1888, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Lakota on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to May 30, 1918; 89th Spruce Squadron, to discharge. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Jan. 7, 1919, as a Private.

STIGEN, MATHIAS ALFRED. Army number 2,116,392; registrant, McHenry county; born, Boyd, Minn., March 20, 1891, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Townner on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery D, 338th Field Artillery, to Dec. 1, 1917; Battery F, 336th Field Artillery, to July 14, 1918; Battery D, 151st Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1918; overseas from June 20, 1918, to April 26, 1919. Engagements: Defensive: Champagne-Marne. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Essey-Pannes (Lorraine); Vesle (Champagne). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 10, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

STILES, GEORGE PHILIP. Marine number 4,608,079; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Racine, Minn., Sept. 16, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Marine Corps at Fargo on May 21, 1917; sent to Norfolk, Va.; served on USS New Jersey, from July 7, 1917, to March 11, 1918; at Quantico, Va., from March 11, 1918, to May 25, 1918; 153rd Company, from May 25, 1918, to Aug. 2, 1918; Company A, 1st Separate Machine Gun Battalion, from Aug. 2, 1918, to Aug. 22, 1918; arrived in France, on Sept. 3, 1918; served in Company A, 1st Training Battalion, from Sept. 11, 1918, to Oct. 9, 1918; Provisional Infantry Replacement, from Oct. 9, 1918, to Oct. 16, 1918; 67th Company, 5th Regiment, from Oct. 16, 1918, to July 25, 1919; returned to Camp Mills, N. Y., on Aug. 3, 1919, and served there to Aug. 9, 1919; at Quantico, Va., from Aug. 9, 1919, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 24, 1919. Engagements: Meuse-Argonne (including crossing of Meuse River); Army of Occupation. Discharged at Quantico, Va., on Aug. 13, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

STILES, WILLIAM JENNINGS BRYAN. Army number 1,422,165; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Mullen, Nebr., Jan. 10, 1899, of American parents; occupation, pool hall clerk; enlisted in Machine Gun Company, 1st Infantry, Minnesota National Guard, at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 31, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Machine Gun Company, 1st Infantry, Minnesota National Guard, to Sept. 26, 1917; Company I, 1st Infantry, Minnesota National Guard (Company I, 135th Infantry), to Jan. 11, 1918; Supply Company, 135th Infantry, to May 25, 1918; Company B, 136th Infantry, to July 17, 1918; Company A, 36th Regiment, Transportation Corps (36th Company, Transportation Corps), to June 20, 1919; 29th Company, Transportation Corps, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Feb. 5, 1918; overseas from June 28, 1918, to July 12, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 18, 1919, as a Wagoner.

STILL, DONALD WALLACE. Navy number 1,942,847; registrant, Steele county; born, Harwood, N. Dak., Sept. 11, 1895, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Fargo on Dec. 6, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to April 10, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to April 15, 1918; USS Minnesota, to Aug.

16, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 57 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 283 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 30, 1919, as a Seaman.

STILL, LLOYD H. Army number 156,190; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Sioux Falls, D. T., March, 1889, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on May 20, 1917; served in Company A, 2nd Engineers, to death. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec., 1917; Private, April 2, 1918; Private 1st Class, April 30, 1918; overseas from Sept. 10, 1917, to death. Engagements: Defensive: Aisne. Defensive Sectors: Toulon and Troyon (Lorraine); Chateau-Thierry (Ile-de-France). Killed in action on June 10, 1918; buried, Grave 77, Row 6, Block A, Aisne-Marne American Cemetery, Belleau, Aisne, France.

STILL, RICHARD EARLE. Army number 2,110,794; registrant, Steele county; born, Lisbon, D. T., Oct. 28, 1888, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Sherbrooke on Sept. 21, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company I, 352nd Infantry, to Nov., 1917; Company L, 348th Infantry, to April 12, 1918; Company F, 58th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Feb. 16, 1919; overseas from May 7, 1918, to Aug. 1, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Vesle (Champagne); Toulon (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 8, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

STILLINGS, HARLOW CECIL. Army number 85,019; registrant, Barnes county; born, Valley City, N. Dak., Dec. 7, 1894, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Headquarters Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Valley City, on May 9, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Headquarters Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Headquarters Company, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 12, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

STILLINGS, RAYMOND. Army number 85,092; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Valley City, N. Dak., Nov. 28, 1891, of American parents; occupation, teacher; enlisted in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Valley City, on June 23, 1916; called into federal service on June 23, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company G, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 11, 1918; Headquarters Company, 164th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, July 11, 1917; Private, Jan. 11, 1918; Corporal, April 1, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Corporal.

STILLINGS, ROY. Army number 84,878; not a registrant, over age; born, Valley City, D. T., Dec. 21, 1885, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Headquarters Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Valley City, on July 18, 1917; served in Headquarters Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Headquarters Company, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1917; Corporal, April 1, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Corporal.

STILLSON, ROLAND D. Army number 2,115,799; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Mauston, Wis., March 19, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bismarck on Sept. 18, 1917; served in Battery F, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 27, 1917; Battery C, 336th Field Artillery, to June 13, 1918; 162nd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, March 6, 1918; Private, May 18, 1918; Sergeant, Sept. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 30, 1918, as a Sergeant. Died at Wichita Falls, Texas, on Jan. 20, 1920; burial, Britton, S. Dak.

STILWELL, DEWEY LEE. Army number 1,386,057; not a registrant, under age; born, Grand Ridge, Ill., July 8, 1897, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Machine Gun Company, 1st Infantry, Illinois National Guard, at Chicago, Ill., on June 19, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Machine Gun Company, 1st Infantry, Illinois National Guard (Machine Gun Company, 131st Infantry), to June 3, 1919; Casual Detachment, 2nd Training Battalion, 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1917; overseas from May 22, 1918, to May 23, 1919; wounded, slightly, gassed, Oct. 17, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Somme; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Amiens (Picardy); Verdun-Fromereville (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on June 5, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

STINAR, ADAM, JR. Army number 4,417,843; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Streator, Ill., Jan. 23, 1894, of Austrian parents; occupation, motorman; inducted at Stanley on Sept. 6, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 53rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Hancock, Ga., on April 29, 1919, as a Private.

STINCHCOMB, REX C. Navy number 1,943,000; registrant, Ward county; born, Ordway, S. Dak., Oct. 17, 1891, of American parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in the Navy at Donnybrook on May 11, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to July 30, 1918; Naval Operating Base, Norfolk, Va., to Aug. 8, 1918; USS Nevada, to Aug. 9, 1918; Naval Training Station, Norfolk, Va., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Musician 2nd Class, 184 days. Released from active duty at Minneapolis, Minn., on Sept. 13, 1919, as a Musician 1st Class. Discharged on Sept. 30, 1921.

STINE, CLYDE CHARLES. Army number, none; not a registrant, under age; born, Moorefield, Ohio, Oct. 12, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company F, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Carrington, on July 31, 1917; served in Company F, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (162nd Field Hospital, 41st Division), to discharge. Discharged at Camp Mills, N. Y., on Dec. 5, 1917, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability.

STINE, GEORGE CLARENCE. Marine number 121,304; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Tower City, N. Dak., May 3, 1896, of Austrian-Norwegian parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in the Marine Corps at Fargo on May 9, 1917; sent to Mare Island, Calif.; served in 79th Company, Quantico, Va., to Jan., 1918; arrived in France, Feb. 8, 1918, and served there to death. Grades: Corporal, Sept. 12, 1917; Sergeant, Nov. 30, 1917; wounded, June 2, 1918. Engagements: Toulon Sector; Aisne Defensive; Chateau-Thierry Sector. Died of wounds on June 4, 1918; burial, Grave No. 5, American Cemetery, at Juilly, Seine et Marne, France.

STINE, LOUIS J. Army number 4,040,001; registrant, Richland county; born, De Villo, N. Dak., March 31, 1896, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 31, 1918; Company A, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private.

STINSON, ALTON ORLAND. Army number 2,858,087; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Waupaca, Wis., Aug. 5, 1888, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, surveyor; inducted at Grand Forks on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 528th Service Battalion, to May 12, 1918; Company B, 527th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, June 1, 1918; overseas from June 22, 1918, to July 9, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 19, 1919, as a Sergeant.

STINSON, CLARENCE BENNIE. Army number 486,532; registrant, Winnisheik county, Iowa; born, Winnisheik county, Iowa, July 4, 1892, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Decorah, Iowa, Nov. 10, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Medical Detachment, 7th Sanitary Train, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, Nov. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 14, 1918, to May 20, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Puvonelle (Lorraine). Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on May 24, 1919, as a Sergeant.

STINTON, HERBERT. Army number 3,439,814; registrant, Wells county; born, Clayton, England, April 3, 1896; citizenship, alien; occupation, telegrapher; inducted at Fessenden on June 14, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Aug. 13, 1918; 621st Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Jan. 15, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

STIPE, RALPH WESLEY. Army number 2,084,277; registrant, (place not given); born, Minneapolis, Minn., Dec. 27, 1888, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 22, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Nov. 19, 1918. Discharged on March 18, 1919, as a Wagoner.

STIRLING, WILLIAM JAMES. Navy number 1,941,205; registrant, Cass county; born, Gardner, N. Dak., Nov. 4, 1895, of Canadian parents; occupation, mail carrier; enlisted in the Navy at Fargo on Dec. 11, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to June 20, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to July 15, 1918; Naval Air Station, Pauillac, France, to Sept. 19, 1918; Northern Bombing Group, Field A, St. Inglevert,

France, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Fireman 3rd Class, 264 days; Fireman 2nd Class, 71 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on July 5, 1919, as a Fireman 1st Class.

STISTRUP, TREUS. Army number 1,337,294; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Denmark, Oct. 6, 1890; naturalized citizen; occupation, bricklayer; inducted at St. Paul, Minn., on Feb. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Sevier, S. C.; served in Construction Company No. 9, Air Service, Signal Corps, American Rest Camp, England, to May 15, 1918; Casual Detachment, American Rest Camp, Ramsey, England, to Nov. 21, 1918; 9th Construction Company, Air Service, Signal Corps, Garden City, N. Y., to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 19, 1918; overseas from April 2, 1918, to Dec. 11, 1918. Discharged at Garden City, N. Y., on Dec. 30, 1918, as a Private 1st Class. Previous military record: Danish Infantry, one year.

STITES, THOMAS TILDEN. Canadian army number 2,500,407; not a registrant, over age; born, Hopkinsville, Ky., Dec. 6, 1876, of American parents; occupation, telegrapher; enlisted in Canadian Army at Minneapolis, Minn., on April 24, 1918; sent to Toronto, Canada; served in Canadian Railway Troops, Engineers; Company D, 7th Battalion, 3rd Imperial Army; embarked from Montreal, Canada, on May 25, 1918, and re-embarked from Liverpool, England, on April 1, 1919. Discharged at Toronto, Canada, on April 7, 1919, as a Sapper.

STITT, CLARK BURKE. Army number 3,477,879; registrant, Burke county; born, Dry Run, Pa., Oct. 28, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bowbells on Aug. 14, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Company B, Students Army Training Corps, to Nov. 4, 1918; Battery D, 12th Regiment, Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Jackson, S. C., on Feb. 3, 1919, as a Private.

STITT, EARL W. Army number 2,115,079; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Spring Run, Pa., July 11, 1892, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Schafer on Sept. 13, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery F, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 27, 1918; Headquarters Company, 336th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Cook, March 24, 1918; Private, Aug. 1, 1918; Cook, Nov. 12, 1918; overseas from Aug. 27, 1918, to March 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 18, 1919, as a Cook.

STITZEL, WALTER EDWARD. Army number 2,857,969; registrant, Eddy county; born, New Rockford, D. T., Aug. 7, 1889, of American parents; occupation, road builder; inducted at New Rockford on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to May 20, 1918; Ordnance Detachment, 603rd Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 21, 1918; overseas from Sept. 1, 1918, to Feb. 16, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 3, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

STIVERS, THOMAS EDWARD. Army number 2,143,694; registrant, Divide county; born, Estherville, Iowa, Jan. 21, 1889, of American parents; occupation, theatre manager; inducted at Crosby on Sept. 5, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery C, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Cook, Oct. 16, 1917; Sergeant, Jan. 7, 1919; Mess Sergeant, Jan. 7, 1919; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 17, 1919, as a Mess Sergeant.

STIVLEN, SIGURD MATHISON. Army number 2,116,284; registrant, McHenry county; born, Hundorp, Norway, April 26, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Towner on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery E, 338th Field Artillery, to Dec. 1, 1917; Battery F, 336th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Bugler, Dec. 5, 1917; Private, Nov. 13, 1918; Private 1st Class, Nov. 13, 1918; overseas from Aug. 27, 1918, to March 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 18, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

STIXRUD, EARL THOMAS EUGENE. Navy number 1,943,442; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Chicago, Ill., Aug. 24, 1897, of Norwegian parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 2, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Oct. 19, 1917; Harvard Radio School, Cambridge, Mass., to Feb. 19, 1918; Naval Training Barracks, Base 6, Queenstown, Ireland, to April 1, 1918; USS Downes, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 30 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 263 days; Electrician 3rd Class, Radio, 224 days; Electrician 2nd Class, Radio, 41 days. Discharged at Norfolk, Va., on Feb. 4, 1919, as an Electrician 2nd Class, Radio.

STJERN, CHRISTIAN. Army number 2,121,449; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Trondhjem, Norway, Sept. 5, 1892; declarant citizen; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Grand Forks on Sept. 7, 1917; sent to

Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company E, 313th Engineers, to June 7, 1918; Company D, 20th Battalion, US Guards, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, April 20, 1918; Private, June 5, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 1, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

ST. JOHN, ALBERT WALKER. Marine number 121,326; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Lakota, N. Dak., March 21, 1898; enlisted in the Marine Corps at St. Paul, Minn., on May 3, 1917; sent to Mare Island, Calif.; served in 79th Company, Quantico, Va., from July 14, 1917, to Jan., 1918; arrived in France, Feb. 8, 1918; served in Replacement Battalion, from Oct. 27, 1918, to Jan. 9, 1919; 79th Company, 6th Regiment, from Jan. 9, 1919, to June 12, 1919; returned to Quantico, Va., and served in 203rd Casual Company, from June 23, 1919, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Sept. 25, 1917; Private, April 4, 1918; Corporal, June 19, 1918. Engagements: Toulon Sector; Aisne-Marne Offensive (Soissons); St. Mihiel Offensive; Marbache Sector; Meuse-Argonne (Champagne); Aisne Defensive; Chateau-Thierry Sector; Army of Occupation. Discharged at Quantico, Va., on June 30, 1919, as a Corporal. Awarded, Fourragere.

ST. JOHN, LYAL P. Army number 87,255; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Lodima, Ill., March, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Wahpeton, on March 6, 1916; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company I, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grades: Corporal, June 7, 1917; Sergeant, Oct. 19, 1918; Mess Sergeant, Jan. 12, 1919; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged on March 14, 1919, as a Mess Sergeant.

STOA, EDWIN. Army number 2,703,821; registrant, Traill county; born, Buxton, N. Dak., March 5, 1892, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Hillsboro on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 13, 1918; Company I, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Jan. 1, 1919; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Wagoner.

STOA, JULIUS HENRY. Army number 718,536; not a registrant, over age; born, Albert Lea, Minn., Nov. 26, 1884, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Fargo on Dec. 13, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Battery C, 2nd Battalion, Trench Mortar Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1918; overseas from May 29, 1918, to April 20, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Lorraine. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

STOCK, HARRY. Army number 2,141,637; registrant, Burke county; born, Russia, Sept. 28, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bowbells on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery A, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 19, 1917; Company G, 313th Ammunition Train, to April 2, 1918; Company B, 129th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to Jan. 21, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 30, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardiner (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 1, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 50%.

STOCKERT, JOHN FRANCISCUS. Army number 2,135,459; registrant, Morton county; born, Speier, Russia, April 9, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mardan on Sept. 13, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery D, 338th Field Artillery, to Oct. 29, 1917; School for Bakers and Cooks, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to April 25, 1918; Bakery Company, 370th Quartermaster Corps, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, June 25, 1918; Corporal, July 1, 1919; overseas from Oct. 11, 1918, to July 27, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 5, 1919, as a Corporal.

STOCKMAN, ALEXANDER. Army number 2,788,282; registrant, Duluth, Minn.; born, Warsaw, Russia, Nov. 30, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, blacksmith; inducted at Duluth, Minn., on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 24th Company, 6th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 19, 1918; Company M, 159th Infantry, to July 6, 1918; Supply Company, 159th Infantry, to Sept. 20, 1918; Company D, 307th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 8, 1918, to Feb. 24, 1919; wounded, severely, Oct. 5, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Foret-d'Argonne (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 21, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

STOCKMAN, HARRY H. Army number 1,113,526; registrant, Mercer county; born, Woodville, Wis., May 25, 1894, of American parents; occupation, grainbuyer; inducted at Stanton on Jan. 22, 1918; sent to Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; served in 9th Field Battalion, Signal Corps, to Sept. 11, 1918; Company K, 61st Infantry, to discharge; overseas from April 22, 1918, to April 30, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Defensive Sectors: Anould (Alsace); Villers-en-Haye and St. Die (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 15, 1919, as a Private.

STOCKMAN, HOMER RUSSELL. Army number 4,039,859; registrant, Slope county; born, South Bend, Ind., Jan. 8, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Amidon on July 21, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Company G, 40th Infantry, to Nov. 1, 1918; Supply Company, 40th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Jan. 31, 1919. Discharged at Camp Sherman, Ohio, on April 19, 1919, as a Wagoner.

STOCKMOE, JOHN. Army number 3,477,880; registrant, Traill county; born, Galesburg, N. Dak., Jan. 8, 1896, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Hillsboro on Aug. 15, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fargo, N. Dak., on Dec. 9, 1918, as a Private.

STOCKNESS, LOUIS. Army number 4,035,166; registrant, Burke county; born, Cyrus, Minn., Nov. 21, 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Bowbells on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Nov. 19, 1918. Discharged on Feb. 8, 1919, as a Wagoner.

STOCKSTAD, ANDREW WILLIAM. Army number 4,415,410; registrant, Sargent county; born, Milnor, N. Dak., Nov. 3, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Forman on Aug. 25, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Sept. 27, 1918; Main Training Depot, Machine Gun Training Center, Camp Hancock, Ga., to Nov. 3, 1918; 17th Provisional Company, Camp Johnson, Ga., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 9, 1919, as a Private.

STOCKWELL, GROVER ROY. Army number 2,560,338; registrant, Williams county; born, Marshall, Ill., Oct. 3, 1891, of American parents; occupation, miner; inducted at Williston on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 22, 1918; Company M, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 24, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 2, 1919, as a Private.

STOCKWELL, LEO FLOYD. Army number, none; not a registrant, under age; born, Melrose, Wis., Dec. 30, 1896, of American parents; occupation, motion picture operator; enlisted in Company M, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Beach, on July 26, 1917; served in Company M, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (164th Ambulance Company, 116th Sanitary Train), to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, Sept. 21, 1917. Discharged at Camp Mills, N. Y., on Dec. 11, 1917, as a Sergeant, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability.

STOCKWELL, LEONARD. Army number 493,577; not a registrant, over age; born, Taylor, Wis., March 28, 1878, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Bismarck on May 20, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company M, 3rd Engineers Training Regiment, Camp A. A. Humphreys, Va., to Aug. 15, 1918; Company F, 213th Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, Sept. 27, 1918; Stable Sergeant, Oct. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 4, 1919, as a Stable Sergeant.

STOCKWELL, ORIN DAVID. Army number 901,602; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Black River Falls, Wis., April 7, 1887, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Bismarck on June 4, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company T, 10th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 25, 1917; Corporal, Sept. 9, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Corporal.

STOCKWELL, WALTER LINCOLN, JR. Navy number 1,943,552; not a registrant, under age; born, Grafton, N. Dak., March 6, 1897, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 29, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to June 21, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to July 24, 1918; Naval Air Station, Pauillac, France, to Aug. 14, 1918; Naval Air Station, Arachon, France, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 47 days; Blacksmith 2nd Class, 119 days. Discharged at Pelham Bay Park, N. Y., on Feb. 12, 1919, as a Blacksmith 2nd Class.

STODA, JAMES L. Army number 2,559,555; registrant, Grant county; born, DeSota, Wis., Feb. 27, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Carson on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 18, 1918; Medical Detachment, to discharge; overseas from July 30, 1918, to June 22, 1919. Discharged on July 11, 1919, as a Private.

STODDARD, ALPHA CHANNING. Army number 53,588; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Blue Earth, Minn., Oct. 18, 1896, of American parents; occupation, draftsman; enlisted in Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grand Forks, on Feb. 2, 1916; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company M, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 18, 1918; Company E, 26th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Aug. 15, 1917; Private, Nov. 20, 1917; Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1917; Corporal, Sept. 29, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to May 13, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel. Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 25, 1919, as a Corporal.

STOE, PALMER. Navy number 1,943,375; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Penn., N. Dak., Dec. 12, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 1, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Seaman 2nd Class, 133 days. Released from active duty at Minneapolis, Minn., on July 2, 1919, as a Fireman 2nd Class.

STOEBER, FRANK. Army number 2,113,814; registrant, Towner county; born, Kaping, Germany, Nov. 6, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Cando on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery B, 338th Field Artillery, to Dec. 1, 1917; Battery B, 335th Field Artillery, to March 1, 1918; 162nd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Pike, Ark., on Nov. 21, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 30%. Previous military record: US Marine Corps, from Feb. 23, 1914, to July 23, 1914.

STOEN, CLARENCE ANDREW. Army number 4,415,411; registrant, Bowman county; born, Decorah, Iowa, June 2, 1891, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bowman on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Sept. 27, 1918; Machine Gun Training Center, Camp Hancock, Ga., to Nov. 3, 1918; Target Range Company, Camp Johnston, Ga., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 28, 1919, as a Private.

STOEN, OLIVER. Army number 2,703,614; registrant, Bowman county; born, Highlandville, Iowa, Oct. 9, 1889, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bowman on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to Oct. 4, 1918; 59th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 25, 1919, as a Private.

STOERING, ERNEST EDWARD. Army number 509,032; registrant, McHenry county; born, Raymond, Minn., April 7, 1896, of German-American parents; occupation, railroad signal operator; inducted at Towner on May 9, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in 5th Depot Battalion, Signal Corps, to Aug. 23, 1918; 410th Telegraph Battalion, Signal Corps, to discharge. Grades: Cook, Oct. 1, 1918; Private 1st Class, May 1, 1919; overseas from July 15, 1918, to July 2, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

STOERING, LOUIS W. Army number 2,704,399; registrant, McHenry county; born, Montevideo, Minn., April 1, 1892, of German-American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Towner on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company K, 352nd Infantry, to Aug. 7, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to Nov. 11, 1918; Supply Company, 88th Infantry, to Jan. 23, 1919; 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 22, 1919, as a Private.

STOHL, RUDOLPH WILLIAM. Army number 2,259,622; registrant, Valley county, Mont.; born, Moorhead, Minn., March 7, 1894, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Glasgow, Mont., on Sept. 19, 1917; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company A, 362nd Infantry, to March 19, 1918; Headquarters Company, 362nd Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, March 6, 1918; Private, March 19, 1918; Private 1st Class, Oct. 25, 1918; overseas from July 6, 1918, to April 15, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Ypres-Lys; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Aubreville (Lorraine). Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on May 1, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

STOHLER, ANDREW. Army number 3,131,367; registrant, Mercer county; born, Sinfropel, Russia, April 1, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanton on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 14th Company, 4th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 20, 1918; Company C, 362nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from July 6, 1918, to Dec. 20, 1918; wounded, slightly, Sept. 28, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Aubreville (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Jan. 11, 1919, as a Private.

STOHLER, HARRY HERBERT. Army number 3,223,426; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Martinsville, Ind., Jan. 7, 1895, of Russian parents; occupation, furniture man; inducted at Bismarck on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company H, 352nd Infantry, to June 21, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to Nov. 9, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 2nd Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 18, 1919, as a Private.

STOHR, WILLIAM. Army number 2,786,935; registrant, Sheridan county, Montana; born, Alexandria, Minn., Feb. 25, 1895, of German-American parents; occupation, machinist; inducted at Sidney, Mont., May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 8th Company, 2nd Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 17, 1918; Company H, 157th Infantry, to Sept. 20, 1918; Company H, 305th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 8, 1918, to April 24, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Forêt-d'Argonne (Lorraine). Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on May 22, 1919, as a Private.

STOICK, BEN G. Army number, none; registrant, (not given); born, Bellingham, Minn., Jan., 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Company C, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Noonan, on July 14, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company C, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 9, 1917; Company E, 164th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 1, 1917, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 16 2/3%.

STOKES, JOEL EDWARD. Army number 1,988,059; registrant, Emmons county; born, Emporia, Kans., Jan. 10, 1893, of American-English parents; occupation, telegrapher; enlisted in the Reserve Corps, at Minneapolis, Minn., on July 5, 1917; called into active service on Oct. 14, 1917; sent to Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; served in Company B, 22nd Field Signal Battalion, to Oct. 4, 1927; Company B, 309th Field Signal Battalion, to Nov. 9, 1918; Company E, 419th Telegraph Battalion, to May 1, 1919; Headquarters and Supply Detachment, 419th Telegraph Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 26, 1917; Corporal, July 16, 1919; overseas from Sept. 9, 1918, to July 20, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 31, 1919, as a Corporal.

STOKKE, ANDREW. Army number 2,857,791; registrant, Wells county; born, Stavanger, Norway, July 20, 1891; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fessenden on April 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Medical Department, Fort Riley, Kans., to May 28, 1918; Medical Department, Base Hospital No. 35, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 10, 1919; overseas from July 15, 1918, to April 25, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

STOKKE, ELMER ALVIN. Army number, none; registrant, Walsh county; born, Grafton, N. Dak., Feb. 5, 1892, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grafton, on June 27, 1916; called into federal service on June 27, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Mills, N. Y., on Nov. 26, 1917, as a Sergeant, to accept commission; commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, on Nov. 27, 1917; assigned to 164th Infantry, 41st Division, to Dec. 20, 1918; 105th Infantry, 27th Division, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to March 6, 1919. Principal stations: Camp Mills, N. Y.; Camp Merritt, N. J.; AEF; Camp Dodge, Iowa. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 1, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant. Previous military record: Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, from May 1, 1906, to April 1, 1909.

STOKKE, JOHN. Army number 509,035; registrant, Wells county; born, Aubudon, Minn., April 2, 1896, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fessenden on May 9, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company B, 8th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 12, 1919, as a Private.

STOLBERG, HENRY EDWARD. Army number 1,443,720; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Warren, Minn., May 5, 1892, of Swedish parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Company B, 135th Infantry, Minnesota National Guard, at Fort Snelling, Minn., on April 23, 1917; served in Company B, 135th Infantry, Minnesota National Guard, to Jan. 4, 1918; US Army Base Hospital, Camp Cody, N. Mex., to discharge; Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 17, 1917; Corporal, March 13, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 18, 1919, as a Corporal.

STOLBERG, JOHN CLARENCE. Army number 917,857; registrant, Morton county; born, Harris, Minn., Sept. 10, 1888, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, steam engineer; inducted at Mandan on Jan. 6, 1918; sent to Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; served in Company F, 2nd Depot Battalion, Signal Corps, to June 28, 1918; Company D, 409th Telegraph Battalion, Signal Corps, to discharge. Grade: Horseshoer, Aug. 1, 1918; overseas from June 10, 1918, to April 14, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 26, 1919, as a Horseshoer.

STOLEE, CHRIST M. Army number 4,036,462; registrant, Towner county; born, Haugesund, Norway, Feb. 15, 1888; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cando on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Battery E, 42nd Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., on Dec. 13, 1918, as a Private.

STOLEN, LYDER JOHN. Army number 2,137,942; registrant, Ward county; born, Sulon, Norway, Aug. 25, 1886; naturalized citizen; occupation, clerk; inducted at Minot on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery A, 338th Field Artillery, to Oct. 15, 1917; Quartermaster Corps, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, May 13, 1918; Sergeant, Sept. 4, 1918; Sergeant 1st Class, Jan. 6, 1919; Sergeant, Feb. 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 9, 1919, as a Sergeant.

STOLER, JOSEPH. Army number 2,114,174; registrant, Towner county; born, Arcadia, Wis., Aug. 1, 1886, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cando on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery A, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 30, 1917; Battery D, 335th Field Artillery, to June 12, 1918; Field Artillery Company No. 4, Camp Pike June Replacement Draft, to July 11, 1918; Battery E, 18th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from June 20, 1918, to Aug. 18, 1919. Engagements: Defensive: Champagne-Marne. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Vesle and Chateau-Thierry (Champagne). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 24, 1919, as a Private.

STOLESON, HOWARD LEE. Army number 2,560,448; registrant, Ward county; born, Tigerton, Wis., Feb. 22, 1893, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minot on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company B, 139th Infantry, to June 14, 1918; Company K, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 24, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 2, 1919, as a Private.

STOLL, FRANK. Army number 86,524; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Carey, Ohio, Nov. 4, 1886, of German-American parents; occupation, carpenter; enlisted in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Jamestown, on June 23, 1917; served in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company H, 164th Infantry), to (date not given); Company F, 164th Infantry, to Jan. 7, 1919; Company G, 144th Infantry, to Jan. 27, 1919; Company G, 53rd Pioneer Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Mechanic, Oct. 23, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to May 4, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 19, 1919, as a Mechanic.

STOLLE, RICHARD THOMAS. Army number 4,412,503; registrant, Dickey county; born, New York, N. Y., on Feb. 27, 1897, of German-Irish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Ellendale on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 31, 1918, as a Private.

STOLLER, ALBERT FRED. Army number 307,859; registrant, McIntosh county; born, Yankton, S. Dak., Aug. 26, 1891, of Russian parents; occupation, locomotive fireman; enlisted at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Nov. 5, 1917; sent to Camp Devens, Mass.; served in Company C, 25th Engineers, to Dec. 22, 1917; Company A, 11th Engineers, to discharge; overseas from Feb. 27, 1918, to April 27, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on May 12, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

STOLLER, HENRY. Army number 2,559,580; registrant, Grant county; born, Russia, May 24, 1896; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Carson on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company L, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 24, 1919. Engagements: Offen-

sive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Garardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 2, 1919, as a Private.

STOLLER, WALTER JAKE. Army number 2,269,012; registrant, Minadoko, Idaho; born, Ukeru, S. Dak., March 4, 1892, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Rupert, Idaho, on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Battery B, 346th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 5, 1917; Corporal, Sept. 26, 1918; overseas from July 14, 1918, to Jan. 15, 1919. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Corporal.

STOLLER, WILLIAM. Army number 2,571,789; registrant, Choteau county, Mont.; born, South Russia, July 2, 1896; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fort Benton, Mont., on Aug. 6, 1918; sent to Camp Fremont, Calif.; served in Company C, 12th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 13, 1918. Discharged at Camp Stuart, Va., on Feb. 24, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

STOLLER, WILLIAM HENRY. Army number 509,240; registrant, Grant county; born, Menno, S. Dak., March 25, 1895, of American parents; occupation, garage man; inducted at Carson on May 9, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company B, 22nd Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 19, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 12, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

STOLPMAN, PAUL FRANTZ. Army number 4,034,271; registrant, McLean county; born, Stossfurt, Germany, Jan. 14, 1889; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Washburn on July 21, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Company L, 10th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on June 24, 1919, as a Private.

STOLSMO, JUSTIN ROBERT. Army number 461,763; not a registrant, over age; born, Todd, Minn., March 26, 1883, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Bismarck on April 4, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company F, 48th Infantry, to Sept. 13, 1918; Company F, 89th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 9, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 19, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

STOLT, JOHN BENJAMIN. Army number 3,950,076; registrant, Dunn county; born, Harrison, S. Dak., Feb. 16, 1893, of American parents; occupation, grain buyer; inducted at Manning on Aug. 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company G, 75th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Jan. 18, 1919, as a Private.

STOLTENBERG, HAROLD ALBERT. Navy number 1,943,958; registrant, (not given); born, (place not given), Oct., 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Aug. 23, 1917; home awaiting orders until Sept. 17, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Dec. 31, 1917; Naval Training Camp, Charleston, S. C., to Jan. 15, 1918; Naval Hospital, Charleston, S. C., to Feb. 8, 1918; Naval Training Camp, Charleston, S. C., to Feb. 25, 1918; Naval Operating Base, Norfolk, Va., to March 8, 1918; USS Tacoma, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 70 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 348 days; Seaman, 27 days. Discharged at Denver, Colo., on Aug. 26, 1919, as a Seaman.

STOLTMAN, FRANK JOHN. Army number 4,417,844; registrant, Walsh county; born, Minto, N. Dak., Nov. 1, 1896, of American-German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grafton on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Nov. 5, 1918; 57th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 10, 1919, as a Private.

STOLTZ, ANTON. Army number 2,784,638; registrant, Philips county, Mont.; born, Flizberg, Russia, April 2, 1896; naturalized citizen; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Casper, Wyo., on April 30, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 41st Company, 11th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to May 23, 1918; Company D, 364th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Dec. 19, 1918, as a Private.

STOLTZ, ROBERT M. Army number 2,559,792; registrant, Morton county; born, Lindough, Russia, Nov. 3, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, railroad checker; inducted at Mandan on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 27th Company, Transportation Corps, to discharge; overseas from June 7, 1918, to July 6, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 12, 1919, as a Private.

STOLTZE, NORRIS SANBORN. Army number, none; registrant, Cass county; born, Madison, Wis., Aug. 27, 1892, of American parents; occupation, lawyer; enrolled in the First Officers Training Camp at Fort Snelling, Minn., on May 12, 1917; commissioned and called into active service as a 2nd Lieutenant, on Aug. 15, 1917; assigned to 351st Infantry, to discharge. Promoted: 1st Lieutenant, Jan. 5, 1918. Principal stations: Camp Dodge, Iowa; Camp Mills, N. Y.; AEF; Camp Hill, Va.; Camp Grant, Ill.; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on June 9, 1919, as a 1st Lieutenant.

STOLZ, WILLIAM FREDERICK. Army number 2,115,998; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Ashley, N. Dak., April 11, 1895, of Russian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Jamestown on Sept. 19, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery D, 338th Field Artillery, to Dec. 1, 1917; Battery D, 336th Field Artillery, to June 12, 1918; Battery D, 124th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 9, 1919; overseas from June 20, 1918, to May 24, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Lucey (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 8, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

STOMER, ALVIN GUNDER. Army number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Minneapolis, Minn., June 18, 1893, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, bookkeeper; enrolled in 1st Officers Training School, Fort Snelling, Minn., on May 12, 1917; called into active service and commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Aug. 15, 1917; assigned to 804th Pioneer Infantry, to discharge. Promoted: 1st Lieutenant, June 16, 1918; overseas from Sept. 4, 1918, to July 13, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 22, 1919, as a 1st Lieutenant.

STOMPRO, EDWIN J. Army number 3,082,796; not a registrant; born, Underwood, Minn., June 21, 1897, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Fergus Falls, Minn., on June 21, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Engineers, Unassigned, Camp A. A. Humphreys, Va., to Sept. 28, 1918; Company A, 116th Engineers, to discharge; overseas from Oct. 27, 1918, to April 25, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 18, 1919, as a Private.

STONE, ALBERT. Army number 881,436; not a registrant, over age; born, Montreal, Canada, March, 1878; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on Jan. 7, 1918; served in Company E, 318th Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Wagoner, Aug. 22, 1918; Corporal, Feb. 16, 1919; overseas from May 8, 1918, to June 11, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged on June 21, 1919, as a Corporal.

STONE, ALBERT LESLIE. Army number 4,717,496; registrant, Wells county; born, Fremont, Mich., March 25, 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Fessenden on Aug. 28, 1918; served in Company F, 14th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Discharged on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private.

STONE, ALVIN DeLOSS. Army number 5,261,217; registrant, Benson county; born, Estherville, Iowa, Jan. 22, 1898, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, student; inducted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Oct. 11, 1918; sent to University of Minnesota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 12, 1918, as a Private.

STONE, CHESTER OSCAR. Army number 509,079; registrant, Nelson county; born, Starbuck, Minn., Nov. 14, 1895, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Lakota on May 9, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in 8th Ammunition Train, to Jan. 26, 1919, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Aug. 12, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 17, 1919, as a Wagoner.

STONE, CLARENCE WILLIAM. Army number 1,057,448; not a registrant, under age; born, Jamestown, N. Dak., May 7, 1897, of Swedish parents; occupation, printer; enlisted at Fargo on Feb. 18, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Air Service, 3rd Balloon Company, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, July 23, 1918; overseas from April 23, 1918, to June 25, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Lorraine. Discharged at Camp Hill, Va., on June 27, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

STONE, EDWARD EGBERT. Navy number 1,943,796; not a registrant, under age; born, Minneapolis, Minn., June 22, 1899, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 3, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Nov. 11, 1918.

Grade: Landsman Electrician, Radio, 161 days. Released from active duty at Great Lakes, Ill., on Feb. 9, 1919, as a Landsman Electrician, Radio. Discharged on June 2, 1922.

STONE, ERICK. Army number 1,670,875; registrant, Philips county, Mont.; born, Vossevangen, Norway, March 29, 1889; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Spokane, Wash., on Dec. 12, 1917; sent to Camp Devens, Mass.; served in Company F, 25th Engineers, to discharge; overseas from Feb. 27, 1918, to Dec. 20, 1918. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on March 8, 1919, as a Private.

STONE, FREDERICK HOMER. Army number, none; registrant, McHenry county; born, Fargo, N. Dak., June 23, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; enlisted at Minot on July 27, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company K, 40th Infantry, to death. Died on March 26, 1918, of heart failure, at Fort Sheridan, Ill.; buried at Detroit, Minn.

STONE, HANS HANSON. Army number 2,560,465; registrant, Ward county; born, Kvikne, Norway, Feb. 22, 1887; declarant citizen; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Minot on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company M, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 24, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 2, 1919, as a Private.

STONE, HOWARD LEWIS. Army number 4,558,754; registrant, Benson county; born, Jackson, Minn., Oct. 15, 1899, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, clerk; inducted at Jamestown on Oct. 3, 1918; sent to Jamestown College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Jamestown, N. Dak., on Dec. 12, 1918, as a Private.

STONE, MILLARD. Navy number 1,943,772; not a registrant; born, Tolu, Ky., Aug. 13, 1897, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 28, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Aug. 5, 1918; Naval Operating Base, Norfolk, Va., to Aug. 16, 1918; USS Kansas, to Sept. 17, 1918; USS Philadelphia, to Oct. 17, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Oct. 28, 1918; USS Carola, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 112 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 24 days. Discharged at New York, N. Y., on Nov. 6, 1919, as a Ship's Cook 2nd Class.

STONE, NATHAN PAUL. Marine number, none; registrant, Rolette county; born, New York, N. Y., April 15, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; enlisted in the Marine Corps at Mohall on Aug. 21, 1918; sent to Parris Island, S. C.; served at Quantico, Va., to Oct. 31, 1918; 36th Company, Philadelphia, Pa., to Nov. 3, 1918; Cuba, to Aug. 29, 1919; Philadelphia, Pa., to discharge. Discharged at Philadelphia, Pa., on Sept. 6, 1919, as a Private.

STONE, OLE M. Army number 2,143,941; registrant, McHenry county; born, Trondhjem, Norway, Jan. 13, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, teamster; inducted at Townier on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery C, 338th Field Artillery, to Oct. 4, 1917; Supply Company, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 25, 1918; 133rd Company, Transportation Corps, to discharge. Grades: Wagoner, Oct. 23, 1917; Corporal, Feb. 1, 1919; overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to July 4, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 16, 1919, as a Corporal.

STONE, WALTER HENRY. Navy number 1,944,276; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, (place not given), 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in the Navy at El Paso, Texas, on April 29, 1916; served on the USS Galveston, to July 2, 1918; Receiving Ship, New York, N. Y., to Aug. 4, 1918; USS Quinnebaug, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Seaman 2nd Class, 178 days; Seaman, 406 days. Discharged at Boston, Mass., on April 28, 1920, as a Seaman.

STONEBERG, ARTHUR. Army number 3,368,499; registrant, Rolette county; born, Canton, Wis., Nov. 8, 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Rolla on July 15, 1918; served in Machine Gun Training Center, Camp Hancock, Ga., to discharge. Discharged on Feb. 22, 1919, as a Private.

STONER, HARRY CLINTON. Army number 4,035,743; registrant, Williams county; born, North Webster, Ind., Feb. 19, 1892, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Williston on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Battery B, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on Sept. 30, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 2%.

STONG, LLOYD EMERSON. Army number 87,777; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Webster, N. Dak., Dec. 1, 1894, of American parents; occupation, garage machinist; enlisted in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Devils Lake, on June 30, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 13, 1917; Company L, 164th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, (date not given); Sergeant, Oct. 17, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 13, 1919, as a Sergeant.

STONG, RAY HENRY. Army number 4,414,645; registrant, Towner county; born, Devils Lake, N. Dak., Nov. 22, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cando on Sept. 3, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 10, 1919, as a Private.

STONG, ROY JOHN. Army number 4,414,783; registrant, Towner county; born, Devils Lake, N. Dak., Nov. 22, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cando on Sept. 3, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in Company No. 34, 161st Depot Brigade, to Nov. 5, 1918; Company G, 2nd Replacement Battalion, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 10, 1919, as a Private.

ST. ONGE, OZIAS JOHN. Army number 4,038,575; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Weedon, Quebec, March 6, 1889; naturalized citizen; occupation, freight conductor; inducted at Bismarck on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Company R, 21st Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Sept. 17, 1918; Sergeant 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged at Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., on Dec. 1, 1918, as a Sergeant 1st Class. Previous military service: Served in Battery C, 4th Field Artillery, Regular Army, from Dec. 27, 1906 to Dec. 26, 1909; served in Philippine Islands from Feb., 1907, to May, 1909.

STOPFER, WALTER MAX. Army number 105,408; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Dalton, Mass., Dec. 4, 1891, of German parents; occupation, iron and brass moulder; enlisted in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on June 23, 1915; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on March 26, 1917; served in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company A, 164th Infantry), to Nov. 1, 1917; Machine Gun Company, 164th Infantry, to Jan. 9, 1918; 1st Company, Machine Gun Battalion, 1st Brigade, to March 25, 1918; Company L, 16th Infantry, to June 21, 1918; Company D, Headquarters Battalion, General Headquarters, to Dec. 14, 1918; St. Aignan Casual Company No. 434, to Jan. 23, 1919; 12th Company, 3rd Training Battalion, 151st Depot Brigade, to Jan. 29, 1919, 8th Company, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug., 1917; Private, March 24, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Jan. 21, 1919. Engagements: Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 10, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 15%.

STOPPLER, JOHN. Army number 4,417,845; registrant, Hettinger county; born, Russia, Dec. 15, 1896; citizenship, alien; occupation, (not given); inducted at Mott on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 19, 1918, as a Private.

STORAASLI, GYNTHAR. Army number; none; registrant, (not given); born, Glyndon, Minn., March 17, 1885, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); appointed from civil life and commissioned Chaplain (1st Lieutenant), on Aug. 15, 1918; sent to Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; served in 165th Depot Brigade, to Jan. 17, 1919; Port of Embarkation, to discharge. Principal stations: Camp Travis, Texas; Hoboken, N. J. Discharged on July 24, 1919, as a Chaplain.

STORDAHL, RANGVAL JOHN. Army number 483,904; not a registrant, under age; born, Christiania, Norway, Oct. 18, 1897; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Minot on May 2, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company F, 19th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 8, 1919, as a Private.

STORDAL, ANDREW O. Army number 2,703,888; registrant, Walsh county; born, Fossdal, Norway, Dec. 30, 1887; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grafton on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Supply Company, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Aug. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Wagoner.

STORDALEN, OLIVER E. Army number 2,704,757; registrant, Williams county; born, Miland, Minn., Oct. 12, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, gas engineer; inducted at Williston on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company K, 349th Infantry, to Aug. 6, 1918; Company D, 161st Infantry, to Nov. 14, 1918; Company C, 305th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 24, 1918, to April 24, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 18, 1919, as a Private.

STORDALEN, OSCAR INGVAL. Army number 2,560,368; registrant, Williams county; born, Appleton, Minn., June 8, 1890, of Norwegian parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Williston on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company D, 1st Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company C, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 28, 1919; gassed (contact) Sept. 30, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 7, 1919, as a Private.

STOREBO, CHARLES MARTIN. Army number 473,363; not a registrant, under age; born, Finley, N. Dak., July 13, 1898, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., on March 30, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 19th Recruit Company, Coast Artillery, Fort Miley, Calif., to Aug. 23, 1918; 53rd Company, Coast Artillery, Fort Winfield Scott, Calif., to Sept. 13, 1918; Battery E, 46th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Aug. 23, 1918; overseas from Oct. 14, 1918, to Feb. 11, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 25, 1919, as a Corporal.

STOREBO, PETER ANDREW. Army number 472,869; not a registrant, under age; born, Finley, N. Dak., Dec. 14, 1896, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., on March 26, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company M, 19th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 1, 1919, as a Private.

STORENG, ENGVALD C. Army number 3,680,864; registrant, Iowa; born, Vardo, Norway, Aug. 6, 1894; (citizenship, not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at New Hampton, Iowa, on June 28, 1918; served in Battery D, 339th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, July 23, 1918; overseas from Aug. 24, 1918, to Jan. 31, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 12, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

ST. ORES, RUFUS WILLIAM. Army number 4,706,693; registrant, Dickey county; born, Thompson, Ill., July 22, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Ellendale on Aug. 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company B, 38th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1918; Corporal, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Jan. 23, 1919, as a Corporal.

STORHAUG, JOHN. Army number 2,559,514; registrant, McHenry county; born, Brett, Iowa, Aug. 14, 1893, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Towner on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 5th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Headquarters Company, Provisional Battalion, 138th Infantry, to May 15, 1918; Casual Company, 35th Division, to June 17, 1918; Company D, 140th Infantry, to Jan. 26, 1919; Company L, 137th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Nov. 1, 1918; Private, Feb. 1, 1919; overseas from May 22, 1918, to April 23, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 6, 1919, as a Private.

STORKSON, ANDREW. Army number 3,681,123; registrant, Griggs county; born, Vik, Norway, March 16, 1892; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cooperstown on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery C, 339th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 23, 1918, to Jan. 31, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 12, 1919, as a Private.

STORLEE, THOV. Army number 2,787,581; registrant, Dunn county; born, Numedahl, Norway, Sept. 14, 1891; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Manning on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company B, 144th Machine Gun Battalion, to Oct. 7, 1918; Company A, 341st Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 11, 1918, to May 22, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 2, 1919, as a Private.

STORM, ALVIN LAWRENCE. Army number 3,455,520; registrant, Divide county; born, Chicago, Ill., Feb. 2, 1896, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Crosby on Aug. 30, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Dec. 26, 1918; Fort Snelling Hospital, Fort Snelling, Minn., to Jan. 9, 1919;

Base Hospital, Camp Kearny, Calif., to July 3, 1919; Letterman General Hospital, Presidio, San Francisco, Calif., to discharge. Discharged at San Francisco, Calif., on Nov. 15, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 16 2/3%.

STORM, LEONARD ALBERT. Army number 2,144,878; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Winona, Minn., Aug. 29, 1895, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Williston on April 1, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company G, 2nd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to June 17, 1918; 4th Provisional Battalion, 138th Infantry, to June 25, 1918; Company D, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to Feb. 14, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 27, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 3, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 20%.

STORTROEN, LEONARD ADOLPH. Army number 3,693,641; registrant, Griggs county; born, Climax, Minn., May 3, 1896, of Norwegian parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Cooperstown on Aug. 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 64th Company, 16th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to Oct. 2, 1918; 31st Company, 8th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to Oct. 22, 1918; Company K, 2nd Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 13, 1919, as a Private.

STOTLAR, ALICE CLEMENTINE. Navy number 1,945,342; not a registrant, not required; born, (place not given), July, 1875, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, clerk; enrolled in the Navy at Portland, Ore., on Nov. 20, 1917; served at Headquarters, 13th Naval District, Bremerton, Wash., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Yeoman 1st Class, (Female), 356 days. Released from active duty on Aug. 4, 1919, as a Chief Yeoman, (Female). Discharged on Nov. 19, 1920.

STOTT, CHARLES HAYDEN. Army number 2,084,874; registrant, place not given; born, Kirksville, Mo., Jan. 2, 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Dakota county, Minn., on June 24, 1918; served in Company F, 343rd Infantry, to Nov. 20, 1918; Company K, 318th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 9, 1918, to May 27, 1919. Discharged on June 11, 1919, as a Private.

STOTT, EARL HARRISON. Army number 2,858,926; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Kirksville, Mo., Nov. 10, 1889, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Eldora, Iowa, on April 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to May 25, 1918; Ambulance Company No. 352, 313th Sanitary Train, to July 29, 1918; 1st Company, 1st Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to Aug. 17, 1918; Company A, Development Battalion No. 1, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Nov. 30, 1918, as a Private.

STOTT, ROBERT McDONALD. Army number 2,163,025; registrant, Barnes county; born, Medicine Hat, Alberta, Aug. 6, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Valley City on April 3, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in US Base Hospital, Medical Department, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, June 5, 1918; Sergeant, Aug. 2, 1918; Private, Nov. 25, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 27, 1918, as a Private.

STOUDT, KARL HENRY. Army number 84,821; not a registrant; born, Hastings, Minn., April 7, 1891, of American parents; occupation, lawyer; enlisted in Company A, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on July 14, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company A, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Headquarters Company, 164th Infantry), to Nov. 14, 1918; Chemical Warfare Service, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, July 15, 1917; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to March 31, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 15, 1919, as a Sergeant.

STOUFFER, HARRY M. Army number 46,236; not a registrant, over age; born, Mowlersville, Pa., Jan., 1883, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on July 2, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company D, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company B, 18th Infantry, to death; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to death. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Killed in action on July 18, 1918; grave unlocated. Cited in General Orders No. 1, Headquarters, 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.

STOUGHTON, HARRY EDWOOD. Army number 2,560,760; registrant, Traill county; born, Fisher, Minn., March 12, 1889, of Canadian parents; occupation, telegraph operator; inducted at Hillsboro on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company D, 138th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 11, 1918; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-la-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 12, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

STOVER, ARTHUR BEAVER. Army number 721,523; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Lafayette, Ind., Feb. 28, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Fargo on May 4, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Headquarters Company, 2nd Brigade, Coast Artillery Corps, to Jan. 1, 1918; Headquarters Detachment, 32nd Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Jan. 1, 1918; Corporal, Jan. 23, 1918; overseas from March 22, 1918, to Dec. 31, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Defensive Sector: Lorraine. Discharged at Camp Sherman, Ohio, on Jan. 21, 1919, as a Corporal.

STOVER, FREDERICK BARRY. Marine number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Augusta, Ga., July 15, 1890; enlisted in the Marine Corps at Grand Forks on Aug. 15, 1913; sent to Mare Island, Calif.; served in San Diego, Calif., from April 6, 1917, to discharge. Discharged, Aug. 16, 1917. Re-enlisted at San Francisco, Calif., on Sept. 13, 1917; served in Barracks, Detachment, Boston, Mass., from Sept. 13, 1917, to Nov. 18, 1917; served on USS Delaware, from Nov. 18, 1917, to Oct. 26, 1918; Separate Battalion, Field Artillery, Quantico, Va., from Oct. 26, 1918, to May 17, 1919; Charleston, S. C., from May 17, 1919, to May 22, 1919; Constabulary Detachment, Haiti, from May 27, 1919, to July 26, 1919; Headquarters Detachment, 1st Brigade, from July 26, 1919, to July 28, 1919; 36th Company, from July 28, 1919, to Nov. 17, 1919; 148th Company, from Nov. 17, 1919, to Nov. 21, 1919; Casual Company A, from Nov. 21, 1919, to Dec. 20, 1919; Philadelphia, Pa., from Dec. 20, 1919, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, March 9, 1918; Sergeant, Sept. 1, 1918. Discharged, Dec. 23, 1919, as a Sergeant.

STOVER, LEO. Army number 3,455,409; registrant, McHenry county; born, Calamine, Wis., July 20, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Tower on June 30, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in School of Mines Training Detachment, to Aug. 28, 1918; Air Service Troops, Fort Omaha, Nebr., to Oct. 4, 1918; 59th Balloon Company, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 24, 1918. Discharged at Fort Omaha, Nebr., on Jan. 15, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

STOVERN, LEO E. Army number 2,786,788; registrant, McLean county; born, Starbuck, Minn., Nov. 3, 1890, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Washburn on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 14th Company, 4th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 20, 1918; Company D, 362nd Infantry, to death; overseas from July 6, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Aubreville (Lorraine). Killed in action on Sept. 30, 1918; remains returned to U. S. on Sept. 12, 1921, and buried in Bethania Cemetery, Rosholt, S. Dak.

STOWE, FORREST JOHN. Army number 4,039,840; registrant, Slope county; born, Brownsdale, Minn., April 10, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Amidon on July 26, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 19, 1918; Company C, 40th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Sherman, Ohio, on May 16, 1919, as a Private.

STOWE, VERNON MONROE. Army number 5,288,511; registrant, Slope county; born, Brownsdale, Minn., Dec. 11, 1897, of American parents; occupation, student; inducted at St. Paul, Minn., on Oct. 14, 1918; sent to Hamline University; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at St. Paul, Minn., on Dec. 16, 1918, as a Private.

STOWELL, ARCHIE JAY. Army number 994,865; registrant, Ransom county; born, Hartford, Mich., June 14, 1894, of American parents; occupation, brakeman; enlisted in the Reserve Corps, at Fort Omaha, Nebr., on Feb. 9, 1918; called into active service on June 1, 1918; sent to Camp Dick, Texas; served in Air Service, 13th Squadron, 1st Cadet Detachment, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Feb. 9, 1918. Discharged at Kelly Field, Texas, on May 10, 1919, as a Private 1st Class. Accidentally killed at Tulsa, Okla., on Sept. 12, 1922; buried at Tulsa, Okla.

STOWELL, BENJAMIN H. Army number 4,038,226; registrant, Cass county; born, Greene, Iowa, April 3, 1892, of American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Fargo on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.;

served in 19th Company, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery E, 41st Field Artillery, to death. Died of pneumonia on Oct. 10, 1918, at Camp Custer, Mich.; buried, Bemidji, Minn.

STOWELL, HARRIS WILBUR. Army number 954,034; registrant, Ward county; born, Big Spring, Wis., Oct. 23, 1894, of American parents; occupation, painter; enlisted at Minot on June 18, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Machine Gun Company, 36th Infantry, to March 11, 1918; Company D, 36th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Devens, Mass., on April 23, 1919, as a Private.

STOWELL, JULIUS PETER. Army number 4,034,224; registrant, McLean county; born, Chichasaw, Iowa, May 5, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Washburn on July 21, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Supply Company, 78th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Sept. 17, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Wagoner.

STOWELL, RUBEN. Navy number 1,945,170; registrant, Sioux county; born, Stillwater, Minn., Aug. 5, 1889, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, rancher; enlisted in the Navy at Fargo on March 20, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to May 14, 1918; Naval Operating Base, Norfolk, Va., to May 17, 1918; USS Wisconsin, to June 2, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to June 19, 1918; Receiving Ship, New York, N. Y., to July 9, 1918; USS Cleveland, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Fireman 3rd Class, 195 days; Fireman 2nd Class, 1 day. Discharged at Great Lakes, Ill., on July 16, 1919, as a Fireman 2nd Class.

STOWERS, CHARLES HENRY. Army number 3,681,171; registrant, Emmons county; born, Chicago, Ill., Feb. 27, 1892, of Irish-Scotch parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Linton on June 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company A, 313th Military Police, to Nov. 1, 1918; Company A, 1st Army Corps, Military Police, to March 24, 1919; 216th Military Police Company, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to July 7, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 14, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

STOWMAN, LLOYD OWEN. Army number 3,681,367; registrant, Barnes county; born, Hope, N. Dak., Jan. 10, 1892, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Valley City on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Field Hospital No. 349, 313th Sanitary Train, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 17, 1918, to June 4, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 15, 1919, as a Private.

STOYE, FRANK HENRY. Army number 54,533; not a registrant, under age; born, Atlantic City, N. J., Dec. 2, 1898, of German parents; occupation, farm laborer; enlisted in Company C, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Crosby, on Aug. 20, 1917; served in Company C, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 15, 1917; Company E, 164th Infantry, to Jan. 18, 1918; Company I, 26th Infantry, to Sept. 20, 1918; Supply Company, 26th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to Aug. 10, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 16, 1919, as a Private.

STRACKE, FREDERICK. Army number 4,038,190; registrant, Richland county; born, Hankinson, N. Dak., Jan. 20, 1894, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 10, 1918; Company L, 77th Infantry, to Oct. 24, 1918; Company A, 42nd Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on Jan. 24, 1919, as a Private.

STRALEY, WILLIAM E. GALEN. Army number 907,286; not a registrant, under age; born, Stansberry, Mo., July 29, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Minot on June 29, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company B, 41st Infantry, to Aug. 10, 1918; Company B, 69th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, May 1, 1918; Corporal, Sept. 2, 1918; Supply Sergeant, Oct. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Funston, Kans., on Feb. 1, 1919, as a Supply Sergeant.

STRAM, EMIL ELFARD. Army number 1,442,284; registrant, Ransom county; born, Berne, Ind., June 16, 1886, of Swiss parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Field Hospital No. 1, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Lisbon, on June 4, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Field Hospital No. 1, 1st Infantry, North

Dakota National Guard (Field Hospital No. 136, 109th Sanitary Train), to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 19, 1917; overseas from Oct. 12, 1918, to July 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 14, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

STRAM, OLGAR M. Army number 2,271,497; registrant, Fort Benton, Mont.; born, Berne, Ind., Jan. 15, 1892, of Swiss parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fort Benton, Mont., on Sept. 20, 1917; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Battery A, 348th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Oct. 14, 1918; overseas from July 14, 1918, to March 30, 1919. Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on April 20, 1919, as a Wagoner.

STRAMER, MATHEW JOHN. Army number 85,260; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Norway, Iowa, on March 11, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, barber; enlisted in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on May 8, 1917; served in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company A, 164th Infantry), to Oct. 6, 1918; Headquarters Company, 164th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Nov., 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Corporal.

STRAND, ALFRED. Army number 2,140,810; registrant, Renville county; born, Gibbon, Minn., Feb. 17, 1890, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Mohall on Sept. 18, 1917; served in Battery C, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 19, 1917; Company B, 313th Ammunition Train, to April 2, 1918; Company C, 110th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 10, 1918; Wagoner, Dec. 1, 1918; overseas from May 19, 1918, to April 20, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine); Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged on April 29, 1919, as a Wagoner.

STRAND, ANDREW. Army number 4,036,104; registrant, Ward county; born, Sandeid, Norway, Oct. 16, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Minot on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 45th Company, 12th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Supply Company, 42nd Field Artillery Regiment, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on Jan. 10, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 2%.

STRAND, ANTON CHRISTIAN. Army number 4,035,548; registrant, Divide county; born, Lyngvar, Norway, Sept. 9, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Crosby on July 20, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 46th Company, 12th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Supply Company, Ordnance Detachment, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 10, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 11, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

STRAND, ARTHUR CLARENCE. Army number 87,745; not a registrant, over age; born, Hillsboro, D. T., July, 1883, of Norwegian parents; occupation, barber; enlisted in Company L, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Hillsboro, on June 20, 1916; called into federal service on June 20, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company L, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company L, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Dec. 26, 1916; Sergeant, Aug., 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 13, 1919, as a Sergeant.

STRAND, BERNT CHRISTIAN. Army number 3,950,486; registrant, Williams county; born, Granite Falls, Minn., Nov. 27, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Williston on Aug. 28, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company D, 76th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Dec. 21, 1918, as a Private.

STRAND, CALMER A. Army number 3,950,524; registrant, Burke county; born, Halstad, Minn., July 26, 1891, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bowbells on Aug. 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 5, 1918; Headquarters Company, 1st Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Jan. 29, 1919, as a Private.

STRAND, CARL. Army number 4,034,232; registrant, McLean county; born, Sortland, Norway, May 6, 1889; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Washburn on July 21, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 14, 1918; Company H, 78th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged at

Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Corporal. Killed in an automobile accident at Wahpeton, N. Dak., on Oct. 30, 1920; buried in the G. A. R. Lot, Riverside Cemetery, Wahpeton, N. Dak.

STRAND, CARL WILLIAM. Army number 2,147,895; registrant, Ransom county; born, Lisbon, N. Dak., Aug. 17, 1892, of Swedish parents; occupation, mail carrier; inducted at Lisbon on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Headquarters Company, 137th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to Dec. 24, 1918. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at Fort Porter, N. Y., on Feb. 25, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 55/9%. Previous military record: From 1911 to 1913 in 1st Regimental Band, North Dakota National Guard.

STRAND, CARL WILLIAM. Army number 3,133,372; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Comstock, Minn., July 8, 1895, of Swedish-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Langdon on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 37th Company, 10th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to July 11, 1918; Company B, 157th Infantry, to Sept. 20, 1918; Company B, 305th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 7, 1918, to April 24, 1919; wounded, slightly, Oct. 4, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Foret-d'Argonne (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on May 23, 1919, as a Private.

STRAND, CLARENCE NORMAN. Army number 278,052; registrant, (not given); born, Abercrombie, N. Dak., Dec. 15, 1892, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Great Falls, Mont., on Oct. 23, 1917; sent to Fort George Wright, Wash.; served in Engineers Wagon Company No. 2, 23rd Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Jan. 25, 1918; Corporal, Aug. 1, 1918; Private, Nov. 19, 1918; Chief Mechanic, Nov. 20, 1918; overseas from Feb. 2, 1918, to June 11, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 21, 1919, as a Chief Mechanic.

STRAND, CONRAD. Army number 914,927; registrant, Griggs county; born, Vanniloen, Norway, Jan. 21, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, section foreman; enlisted at Grand Forks on Dec. 7, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 2nd Engineers Training Regiment, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., to Feb. 22, 1918; Company D, 7th Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 29, 1918; Corporal, Nov. 17, 1918; overseas from March 16, 1918, to July 29, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: St. Die and Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 4, 1919, as a Corporal. Died at Fargo, N. Dak., on Dec. 8, 1925; buried at Casselton, N. Dak. Cited in General Orders No. 11, Headquarters, 9th Infantry Brigade, Army Post-office No. 745, AEF, Dec. 31, 1918. The following officers and enlisted men are cited in orders for distinguished conduct in action: * * * * * Corporal Conrad Strand * * * * * The foregoing named officers and enlisted men, all of Company D, 7th Engineers, displayed exceptional bravery during the successful construction of pontoon bridges over the Meuse river and canal east of the river. In the face of heavy and direct machine gun and artillery fire they constructed their bridges, and by reason of their coolness, determination, and utter disregard for personal safety, the infantry were able to cross the river and canal and to capture the important heights east of the Meuse. Entitled to wear a silver star.

STRAND, EDWIN. Army number 2,704,706; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Hamer, Norway, Nov. 26, 1896; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Schafer on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 11, 1918; Battery B, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 16, 1919, as a Private.

STRAND, GEORGE OLIVER. Army number 2,787,408; registrant, Oliver county; born, Abercrombie, N. Dak., May 8, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Center on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to June 17, 1918; Company D, 158th Infantry, to July 20, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 158th Infantry, to Sept. 30, 1918; Company C, 322nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 11, 1918, to June 18, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: St. Die (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 24, 1919, as a Private.

STRAND, HELMER ARTHUR. Army number 2,559,961; registrant, Foster county; born, Kenyon, Minn., July 26, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Carrington on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company M, 138th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 2, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 12, 1919, as a Private.

STRAND, HENRY. Army number 2,559,285; registrant, Pierce county; born, Halstad, Minn., Oct. 10, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Rugby on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company M, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to Jan. 21, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine); Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 10, 1919, as a Private.

STRAND, HILDOR CHRISTIAN. Army number 464,551; not a registrant, over age; born, Cabelvaag, Norway, July 25, 1883; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on April 11, 1918; served in Company E, 116th Engineers, to July 1, 1918; Battery C, 324th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from July 14, 1918, to May 22, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 1, 1919, as a Private.

STRAND, JAMES ARMOND. Army number 2,311,877; registrant, Griggs county; born, Norman, N. Dak., Jan. 18, 1894, of Swedish-American parents; occupation, lumberman; inducted at Cooperstown on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company C, 313th Engineers, to Feb. 24, 1918; Company E, 116th Engineers, to Aug. 13, 1918; Company K, 116th Engineers, to Aug. 24, 1918; Company Y, 116th Engineers, to Jan. 8, 1919; Company B, 116th Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, July 15, 1918; Corporal, July 19, 1918; Sergeant, Oct. 31, 1918; overseas from March 7, 1918, to Feb. 23, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 6, 1919, as a Sergeant.

STRAND, JOHN ALFRED. Army number 3,125,861; registrant, Ransom county; born, Enderlin, D. T., Feb. 22, 1888, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Lisbon on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to June 20, 1918; Company E, 362nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from July 6, 1918, to April 16, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Meuse-Argonne; Ypres-Lys. Defensive Sector: Aubreville (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 28, 1919, as a Private.

STRAND, JOHN ALFRED. Army number 4,415,412; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Westbrook, Minn., Nov. 3, 1892, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bismarck on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Sept. 27, 1918; Main Training Depot, Camp Hancock, Ga., to Jan. 11, 1919; Medical Detachment, General Hospital No. 19, to discharge. Discharged at Oteen, N. C., on Jan. 22, 1920, as a Private.

STRAND, LAWRENCE ORLANDO. Army number 2,560,060; registrant, McLean county; born, LeSueur, Minn., Jan. 23, 1892, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Washburn on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company M, 138th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Nov. 2, 1918; overseas from May 2, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 12, 1919, as a Corporal.

STRAND, LOUIS HERMAN. Army number 1,177,759; registrant, Hennepin county, Minn.; born, Stockholm, Sweden, July 12, 1891; naturalized citizen; occupation, clerk; inducted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Headquarters Company, 337th Field Artillery, to Nov. 23, 1917; 256th Aero Squadron, to Dec. 10, 1918; Air Service, Garden City, N. Y., to discharge; overseas from July 15, 1918, to Dec. 4, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 21, 1918, as a Private.

STRAND, MELVIN CHRISTIAN. Army number 1,025,728; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Kindred, N. Dak., Dec. 28, 1897, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Fargo on May 22, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company H, 34th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1917; Corporal, Jan. 15, 1918; Sergeant, July 17, 1918; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to June 18, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Puvénelle (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 26, 1919, as a Sergeant.

STRAND, NELS. Army number 4,412,504; registrant, Ransom county; born, Nome, N. Dak., Nov. 26, 1895, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Lisbon on Sept. 3, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Sept. 27, 1918; 53rd Depot Brigade, to Nov. 13, 1918; 18th Provisional Company, Camp Johnson, Ga., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 9, 1919, as a Private.

STRAND, OLAF PALMER. Army number 2,148,053; registrant, Cass county; born, Morris, Minn., Sept. 15, 1895, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Fargo on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 21, 1918; Company M, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 24, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 2, 1919, as a Private.

STRAND, OLE H. Army number 4,706,978; registrant, Foster county; born, Kenyon, Minn., Oct. 11, 1890, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Carrington on Aug. 29, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 6, 1918; Company B, 44th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Fort Lawton, Wash., on March 17, 1919, as a Private.

STRAND, OSCAR. Army number 3,455,610; registrant, Rolette county; born, Winona, Minn., July 26, 1897, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Rolla on Aug. 26, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 24, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 50%.

STRAND, PETER M. Army number 1,422,163; registrant, (not given); born, Norway, July, 1890; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in 1st Infantry, Minnesota National Guard, at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 19, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in 1st Infantry, Minnesota National Guard (Supply Company, 135th Infantry), to Nov. 13, 1918; Headquarters Company, 120th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Wagoner, Nov. 8, 1917; Private, Sept. 7, 1918; overseas from Oct. 13, 1918, to April 3, 1919. Discharged on April 22, 1919, as a Private.

STRAND, RUSSELL. Army number 3,681,468; registrant, Benson county; born, Rush Lake, Wis., July 18, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Minnewaukan on June 27, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to (date not given); Company A, 313th Military Police, to July 29, 1918; Company D, 349th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 9, 1918, to May 30, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 11, 1919, as a Private.

STRAND, STEEN. Army number 2,560,905; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Aal Hallingdal, Norway, March 3, 1891; naturalized citizen; occupation, student; inducted at Grand Forks on March 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to Aug. 8, 1918; Central Officers Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., to Sept. 21, 1918; Students Army Training Corps, University of North Dakota, to discharge. Discharged at Grand Forks, N. Dak., on Dec. 17, 1918, as a Private.

STRAND, TORFIN RANDOLPH. Army number 821,640; registrant, (place not given); born, Abercrombie, N. Dak., Jan., 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Detroit, Minn., on Dec. 17, 1917; served in 35th Company, Fort Winfield Scott, Calif., to March 1, 1918; 3rd Band Company, Coast Artillery Corps, to Nov. 2, 1918; Regimental Headquarters, 40th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 17, 1917; Musician 3rd Class, Feb. 26, 1918; Musician 2nd Class, Nov. 17, 1918. Discharged on Dec. 10, 1918, as a Musician 2nd Class.

STRAND, WILHELM FERDINAND. Army number 4,414,785; registrant, Williams county; born, Minnesota, Minn., Feb. 19, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Williston on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Sept. 27, 1918; Camp Hancock September Automatic Replacement Draft, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 9, 1919, as a Private.

STRANDBACK, EMIL. Army number 4,039,571; registrant, Morton county; born, Sweden, Jan. 26, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mandan on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 13th Company, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 15, 1918; Supply Company, 78th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Oct. 7, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Wagoner. Died in May, 1920.

STRANDBERG, EMIL ALFRED. Army number 2,704,556; registrant, Ward county; born, Vilas, S. Dak., Nov. 22, 1895, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minot on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 13, 1918; Company M, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 1, 1919; overseas

from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagements: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

STRANDBERG, FRED J. Army number 46,381; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Exeltorp, Sweden, April 8, 1894; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on June 24, 1916; called into federal service on June 24, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company D, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company C, 18th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, (date not given); Corporal, Aug. 23, 1917; Private, Jan. 8, 1918; Private 1st Class, Feb. 1, 1918; Corporal, March 28, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 28, 1918; wounded, severely, July 18, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Fort Des Moines, Iowa, on Oct. 8, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 15%.

STRANDE, ARTHUR OSCAR. Army number 84,490; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Warren, Wis., Feb. 22, 1892, of Norwegian parents; occupation, telegrapher; enlisted in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Wahpeton, on June 4, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company I, 164th Infantry), to Nov. 1, 1917; Headquarters Detachment, 82nd Infantry Brigade, to April 13, 1918; Base Signal School, Depot Division, 1st Corps, to June 7, 1918; Headquarters Company, 18th Infantry, to Aug. 4, 1918; Casual, in Hospital, to Nov. 2, 1918; 2nd Army Replacement Battalion, to March 23, 1919; Headquarters Company, 18th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, March 27, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 3, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sector: Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Sept. 25, 1919, as a Corporal.

STRANDJORD, JOHN. Army number 3,949,993; registrant, Cass county; born, Moe, Norway, Oct. 15, 1893; citizenship, alien; occupation, movie operator; inducted at Fargo on Aug. 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 5, 1918; Company H, 1st Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on July 10, 1919, as a Private.

STRANDLIEN, JOHN. Army number 2,704,739; registrant, Burke county; born, Rothsay, Minn., Feb. 14, 1887, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bowbells on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company F, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 30, 1919; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

STRANDVOLD, MRS. O. (See Odegard, Della Adeline.)

STRANDWOLD, MELVIN. Army number, none; registrant, Cass county; born, Argusville, N. Dak., March 2, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on Sept. 22, 1917; served in Company L, 352nd Infantry, to (date not given); Company I, 348th Infantry, to death. Died of scarlet fever on Feb. 4, 1918.

STRANG, JAY LEE. Navy number 1,944,918; registrant, Stark county; born, Bridgewater, Iowa, March 3, 1887, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, editor; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on July 22, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Sept. 2, 1918; Receiving Ship, Puget Sound, Wash., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 71 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 41 days. Released from active duty at Puget Sound, Wash., on Jan. 23, 1919, as a Seaman 2nd Class. Discharged on Aug. 7, 1922.

STRANGE, FREDERICK WARREN. Army number, none; not a registrant, over age; born, La Fontaine, Kans., Aug. 26, 1875, of American parents; occupation, train dispatcher; appointed a 2nd Lieutenant, by the President of the United States, on Nov. 1, 1917, at the request of the Inter-Allied Technical Board, Russian Division, through the Secretary of State of the United States; assigned to Russian Railway Service Corps; sent to Vladivostok, Siberia; overseas from Nov. 19, 1917, to July 16, 1920. Resigned at San Francisco, Calif., on July 16, 1920.

STRATE, JOSEPH TAYLOR. Army number 4,545,008; registrant, Cass county; born, Neenah, Wis., Sept. 14, 1898, of (nationality of parents not

given); occupation, student; inducted at Fargo on Nov. 1, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 10, 1918, as a Private.

STRATEMEYER, CHARLES A. Army number 465,824; not a registrant, under age; born, Osakis, Minn., Nov. 18, 1898, of German parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted at Fargo on Feb. 26, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Medical Department, Waco, Texas, to (date not given); Medical Department, Camp Greene, N. C., to Aug. 21, 1918; Ambulance Company No. 429, to (date not given); Ambulance Company No. 60, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Sept. 5, 1918. Discharged at Camp Greene, N. C., to Feb. 19, 1919, as a Corporal.

STRATHDEE, ARTHUR JOHN. Army number 3,764,920; not a registrant, under age; born, Moorhead, Minn., June 23, 1900, of Scotch parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted at Fargo on July 12, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Troop B, 311th Cavalry, to Sept. 1, 1918; Battery B, 67th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Knox, Ky., on Dec. 20, 1918, as a Private.

STRATTON, CLAUDE. Navy number, none; not a registrant, over age; born, Cummings, D. T., March 22, 1885, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); appointed Ensign (EDO), Provisional, Aug. 21, 1917; assigned to Assistant Superintendent, Naval Auxiliary Reserve, Seattle, Wash., to Oct. 28, 1918; Class 3 vessel, Navy Yard, Puget Sound, Wash., to release from active duty. Appointed Lieutenant (Junior Grade), (E), Provisional, Jan. 29, 1919; Lieutenant, Provisional, July 12, 1919. Released from active duty on Aug. 21, 1919, as a Lieutenant.

STRATTON, JOSEPH WILLIAM. Army number 2,703,805; registrant, Pembina county; born, Crystal, N. Dak., Oct. 19, 1894, of English-Canadian parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Cavalier on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 31, 1918; 88th Company, Military Police Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 13, 1918, to April 20, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 30, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

STRAUB, ARTHUR RALPH. Army number 30,851; not a registrant, under age; born, Jamestown, N. Dak., March 21, 1899, of German-American parents; occupation, electrician; enlisted at Aberdeen, S. Dak., on Oct. 22, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Headquarters, 656th Aero Supply Squadron, to Sept. 29, 1918; Headquarters, 104th Aero Squadron, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, April 1, 1918; overseas from Jan. 15, 1918, to April 27, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 10, 1919, as a Corporal.

STRAUSS, FREDERICK BISMARCK. Army number, none; not a registrant, over age; born, Bismarck, D. T., Sept. 28, 1878, of German-American parents; occupation, physician; enlisted in Medical Reserve Corps and commissioned a 1st Lieutenant in March, 1910; called into active duty on Dec. 19, 1916, to examine applicants for appointment in the Medical Reserve Corps and upon completion was relieved from active duty. Called into active duty on April 2, 1917, as Assistant Mustering Officer for North Dakota and South Dakota; relieved from active duty on May 3, 1917. Discharged on June 2, 1917.

STRAUSS, HERMAN ELLIS. Army number 1,154,914; not a registrant, over age; born, Laketon, Ind., July 3, 1878, of American parents; occupation, mechanic; enlisted at Bismarck on Feb. 8, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 16th Balloon Company, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, May 15, 1918; Private, Sept. 1, 1918; overseas from July 26, 1918, to April 3, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Defensive Sector: Lorraine. Discharged at Garden City, N. Y., on April 8, 1919, as a Private.

STRAUSS, LOUIS W. Army number 111,785; registrant, (not given); born, Amenia, N. Dak., Oct., 1891, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Company H, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Harvey, on Aug. 14, 1917; served in Company H, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company C, 147th Machine Gun Battalion), to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Sept. 24, 1917; Sergeant, Nov. 28, 1917; Supply Sergeant, Nov. 28, 1917; overseas from Dec. 13, 1917, to Feb. 28, 1919. Discharged on March 14, 1919, as a Supply Sergeant.

STRAUTMAN, HENRY. Army number 2,115,391; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Kurland, Russia, June 17, 1886; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Schafer on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery E, 338th Field Artillery, to Dec. 2, 1917; Battery A, 336th

Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Cook, June 20, 1918; overseas from Aug. 27, 1918, to March 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 18, 1919, as a Cook.

STRAWBRIDGE, GEORGE B. Army number 105,577; registrant, Burke county; born, Northwood, Iowa, Sept. 12, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on July 10, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company D, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company B, 2nd Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 23, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 3, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerats (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Private 1st Class. Awarded the French Croix de Guerre with gilt star, under Order No. 17,465 "D," dated May 16, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "Under the fire of artillery and machine guns he administered first aid to a wounded comrade and, although wounded himself, he refused to be evacuated and remained at his post during the entire combat." Awarded the Distinguished Service Cross, for extraordinary heroism in action near Fleville, France, Oct. 5, 1918. He administered first aid to a wounded comrade under heavy machine gun and artillery fire, and although wounded himself, he refused evacuation, remaining on duty with the company during the entire action. Cited in General Orders No. 5, Headquarters, 1st Infantry Brigade, AEF, Selters, Germany, June 1, 1919, for gallant and courageous conduct during his participation in all of the four major operations of this Division: Montdidier-Noyon defensive; Aisne-Marne offensive; St. Mihiel offensive; Meuse-Argonne offensive. Entitled to wear a silver star.

STRAWBRIDGE, HENRY A. Army number 911,366; registrant, Burke county; born, Northwood, Iowa, May 10, 1888, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; enlisted at Minot on Nov. 13, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company E, 7th Engineers, to Nov. 24, 1918; 3rd Battalion, 55th Engineers, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 20, 1918, as a Private.

STRAWN, CHARLES RUSSELL. Navy number 1,945,278; registrant, Glenn county, Calif.; born, Cresco, Iowa, Nov. 24, 1892, of American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in the Navy at San Francisco, Calif., on July 27, 1917; served at Naval Training Camp, San Pedro, Calif., to March 5, 1918; Naval Training Camp, Key West, Fla., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Fireman 3rd Class, 472 days. Released from active duty at Key West, Fla., on Dec. 17, 1918, as a Fireman 3rd Class.

STRAY, ODIN. Army number 2,560,218; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Browns Valley, Minn., May 14, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanley on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company C, 1st Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 22, 1918; Company L, 138th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to May 6, 1919; wounded, severely, Oct. 2, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 19, 1919, as a Private.

STRAY, SELMER. Army number 3,477,881; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Browns Valley, Minn., Feb. 14, 1897, of Norwegian parents; occupation, mechanic; inducted at Stanley on Aug. 14, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Nov. 4, 1918; Motor Transport Corps, Service Park Unit No. 532, to Nov. 8, 1918; Motor Transport Repair Unit No. 316, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Boyd, Texas, on April 1, 1919, as a Private.

STRBAY, PETER. Army number 1,028,447; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Russia, April, 1891; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on May 31, 1917; served in Company D, 35th Infantry, to Sept. 12, 1917; Company K, 35th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged on April 20, 1919, as a Private.

STREBIG, FRED WALTER. Army number 166,856; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Medford, Wis., Feb. 13, 1895, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in the Reserve Corps, at Detroit, Mich., on May 15, 1917; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Company C, 6th Regiment, Reserve Engineers, to June 27, 1917; Company C, 16th Engineers, to Jan. 31, 1919; 159th Field Hospital, 115th Sanitary Train, to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, June 12, 1917; Private, July 16, 1917; Corporal, Sept. 21, 1917; Sergeant, Dec. 31, 1917; Private, Nov. 6, 1918; overseas from Aug. 1, 1917, to June 22, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Ar-

gonne. Defensive. Lys. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on July 6, 1919, as a Private. Previous military record: Machine Gun Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, from Nov. 13, 1913, to Nov. 13, 1916.

STREDWICK, GEORGE DANIEL. Army number 4,544,767; registrant, Ward county; born, Logan, N. Dak., Oct. 30, 1896, of English-Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minot on Nov. 4, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fargo, N. Dak., on Dec. 11, 1918, as a Private.

STREET, IRVING CURTIS. Marine number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Ironton, Ohio, Oct. 19, 1888, of American parents; occupation, engineer; enlisted in the Marine Corps at St. Paul, Minn., on Dec. 9, 1914; sent to Mare Island, Calif.; served on USS Wilmington, to June 10, 1917; Olongapo, P. I., to Oct. 19, 1918; Cavite, P. I., to Nov. 17, 1918; Barracks Detachment, Mare Island, Calif., to discharge. Grade: Corporal, July 9, 1918. Discharged at Mare Island, Calif., on Dec. 14, 1918, as a Corporal.

STREETER, FRANCIS BLAINE. Army number 2,136,077; registrant, Emmons county; born, Bismarck, D. T., April 3, 1888, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, newspaper publisher; inducted at Linton on Nov. 26, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company I, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Jan. 8, 1918; Sergeant, April 19, 1918. Discharged on June 4, 1918, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Infantry, on June 4, 1918; assigned to Infantry Replacement Camp, to (date not given); Infantry, Unassigned, to discharge. Principal stations: Camp Pike, Ark.; Camp MacArthur, Texas; Camp Dodge, Iowa. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 29, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

STREETER, THOMAS. Army number 1,442,236; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Kokomo, Ind., July 30, 1896, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Medical Department, Field Hospital No. 1, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Lisbon, on Oct. 5, 1914; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Medical Department, Field Hospital No. 1, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (136th Field Hospital, 109th Sanitary Train), to Nov. 25, 1918; Medical Department, Camp Hospital No. 6, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, May 28, 1917; overseas from Oct. 13, 1918, to July 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 14, 1919, as a Sergeant.

STREETER, THOMAS WALTER. Navy number 1,945,128; not a registrant, under age; born, Hector, Minn., Dec. 17, 1898, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 28, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Aug. 5, 1918; Naval Operating Base, Norfolk, Va., to Aug. 16, 1918; USS Kansas, to Sept. 15, 1918; Naval Hospital, League Island, Pa., to Sept. 28, 1918; USS Kansas, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Apprentice Seaman, 136 days. Discharged at Great Lakes, Ill., on April 2, 1919, as an Apprentice Seaman.

STREGE, ARTHUR HUBERT. Army number 4,418,550; registrant, Richland county; born, Lidgerwood, N. Dak., June 4, 1896, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Dec. 20, 1918, as a Private.

STREHLOW, JOHN AUGUST. Army number 2,787,081; registrant, Hettinger county; born, Lewiston, Minn., Aug. 27, 1892, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mott on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to May 30, 1918; Aviation Section, Signal Corps, Spruce Production Division, Vancouver Barracks, Wash., to June 18, 1918; 27th Provisional Squadron (90th Spruce Squadron), to discharge. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Jan. 3, 1919, as a Private.

STREHMEL, ALFRED JOHN. Army number 3,962,057; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Davenport, N. Dak., Jan. 9, 1887, of American-German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanley on July 26, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 5, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

STREHMEL, ERICH HERMAN. Navy number 1,945,020; registrant, Cass county; born, Chaffee, N. Dak., Aug. 23, 1895, of American-German parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Navy at Great Falls, Mont.,

on June 20, 1918; served on Receiving Ship, Puget Sound, Wash., to Sept. 30, 1918; Naval Unit, University of Washington, Seattle, Wash., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Seaman 2nd Class, 144 days. Released from active duty at Seattle, Wash., on Dec. 19, 1918, as a Seaman 2nd Class.

STREIB, ELMER FRANK. Army number 2,559,763; registrant, Morton county; born, Chicago, Ill., Oct. 3, 1893, of German-Austrian parents; occupation, steamfitter; inducted at Mandan on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 18, 1918; 27th Company, Transportation Corps, to discharge; overseas from June 7, 1918, to July 6, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 12, 1919, as a Private.

STREIB, WALTER GEORGE. Army number 2,858,978; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Chicago, Ill., July 7, 1890, of German-Austrian parents; occupation, linotype operator; inducted at Jamestown on April 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 352nd Ambulance Company, 313th Sanitary Train, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 17, 1918, to June 16, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on June 25, 1919, as a Private.

STREIFEL, THOMAS. Army number 4,036,683; registrant, Benson county; born, Warsaw, Russia, Feb. 11, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minnewaukan on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 10, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

STREIT, GEORGE JAY. Army number 2,491,465; registrant, Grant county; born, Ashton, Iowa, Jan. 12, 1890, of German parents; occupation, welldriller; inducted at Carson on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Headquarters Company, 313th Engineers, to Feb. 14, 1918; 26th Company, 20th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Feb. 21, 1918; overseas from March 29, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 9, 1919, as a Private.

STREITMATTER, NICHOLAS JOE. Army number 2,164,595; registrant, Morton county; born, Austria, Feb. 5, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mandan on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company A, 313th Military Police, to July 5, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 11, 1918, as a Private.

STREMEL, PERCY. Army number 1,148,567; registrant, Cass county; born, Alby, S. Dak., June 12, 1892, of American parents; occupation, blacksmith; inducted at Fargo on March 15, 1918; sent to Kelly Field, Texas; served in Air Service, Unassigned, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Feb. 21, 1919, as a Private.

STREMICK, JOHN JOSEPH. Army number 4,036,854; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Galatz, Austria, May 24, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, grainbuyer; inducted at Langdon on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 15, 1918; Headquarters Company, 78th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

STREMICK, PHILIP. Army number 2,560,861; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Galush, Austria, Nov. 17, 1896; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Langdon on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 30, 1918; Company H, 350th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to May 30, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 5, 1919, as a Private.

STREY, LOUIS M. Army number 2,786,521; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Wisconsin, Sept. 18, 1891, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Bottineau on May 24, 1918; served in Company H, 157th Infantry, to Oct. 15, 1918; Company H, 81st Infantry, to discharge. Discharged on Feb. 11, 1919, as a Private.

STRICKER, EDMOND C. Army number 85,983; not a registrant, over age; born, Tyler, Minn., Sept. 11, 1885, of German parents; occupation, lawyer; enlisted in Supply Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on July 14, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Supply Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 13, 1917; Company D, 164th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, July 15, 1917; Supply Sergeant, July 15, 1917; 1st Sergeant, Nov. 27, 1917. Discharged on July 8, 1918, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Infantry, July 9, 1918; assigned to 4th Corps

Replacement Battalion, to Aug. 20, 1918; 18th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to March 9, 1919; wounded, Oct. 1, 1918, severely. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on April 11, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant. Previous military record: 26th Battery, Field Artillery, from Nov. 9, 1901, to Nov. 8, 1904. Cited in General Orders No. 1, Headquarters, 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.

STRICKER, PERRY THOMAS. Army number 58,906; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Alexandria, Minn., Oct. 8, 1898, of American parents; occupation, salesman; enlisted in Machine Gun Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grand Forks, on April 26, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Machine Gun Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Machine Gun Company, 164th Infantry), to July 1, 1918; Headquarters Company, 164th Infantry, to Dec. 17, 1918; Company 4, Service Battalion, to June 7, 1919; Casual Company No. 6443, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Oct. 1, 1918; Sergeant, Nov. 1, 1918; overseas from Jan. 11, 1918, to July 5, 1919. Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on July 16, 1919, as a Sergeant.

STRICKER, PETER JOHN. Army number 55,285; not a registrant, under age; born, Joseffalva, Hungary, Dec. 28, 1896; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company F, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Fort Lincoln, on Sept. 26, 1917; served in Company F, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company F, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 8, 1918; Company M, 26th Infantry, to Feb. 6, 1919; Company G, 157th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Sept. 23, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to April 11, 1919; wounded, severely, July 21, 1918. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 24, 1919, as a Corporal.

STRIER, HENRY. Navy number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Eden, S. Dak., Jan. 26, 1898, of German parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 6, 1917. Grades: Seaman 2nd Class, July 3, 1917; Seaman 1st Class, March, 1918. Dishonorably discharged at Portsmouth, N. H., on Nov. 27, 1920, by reason of sentence of a General Court Martial.

STRIKER, WILLIAM CHELCIE. Army number 3,439,815; registrant, Rolette county; born, Berne, Ind., July 1, 1893, of American-Swiss parents; occupation, teacher; inducted at Rolla on June 14, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Training Detachment, to Aug. 13, 1918; 158th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Sherman, Ohio, on Sept. 12, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 100%.

STRILCOV, GUST. Army number 953,903; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Russia, May 12, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Dec. 26, 1916; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company D, 36th Infantry, to June 20, 1917; Company M, 36th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, June 21, 1917; Corporal, Jan. 29, 1919. Discharged at Camp Devens, Mass., on Dec. 26, 1919, as a Corporal.

STRINGER, CHARLES M. Army number 330,248; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Boone, Iowa, April, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Fort Logan, Colo., on Dec. 16, 1916; served in Ambulance Company No. 9, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, June 1, 1917; Sergeant, March 1, 1918; Mess Sergeant, Sept. 7, 1918; Sergeant, Feb. 1, 1919. Discharged on Dec. 15, 1919, as a Sergeant.

STRINGER, WILLIAM EDWARD. Navy number 1,945,464; registrant, Griggs county; born, Cooperstown, N. Dak., May 19, 1896, of Canadian parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Jan. 9, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Aug. 10, 1918; Receiving Ship, Great Lakes, Ill., to Sept. 12, 1918; Naval Air Station, Miami, Fla., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Musician 2nd Class, 306 days. Released from active duty at Minneapolis, Minn., on Aug. 15, 1919, as a Musician 1st Class. Discharged, Jan. 7, 1922.

STRITZEL, WALTER LEO. Navy number 1,945,655; registrant, Stutsman county; born Chicago, Ill., Feb. 23, 1892, of German parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Jan. 28, 1918; home awaiting orders until Feb. 22, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to May 6, 1918; Naval Operating Base, Norfolk,

Va., to Aug. 7, 1918; USS Missouri, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 63 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 224 days. Discharged at Great Lakes, Ill., on Dec. 21, 1918, as a Seaman 2nd Class.

STROBECK, HENRY RAYMOND. Army number 3,950,747; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Clitherall, Minn., Sept. 12, 1894, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanley on Aug. 26, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Headquarters Company, 1st Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Jan. 29, 1919, as a Private.

STROBEL, EMIL EMANUEL. Army number 2,786,802; registrant, McLean county; born, Burlington, Colo., July 4, 1893, of Russian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Washburn on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 89th Spruce Squadron, to discharge. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Jan. 16, 1919, as a Private.

STROBERGER, HERBERT FRANCIS. Army number 572,707; registrant, Renville county; born, Faribault, Minn., Feb. 23, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; enlisted at Renville on March 16, 1918; served in Company C, 58th Infantry, to Sept. 19, 1918; 12th Machine Gun Battalion, to death. Grades: Private 1st Class, May 21, 1918; Corporal, Aug. 26, 1918; Wagoner, Sept. 26, 1918; overseas from May 7, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Toulon (Lorraine); Vesle (Champagne). Died of broncho pneumonia, on Oct. 23, 1918; buried, Grave 12, Row 3, Block D, Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery, Romagne-sous-Montfaucon, Meuse, France.

STROEDER, ALEXANDER EUGENE. Army number 3,333,620; registrant, Hennepin county, Minn.; born, Minto, N. Dak., Dec. 29, 1893, of Canadian-German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to July 8, 1918; Company A, 341st Infantry, to Nov. 9, 1918; Cook Company No. 5, Army Service Corps, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Nov. 1, 1918; overseas from Sept. 9, 1918, to July 12, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 19, 1919, as a Corporal.

STROH, JACOB J. Army number 509,289; registrant, McIntosh county; born, Warsaw, Russia, Jan. 29, 1896; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Ashley on May 9, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company D, 23rd Machine Gun Battalion, to Oct. 24, 1918; Company A, 43rd Battalion, US Guards, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 1, 1919, as a Private.

STROH, JOSEPH. Army number 2,787,844; registrant, Dunn county; born, Dickinson, N. Dak., Feb. 20, 1895, of Russian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Manning on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company C, 158th Infantry, to July 16, 1918; 65th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 10, 1918; Company A, 37th Battalion, US Guards, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 13, 1919, as a Private.

STROHSCHN, MIKE. Army number 2,787,653; registrant, Grant county; born, Tarutino, Russia, July 12, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Elgin on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 89th Spruce Squadron, to discharge. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Jan. 16, 1919, as a Private.

STROM, ANDREW GUSTAVE. Army number 946,251; not a registrant, under age; born, Swanville, Minn., May 2, 1899, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Velva on July 27, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company H, 40th Infantry, to Oct. 21, 1918; Company B, 40th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, July 10, 1918; Corporal, Aug. 15, 1918; Private, Sept. 11, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

STROM, CARL OLAF. Navy number 1,938,718; registrant, Ward county; born, Madelia, Minn., Jan. 22, 1890, of Norwegian parents; occupation, cashier; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 14, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Aug. 2, 1918; Patrol Section, Saulte Ste. Marie, Mich., No. 2, to Sept. 17, 1918; Soo, Mich., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Seaman 2nd Class, 191 days. Released from active service at Chicago, Ill., on Jan. 22, 1919, as a Seaman.

STROM, CARL OSCAR HENNING. Army number 2,352,516; registrant, Stark county; born, Mankato, Minn., Sept. 19, 1892, of Swedish parents; occupation, grainbuyer; enlisted in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Dickinson, on June 14, 1917; served in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company K, 164th In-

fantry), to Aug. 12, 1918; Company A, 107th Ammunition Train, to discharge; overseas from March 8, 1918, to May 3, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Fismes (Chamagne). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 24, 1919, as a Private.

STROM, CHARLEY. Army number 3,125,493; registrant, Traill county; born, Mayville, N. Dak., July 4, 1894, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Hillsboro on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to June 19, 1918; Company L, 159th Infantry, to Sept. 19, 1918; Company G, 307th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 18, 1919; overseas from Aug. 8, 1918, to April 30, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Foret-d'Argonne (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 18, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

STROM, JOHN THEODORE. Army number 5,651,218; registrant, Traill county; born, Hillsboro, D. T., Feb. 23, 1882, of Norwegian parents; occupation, gas engineer; inducted at Hillsboro on Nov. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Polk, N. C.; served in Company A, 307th Battalion, Tank Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 31, 1918, as a Private 1st Class. Previous military record: 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, from 1901, to 1907. Enlisted in Officers Training Camp, Fort Snelling, Minn., on May 14, 1917; discharged, June 18, 1917, by reason of approved resignation, on account of death of father.

STROM, JULIUS ARTHUR. Army number 2,560,363; registrant, Williams county; born, Benson, Minn., Nov. 7, 1893, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Williston on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 165th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 16, 1919, as a Private.

STROM, MARTIN ENOCK. Army number 503,720; registrant, Slope county; born, Cannon Falls, Minn., June 18, 1890, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Amidon on March 19, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in 10th Company, Boston Coast Artillery Corps, to May 13, 1918; Battery B, 71st Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 29, 1918; overseas from July 31, 1918, to Feb. 22, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

STROM, MELVIN BENJAMIN. Army number 4,036,542; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Mayville, N. Dak., Feb. 6, 1894, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Schafer on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Machine Gun Company, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private.

STROM, OSCAR H. Army number 4,034,207; registrant, Traill county; born, Mayville, N. Dak., May 6, 1892, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Hillsboro on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Battery D, 40th Field Artillery, to Aug. 28, 1918; 43rd Company, 160th Depot Brigade, to Oct. 17, 1918; Base Hospital No. 99, to discharge; overseas from Oct. 26, 1918, to June 18, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 26, 1919, as a Private.

STROM, OTTO CHRISTIAN. Army number, none; not a registrant, over age; born, Hillsboro, D. T., April 18, 1880, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enrolled in the Second Officers Training Camp, at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Aug., 1917; commissioned and called into active service as a 2nd Lieutenant on Nov. 27, 1917; assigned to 166th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Promoted: 1st Lieutenant, June 26, 1918. Principal stations: Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; Camp Lewis, Wash. Discharged on March 17, 1919, as a 1st Lieutenant.

STROM, PETER. Army number 4,034,135; registrant, Traill county; born, Mayville, N. Dak., Aug. 30, 1892, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Hillsboro on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on April 4, 1919, as a Private.

STROM, RAY A. Army number 4,822,594; registrant, (place not given); born, Sellereyd, Sweden, July 15, 1890; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Glendive, Mont., on Aug. 17, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 26, 1918, as a Private.

STROMBERG, ALECK ANDREW. Army number 2,037,120; registrant, Oliver county; born, Iron River, Mich., Jan. 26, 1894, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Center on April 4, 1918; sent to Camp

Custer, Mich.; served in 157th Depot Brigade, to July 17, 1918; Camp Gordon July Automatic Replacement Draft, to Aug. 26, 1918; Company D, 16th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, March 17, 1919; overseas from July 23, 1918, to Sept. 5, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Ansauville (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Sept. 27, 1919, as a Corporal. Cited in General Orders No. 1, Headquarters, 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.

STROMME, EDWIN ANTON. Army number 4,414,786; registrant, Nelson county; born, Binford, N. Dak., April 1, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Lakota on Sept. 3, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 34th Company, 161st Depot Brigade, to Nov. 5, 1918; Company D, 13th Replacement Battalion, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 31, 1918, as a Private.

STROMME, JOSEPH LEONARD. Army number, none; registrant, (not given); born, Volga, D. T., June 30, 1888, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enrolled in the Second Officers Training Camp, at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Aug. 27, 1917; commissioned and called into active service as a 2nd Lieutenant, on Nov. 27, 1917; assigned to Adjutant, 236th Aero Squadron, to Jan. 17, 1918; Supply Officer, Kelly Field, Texas, to Sept. 17, 1920. Promoted: 2nd Lieutenant, Air Service, Signal Corps, on Feb. 23, 1918; 1st Lieutenant, Air Service, Aug. 29, 1918. Principal stations: Leon Springs, Texas; Kelly Field, Texas. Vacated emergency commission on Sept. 17, 1920, as a 1st Lieutenant, to accept commission in Regular Army.

STROMMEN, CALMER GEORGE. Army number 2,704,836; registrant, Renville county; born, Rothsay, Minn., Nov. 1, 1888, of Norwegian parents; occupation, bank cashier; inducted at Mohall on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company A, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 10, 1918; overseas from Aug. 13, 1918, to May 24, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., on June 23, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

STROMSTEDT, AXEL. Army number 877,041; registrant, Morton county; born, Tasjo, Sweden, March 30, 1887; naturalized citizen; occupation, tailor; inducted at Mandan on March 1, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in 1st Provisional Regiment, Spruce Production Division, Air Service, Signal Corps, to March 15, 1918; 409th Aero Construction Squadron, Signal Corps, to May 1, 1918; 427th Spruce Squadron, Spruce Production Division (47th Spruce Squadron, Spruce Production Division), to Dec. 19, 1918; Casual Detachment No. 20, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 28, 1918, as a Private 1st Class.

STROMSWOLD, HENRY OSCAR. Navy number 1,945,988; not a registrant, over age; born, (place not given), Dec., 1887, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on March 8, 1918; served at Naval Training Camp, Charleston, S. C., to July 16, 1918; Receiving Ship, Pensacola, Fla., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Landsman Quartermaster, Aviation, 115 days; Landsman Carpenter's Mate, Aviation, 102 days; Carpenter's Mate 2nd Class, Aviation, 31 days. Discharged at Pensacola, Fla., on Feb. 5, 1919, as a Carpenter's Mate 2nd Class, Aviation.

STRONG, ALEXANDER MATHEW. Navy number 1,945,995; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, (place not given), May, 1897, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on March 15, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to April 10, 1917; USS Florida, to May 6, 1917; USS Kentucky, to May 18, 1917; USS Florida, to May 20, 1917; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to June 9, 1917; USS Von Steuben, to Sept. 29, 1917; Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Dec. 7, 1917; Naval Prison, Portsmouth, N. H., to discharge. Grades: Seaman 2nd Class, 18 days; Fireman 3rd Class, 21 days; Fireman 2nd Class, 545 days. Dishonorably discharged from the Naval Prison, Portsmouth, N. H., on Jan. 21, 1919.

STRONG, JOHN RUDOLPH. Army number 85,159; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Skara, Sweden, Oct. 4, 1888; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Supply Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on May 4, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Supply Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Supply Company, 164th Infantry), to Oct. 16, 1918; Company H, 164th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Corporal; Wagoner, Oct. 19, 1917; Private, Jan. 10, 1919; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11,

1919, as a Private. Previous military record: Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, from July 6, 1916, to April 16, 1917, including Mexican border service.

STRONG, OTIS I. Army number 9,878; registrant, (not given); born, Neche, N. Dak., June, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Paris, France, on Dec. 3, 1917; served in Section 14, 632nd Army Ambulance Service, to Jan. 5, 1919; Section 613, US Army Ambulance Service, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 15, 1917; overseas from date of enlistment, to June 4, 1919. Engagements: Defensive: Champagne-Marne. Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Champagne. Discharged on June 11, 1919, as a Private 1st Class. Decorated with French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under No. 14,645 "D," dated March 19, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "Coming to France as a volunteer in February, 1917, he particularly distinguished himself in the course of the offensive operations from September to November, 1918. Had already attracted attention by his coolness in the Monts sector in June, 1917."

STRONG, THOMAS JEFFERSON. Army number, none; not a registrant, over age; born, Hudson Falls, N. Y., May 22, 1877, of American parents; occupation, physician and surgeon; appointed from civil life and commissioned 1st Lieutenant, in the Officers Reserve Corps, on June 20, 1917; called into active service as a 1st Lieutenant, Medical Corps, on July 23, 1917; assigned to Field Hospital No. 5, to (date not given); Field Hospital No. 359, to (date not given); 315th Sanitary Train, to discharge. Promoted: Captain, Nov. 14, 1917; Major, March 16, 1918; overseas from June 28, 1918, to March 24, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Puvellene and Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., on March 30, 1919, as a Major. Previous military record: United States Army, from July 28, 1900, to May, 1908. Philippine Island service, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, from June 28, 1916, to June 30, 1917. Mexican border service.

STRONG, WILLIAM E. Army number 54,316; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Arlington, Ill., Aug. 22, 1890, of American parents; occupation, railroad man; enlisted in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Devils Lake, on July 31, 1917; served in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 13, 1917; Company L, 164th Infantry, to Jan. 12, 1918; Company H, 26th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, June 1, 1918; Corporal, Oct. 1, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Dec. 16, 1918; wounded, severely, Oct. 4, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Jan. 4, 1919, as a Corporal.

STROTHER, FRED LAVERNE. Army number 766,290; registrant, Blaine county, Mont.; born, Iowa Falls, Iowa, May 4, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, clerk; enlisted at Bismarck on Dec. 15, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Aviation Section, Signal Corps, 6th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Feb. 5, 1918; 270th Aero Squadron, to April 11, 1918; Squadron G, Air Service, Gerstner Field, La., to Nov. 4, 1918; Squadron C, Air Service, Gerstner Field, La., to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 8, 1918; Corporal, Oct. 29, 1918; Sergeant, Nov. 20, 1918; Sergeant 1st Class, Jan. 1, 1919. Discharged at Gerstner Field, La., on Jan. 25, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

STROUP, CHARLES ARMENIUS. Marine number, none; not a registrant, under age; born, Mt. Orab, Ohio, Feb. 2, 1897, of American parents; occupation, teacher; enlisted in the Marine Corps at Cincinnati, Ohio, on Jan. 23, 1918; sent to Parris Island, S. C., and served there to discharge. Discharged at Parris Island, S. C., on Aug. 18, 1918, as a Private, upon report for medical survey for disability.

STROUP, GEORGE LEWIS. Army number 2,787,559; registrant, Renville county; born, Virginia, Minn., March 21, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Washburn on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Air Service, Signal Corps, Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; to June 15, 1918; 89th Spruce Squadron, to discharge. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Jan. 15, 1919, as a Private.

STROUP, ROBERT FRANK. Army number 1,426,186; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Fargo, N. Dak., Nov. 28, 1898, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Troop A, 1st Cavalry, South Dakota National Guard, at Sioux Falls, on March 31, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Troop A, 1st Cavalry, South Dakota National Guard, to July 21, 1917; 5th Training Company, 59th Depot Brigade, to Oct. 22, 1917; Company A, 136th Infantry, to Jan. 29, 1918; Headquarters Company, 136th Infantry, to May 25, 1918; Company M, 136th

Infantry, to June 15, 1918; Company 6, Camp Cody June Replacement Draft, Infantry, to July 23, 1918; Headquarters Company, 59th Infantry, to Feb. 10, 1919; Company M, 338th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from June 29, 1918, to April 2, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Vesle (Champagne); Toulon (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 7, 1919, as a Private.

STRUBLE, HARRY JAY. Army number 4,039,719; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Kalamazoo, Mich., Sept. 25, 1895, of American parents; occupation, musician; inducted at Kalamazoo, Mich., on July 26, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 2nd Company, 1st Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 19, 1918; Headquarters Company, 41st Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Band Sergeant, Oct. 31, 1918; Assistant Band Leader, Dec. 27, 1918. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on Jan. 16, 1919, as an Assistant Band Leader.

STRUBLE, STANLEY EVANS. Army number 2,762,058; registrant, LaMoure county; born, Grand Rapids, N. Dak., Aug. 26, 1892, of American-Welsh parents; occupation, printer; inducted at LaMoure on Aug. 1, 1918; sent to Syracuse Recruit Camp, Syracuse, N. Y.; served in Quartermaster Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 30, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 6, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

STRUTHERS, GUY VERNON. Army number 45,168; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Rolfe, Iowa, Oct. 10, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Dickinson, on June 4, 1917; served in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company K, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 16th Infantry, to May 29, 1918; Casual, in Hospital, to Sept. 30, 1918; Company F, 6th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 1, 1919; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to July 22, 1919; wounded, severely, May 29, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 29, 1919, as a Private 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 20%. Cited in General Orders No. 1, Headquarters, 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.

STRUTZ, ARTHUR GEORGE. Army number 2,559,201; registrant, Dickey county; born, Oakes, N. Dak., Oct. 17, 1892, of American-German parents; occupation, student; inducted at Ellendale on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; 138th Infantry, to March 28, 1919; Headquarters Troop, 7th Army Corps, to April 29, 1919; 128th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from April 25, 1918, to May 21, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Alsace. Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on May 27, 1919, as a Private.

STRUVE, JARVIS CARL. Army number 851,458; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Oxford, Nebr., Nov. 1, 1894, of American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted at Fort Douglas, Utah, on Dec. 30, 1916; sent to Fort McDowell, Calif.; served in Company I, 27th Infantry, to March 26, 1918; Company F, 63rd Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Bugler, June 6, 1918; Private, June 21, 1918; Bugler, Aug. 5, 1918; Bugler 1st Class, July 15, 1919. Discharged at East Potomac Park, Wash., D. C., on Oct. 21, 1919, as a Bugler 1st Class.

STUART, CHARLES LEE. Army number 834,973; registrant, Bowman county; born, Christiansburg, Va., July 20, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bowman on Dec. 30, 1917; sent to Fort Stevens, Ore.; served in Battery D, 69th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to Feb. 18, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Private.

STUART, GEORGE EDWARD. Army number 47,193; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, St. Andrews, D. T., Oct. 15, 1881, of American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grafton, on March 1, 1916; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service, at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company C, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 11, 1918; Company F, 18th Infantry, to Feb. 11, 1919; Camp Dodge Detachment, Company D, 159th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, July 15, 1917; Private, Jan. 9, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to April 5, 1919; wounded, slightly, May 28, 1918; wounded, slightly, Oct. 9, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 21, 1919, as a Private.

STUART, LOUIS. Army number 2,857,824; registrant, Sargent county; born, Villard, Minn., June 7, 1892, of Canadian parents; occupation, railway brakeman; inducted at Forman on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to May 21, 1918; Medical Corps, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., to June 19, 1918; 32nd Company, Labor Regiment, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla., to July 20, 1918; Medical Training Camp, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla., to Aug. 27, 1918; Field Remount Squadron No. 321, Medical Department, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 4, 1918; overseas from Sept. 8, 1918, to July 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 11, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

STUART, RUSSELL WALTER. Army number 2,141,154; registrant, Cass county; born, Wheatland, D. T., Jan. 16, 1887, of Canadian parents; occupation, postal clerk; inducted at Fargo on April 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery F, 345th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from July 6, 1918, to July 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 16, 1919, as a Private.

STUBBANS, HALVOR OLSON. Army number 475,433; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Norway, March 14, 1878; naturalized citizen; occupation, carpenter; enlisted at Grand Forks on April 25, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company A, 127th Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, Dec. 4, 1918; Private, May 1, 1919; overseas from Sept. 30, 1918, to Sept. 19, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 28, 1919, as a Private.

STUBER, EUGENE. Army number 5,314,205; registrant, Cass county; born, Chan, Switzerland, Feb. 24, 1891; citizenship, alien; occupation, steward; inducted at Chicago, Ill., on Nov. 8, 1918; served in Medical Department, Supply Depot, Chicago, Ill., to discharge. Discharged on May 10, 1919, as a Private.

STUBER, HENRY FRED. Navy number 1,946,089; not a registrant, under age; born, Gibbon, Minn., June 6, 1896, of German parents; occupation, machinist; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on July 6, 1917; home awaiting orders until Sept. 11, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to June 3, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 118 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 120 days; Ship's Cook 4th Class, 122 days; Ship's Cook 3rd Class, 133 days. Discharged at Philadelphia, Pa., on Feb. 4, 1919, as a Ship's Cook 3rd Class.

STUBSJOEN, FRITHJOF PEDER. Army number 3,777,582; not a registrant; born, Walcott, N. Dak., Sept. 21, 1899, of Norwegian parents; occupation, bridge carpenter; enlisted at Fargo on Aug. 15, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company B, 5th Engineers Training Regiment, Camp A. A. Humphreys, Va., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Jan. 9, 1919, as a Private.

STUBSJOEN, SIGURD JENS. Army number 2,147,058; registrant, Nelson county; born, Chicago, Ill., Aug. 7, 1893, of Norwegian parents; occupation, mechanic; inducted at Lakota on Sept. 21, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company D, 338th Machine Gun Battalion, to March 30, 1918; Company B, 319th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Wagoner, July 10, 1918; Private, Dec. 14, 1918; overseas from May 3, 1918, to May 6, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lucey and Marbache (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 19, 1919, as a Private.

STUBSON, INGRAM. Army number 4,037,128; registrant, Richland county; born, Walcott, N. Dak., Oct. 5, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Company I, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on March 17, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

STUBSTAD, EMIL OSCAR. Army number 2,788,147; registrant, Barnes county; born, Winona, Minn., Jan. 2, 1892, of Norwegian parents; occupation, drayman; inducted at Valley City on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 26th Company, 7th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 20, 1918; Company C, 362nd Infantry, to death; overseas from July 6, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Aubreville (Lorraine). Killed in action on Sept. 29, 1918; buried at Gesnes, France; reburied in Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery, Romagne-sous-Montfaucon, Meuse, France; remains returned to U. S. on Sept. 27, 1921, and buried at Dazey, N. Dak.

STUBSTAD, NORMAN JULIUS. Army number 4,064,499; registrant, Olmsted county, Minn.; born, Zumbrota, Minn., April 18, 1890, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, pharmacist; inducted at Rochester, Minn.,

on July 24, 1918; sent to Camp Wadsworth, S. C.; served in Company H, 4th Pioneer Infantry, to Aug. 8, 1918; Company C, 62nd Pioneer Infantry, to Aug. 21, 1918; Camp Wadsworth Medical Replacement Draft, Unit No. 24, to Oct. 8, 1918; Evacuation Hospital No. 9, Medical Department, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Feb. 12, 1919; overseas from Sept. 15, 1918, to June 27, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on July 9, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

STUCK, IRA ALVIN. Army number 4,423,331; registrant, Golden Valley county; born, Grand Rapids, Wis., Sept. 5, 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, grainbuyer; inducted at Seattle, Wash., on Sept. 10, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 1st Company, 1st Battalion, 161st Depot Brigade, to Sept. 24, 1918; Machine Gun Training Center, Camp Hancock, Ga., to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Feb. 3, 1919; Corporal, March 9, 1919. Discharged at Camp Benning, Ga., on Aug. 1, 1919, as a Corporal.

STUCK, LEON HUBERT. Army number 87,483; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Grand Rapids, Wis., July 9, 1889, of American parents; occupation, butcher; enlisted in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Dickinson, on March 3, 1914; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on March 26, 1917; served in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company K, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, June 28, 1916; 1st Sergeant, March 21, 1917. Discharged in France, on Sept. 30, 1918, as a 1st Sergeant, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Infantry, on Oct. 1, 1918; assigned to Company G, 114th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to Jan. 1, 1919; wounded, severely, Oct. 12, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp May, N. J., on June 18, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 100%.

STUCKE, FRED CHRISTIAN. Army number 3,419,897; registrant, McLean county; born, Henderson, Minn., July 3, 1892, of German parents; occupation, dentist; inducted at Washburn on Oct. 14, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in 13th Company, Casual Detachment, to discharge. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Dec. 13, 1918, as a Private.

STUCKER, RALPH JAMES. Army number 2,143,869; registrant, Stutsman county; born, New London, Iowa, March 9, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Jamestown on Sept. 19, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery F, 338th Field Artillery, to April 1, 1918; Company M, 326th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from April 29, 1918, to Jan. 3, 1919; wounded, slightly, Oct. 9, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lucey and Marbache (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 3, 1919, as a Private.

STUDEBAKER, HENRY MARTIN. Army number 1,394,569; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Kangley, Ill., July 30, 1898, of American parents; occupation, plumber; enlisted in Company B, 5th Infantry, Illinois National Guard, at Louisiana, Mo., on April 18, 1917; served in Company B, 5th Infantry, Illinois National Guard, to Oct. 11, 1917; 1st Company, Military Police (Company A, 108th Military Police) (33rd Military Police Company), to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918; overseas from May 22, 1918, to May 22, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Somme; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Troyon and Verdun-Fromereville (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 9, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

STUDEBAKER, OLLIE MEREDITH. Army number 2,686,808; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Shidler, Ind., Dec. 20, 1892, of American parents; occupation, railroad conductor; inducted at Jamestown on June 1, 1918; sent to Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; served in 62nd Regiment, Transportation Corps, to Dec. 11, 1918; 88th Company, Transportation Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Feb. 1, 1919; overseas from July 14, 1918, to June 28, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 8, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

STUDIEN, OLE M. Army number 46,239; registrant, McLean county; born, Hoffman, Minn., May 15, 1894, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on July 21, 1917; served in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company D, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company B, 18th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 1, 1918; Corporal, June 4, 1919; overseas from Dec. 15,

1917, to Aug. 16, 1919; wounded, slightly, May 4, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 24, 1919, as a Corporal.

STUDNESS, LEO CHARLES. Army number 3,914,851; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Churchs Ferry, N. Dak., Jan. 4, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, student; inducted at Devils Lake on Aug. 4, 1918; served in Ordnance Department, to discharge. Discharged on Jan. 24, 1919, as a Private.

STUEWIG, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN. Army number 865,152; registrant, Barnes county; born, Valley City, N. Dak., Aug. 17, 1895, of American-German parents; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Valley City on Feb. 2, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in Casual Detachment, Air Service, Signal Corps, Vancouver Barracks, Wash., to Feb. 7, 1918; 1st Provisional Regiment, Spruce Production Division, to Feb. 8, 1918; 442nd Aero Construction Squadron, to March 5, 1918; 603rd Aero Supply Company, to April 1, 1918; 12th Spruce Squadron, to Dec. 19, 1918; Casual Detachment No. 20, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 2, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 28, 1918, as a Private 1st Class.

STUGELMEYER, MANUEL. Army number 2,787,058; registrant, Corson County, S. Dak.; born, Ashley, N. Dak., Aug. 24, 1894, of Russian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at McLaughlin, S. Dak., on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 12th Company, 3rd Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 26, 1918; 15th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Stevens, Ore., to Oct. 8, 1918; Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Stevens, October Automatic Replacement Draft, Detachment No. 2, to Nov. 25, 1918; Army Artillery Replacement Battalion, Army Postoffice No. 702, AEF, to Jan. 4, 1919; Headquarters Company, 130th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Oct. 28, 1918, to May 20, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 29, 1919, as a Private.

STUHL, FLOYD BRYAN. Army number 3,455,241; registrant, Barnes county; born, Rising City, Nebr., Jan. 12, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, cook; inducted at Valley City on July 1, 1918; sent to Grand Forks; served in North Dakota School of Mines Training Detachment, to Aug. 28, 1918; Air Service, Fort Omaha, Nebr., to Sept. 15, 1918; 60th Balloon Company, to discharge. Grade: Cook, Nov. 4, 1918. Discharged at Fort Crook, Nebr., on Jan. 15, 1919, as a cook. Previous military record: Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, from 1912, to 1915.

STULL, CLAIR CARLTON. Navy number 1,948,988; registrant, Phillips county, Mont.; born, Glasston, N. Dak., May 6, 1895, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Dec. 13, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to May 14, 1918; Naval Operating Base, Norfolk, Va., to May 22, 1918; USS Reina Mercedes, to Nov. 8, 1918; Receiving Ship, New York, N. Y., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Fireman 3rd Class, 333 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Aug. 28, 1919, as a Fireman 2nd Class.

STULTS, LLOYD BLANCHARD. Army number 132,814; registrant, Dunn county; born, Dickinson, N. Dak., Oct. 26, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Bismarck on July 3, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Battery F, 17th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 13, 1918; overseas from Dec. 13, 1917, to Feb. 28, 1919; wounded, severely, April 5, 1918. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Toulon-Troyon (Lorraine). Discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., on June 6, 1919, as a Private 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 30%.

STUMO, PERLEY T. Army number 3,455,360; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Clayton, Wis., Dec. 25, 1892, of Norwegian parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Langdon on July 1, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in North Dakota School of Mines Training Detachment, to Aug. 28, 1918; Company A, 2nd Training Battalion, Signal Corps, Camp Meade, Md., to Nov. 9, 1919; Company A, 222nd Field Signal Battalion, to Jan. 10, 1919; Casual Detachment No. 43, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Nov. 1, 1918; Sergeant, Dec. 1, 1918; Chauffeur, 1st Class, Jan. 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 18, 1919, as a Chauffeur 1st Class.

STUMP, JOHN. Army number 2,115,083; registrant, Dunn county; born, Monroe, Ind., April 22, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Manning on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery E, 338th Field Artillery, to Dec. 2, 1917; Headquarters Company, 336th Field Artillery, to July 10, 1918; Battery D, 124th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from June 20, 1918, to May 24, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Lucey (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Sherman, Ohio, on June 10, 1919, as a Private.

STUMPF, GORDON ALBERT. Army number 208,572; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Casselton, N. Dak., March 4, 1892, of American-German parents; occupation, auto mechanic; enlisted at Aberdeen, S. Dak., on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Rock Island Arsenal, Ill.; served in 117th Mobile Ordnance Repair Shop, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Sept. 21, 1917; Sergeant, Nov. 19, 1918; overseas from Jan. 8, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Engagements: Defensive: Champagne-Marne. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Baccarat, Lunerville, Essey-Pannes (Lorraine); Esperance-Souain (Champagne). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 15, 1919, as a Sergeant.

STUMPF, JOHN. Army number 4,035,710; registrant, McHenry county; born, Blue Earth, Minn., Sept. 4, 1887, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Towner on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery F, 42nd Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

STUNGE, AUGUST. Army number 2,153,295; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Karlinoff, Poland, April 13, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Bismarck on Feb. 20, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Supply Company, 350th Infantry, to March 24, 1918; Battery F, 306th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from April 20, 1918, to April 29, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Oisne-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Baccarat (Lorraine); Vesle (Champagne). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 18, 1919, as a Private.

STURGEON, ROBERT CHARLES. Army number 2,142,001; registrant, LaMoure county; born, Edgeley, N. Dak., July 9, 1895, of American parents; occupation, student; inducted at LaMoure on July 6, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to Sept. 17, 1918; 19th Training Headquarters and Military Police, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 11, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

STURGIS, SAMUEL DAVIS, JR. Army number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, St. Paul, Minn., July 16, 1897, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); appointed to the United States Military Academy, at West Point, N. Y., on June 15, 1915; graduated from the United States Military Academy, West Point, N. Y., on June 11, 1918; commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, on June 12, 1918; assigned to Company C, 9th Engineers, to Feb. 10, 1919; Engineers School, to discharge. Promoted: 1st Lieutenant, June 12, 1918; Captain (Temp), June 12, 1918. Principal stations: Camp Cody, N. Mex.; Camp A. A. Humphreys, Va. Discharged on Feb. 13, 1920, from emergency commission only; reverted to Regular Army status.

STURM, LOUIS JOHN. Navy number 1,946,575; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Winona, Minn., June 5, 1892, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Dec. 10, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to May 2, 1918; Naval Operating Base, Norfolk, Va., to May 17, 1918; USS Missouri, to June 3, 1918; Receiving Ship, Norfolk, Va., to June 24, 1918; Naval Operating Base, Norfolk, Va., to July 5, 1918; USS Indiana, to Aug. 16, 1918; Receiving Ship, New York, N. Y., to Aug. 27, 1918; USS El Sol, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Fireman 3rd Class; Fireman 2nd Class; Fireman 1st Class. Discharged at Quincy, Mass., on Oct. 25, 1919, as a Fireman 1st Class.

STUTSMAN, ROY M. Army number 2,378,914; registrant, Williams county; born, Virginia, Nebr., Dec. 26, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Beatrice, Nebr., on Feb. 20, 1918; served in Company D, 319th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Feb. 1, 1919; Cook, Aug. 1, 1919; overseas from Sept. 25, 1918, to Aug. 27, 1919. Discharged on Sept. 2, 1919, as a Cook.

STYVE, KNUT NILSEN. Army number 2,111,752; registrant, Cass county; born, Evanger, Norway, June 16, 1893; declarant citizen; occupation, clerk; inducted at Fargo on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company D, 337th Machine Gun Battalion, to Dec. 3, 1917; Company D, 336th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Cook, Jan. 22, 1918; overseas from Aug. 24, 1918, to March 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 21, 1919, as a Cook.

SUBJECT, HENRY STEVE. Army number 3,681,523; registrant, Benson county; born, Pittsburgh, Pa., Aug. 15, 1882, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minnewaukan on June 27, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery D, 337th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 17, 1918, to Jan. 20, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 31, 1919, as a Private.

SUBY, EVEN. Army number 2,560,631; registrant, Walsh county; born, Northwood, N. Dak., Jan. 17, 1891, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grafton on March 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 18, 1918; Medical Department, Fort Riley, Kans., to May 20, 1918; Base Hospital No. 8, to Sept. 9, 1918; Camp Hospital No. 11, to discharge. Grade: Cook, March 25, 1919; overseas from June 11, 1918, to July 18, 1919. Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on July 24, 1919, as a Cook.

SUCHY, JAMES WILFRED. Army number 2,115,392; registrant, Morton county; born, Mandan, N. Dak., April 6, 1894, of Austrian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mandan on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery F, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 27, 1917; Battery A, 336th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, March 1, 1918; Corporal, April 9, 1918; overseas from Aug. 27, 1918, to March 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 18, 1919, as a Corporal.

SUCHY, JOSEPH JAY. Army number 4,036,973; registrant, Morton county; born, Mandan, N. Dak., April 26, 1896, of Bohemian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mandan on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 15, 1918; Company B, 78th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

SUKUMLYN, JOHN WILLIAM. Army number 3,083,103; not a registrant, under age; born, Kief, N. Dak., May 20, 1901, of Russian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Minot on June 24, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 2nd Provisional Train, 306th Cavalry, Camp Bowie, Texas, to Aug. 27, 1918; Battery F, 50th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 2, 1918; Saddler, Dec. 19, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 10, 1919, as a Sergeant.

SUKUMLYN, STEPHEN WILLIAM. Army number 931,812; not a registrant; born, Odessa, Russia, Sept. 8, 1891; declarant citizen; occupation, student; enlisted at Champaign, Ill., on Aug. 16, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Medical Department, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 26, 1917; overseas from Nov. 11, 1918, to June 27, 1919. Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on July 3, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SUKUT, AUGUST, JR. Army number 2,787,387; registrant, Logan county; born, Lehr, N. Dak., May 24, 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Napoleon on May 24, 1918; served in 15th Company, 4th Battalion, Depot Brigade, to June 17, 1918; Company D, 158th Infantry, to Sept. 9, 1918; Company A, 128th Infantry, to death; overseas from Aug. 11, 1918, to death. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Killed in action on Nov. 10, 1918; remains returned to U. S. on July 25, 1921, and buried at Lehr, N. Dak.

SUKUT, WALTER PAUL. Marine number, none; registrant, Cass county; born, Fargo, N. Dak., March 3, 1896, of German parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Marine Corps at Fargo on July 3, 1917; sent to Philadelphia, Pa.; served in 105th Company, from Sept. 18, 1917, to Oct. 6, 1917; Quantico, Va., from Oct. 6, 1917, to Nov. 18, 1917; Galveston, Texas, from Nov. 18, 1917, to July 1, 1918; Company C, 4th Separate Battalion, Quantico, Va., from July 1, 1918, to Aug. 3, 1918; Barracks Detachment, Quantico, Va., from Aug. 3, 1918, to discharge. Discharged at Quantico, Va., on Feb. 15, 1919, as a Private.

SULESKY, ESTEM. Army number 2,704,726; registrant, Williams county; born, Kiev, Russia, May 28, 1894; declarant citizen; occupation, machinist; inducted at Williston on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company A, 352nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 3, 1919. Engagements: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 13, 1919, as a Private.

SULLIVAN, CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS. Army number 4,036,386; registrant, Williams county; born, Garner, Iowa, Oct. 12, 1889, of Irish-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Williston on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Headquarters Company, 42nd Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

SULLIVAN, CLARENCE EDWARD. Marine number, none; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., Aug. 16, 1892, of Canadian parents; occupation, policeman; enlisted in the Marine Corps at Fargo on July 19, 1918; sent to Parris Island, S. C.; served at Quantico, Va., to Nov. 26, 1918; 171st Company, to discharge. Discharged at Quantico, Va., on Jan. 29, 1919, as a Private.

SULLIVAN, DANIEL FRANCIS. Army number 509,278; registrant, Pembina county; born, Crystal, N. Dak., Dec. 23, 1891, of Irish-American parents; occupation, bookkeeper; inducted at Cavalier on May 11, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company B, 22nd Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 27, 1919, as a Private.

SULLIVAN, EDWARD JAMES. Army number 4,039,268; registrant, Cass county; born, Fargo, N. Dak., Sept. 15, 1891, of Irish parents; occupation, salesman; inducted at Fargo on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 15, 1918; Sergeant, April 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on April 23, 1919, as a Sergeant, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 5%.

SULLIVAN, EUGENE C. Army number 473,445; not a registrant, under age; born Page, N. Dak., March 8, 1899, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Chicago, Ill., on March 30, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Quartermaster Corps, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla., to June 19, 1918; Motor Truck Company No. 436, Motor Supply Train, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Dec. 9, 1918; overseas from July 10, 1918, to July 5, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on July 12, 1919, as a Corporal.

SULLIVAN, EUGENE KEIRTH. Army number 957,078; not a registrant, over age; born, St. Paul, Minn., May 10, 1885, of American parents; occupation, brakeman; enlisted at Fort Snelling, Minn., on March 16, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 32nd Engineers, to May 18, 1918; 60th Company, Transportation Corps, to March 11, 1919; 40th Company, Transportation Corps, to April 24, 1919; 69th Company, Transportation Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 3, 1918; overseas from June 29, 1918, to July 8, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 15, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SULLIVAN, FRANK MICHAEL. Army number 4,422,789; registrant, Ward county; born, Fargo, N. Dak., April 24, 1894, of Irish parents; occupation, florist; inducted at Minot on Sept. 3, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Sherman, Ohio, on Dec. 19, 1918, as a Private.

SULLIVAN, GEORGE H. Army number 855,456; not a registrant, over age; born, Glenbeulah, Wis., Oct., 1886, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Fort Logan, Colo., on Dec. 14, 1917; served in Company C, 318th Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, April 1, 1918; Corporal, April 21, 1918; Sergeant, April 30, 1918; 1st Sergeant, May 1, 1918; Sergeant, June 1, 1918; overseas from May 8, 1918, to Nov. 13, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged on July 20, 1920, as a Sergeant, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 20%.

SULLIVAN, GEORGE HENRY. Army number 176,706; not a registrant, over age; born, Grand Forks, D. T., Jan. 15, 1883, of Canadian parents; occupation, switchman; enlisted at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Sept. 16, 1917; served in Company F, 21st Engineers, to Dec. 14, 1917; Headquarters Detachment, 21st Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Lance Corporal, Oct. 18, 1917; Sergeant, Oct. 20, 1917; Private, Dec. 14, 1917; Master Engineer, Senior Grade, Dec. 17, 1917; overseas from Dec. 26, 1917, to June 9, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Toul (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 20, 1919, as a Master Engineer, Senior Grade.

SULLIVAN, HARRY. Army number 835,074; registrant, Cass county; born, Argusville, N. Dak., Oct. 15, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on Dec. 29, 1917; sent to Fort Stevens, Ore.; served in 1st Company, Oregon Coast Artillery Corps (13th Company, Columbia Coast Artillery Corps), to June 5, 1918; Battery E, 69th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to Feb. 18, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Private.

SULLIVAN, HENRY D. Army number 476,402; not a registrant, under age; born, Brainerd, Minn., Dec. 22, 1897, of (nationality of parents not given); enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on May 1, 1918; served in 436th Motor Truck Company, 413th Motor Supply Train, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Dec. 9, 1918; overseas from July 10, 1918, to July 5, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 15, 1919, as a Corporal.

SULLIVAN, JAMES GERALD. Army number 3,777,584; registrant, Morton county; born, Mandan, N. Dak., Jan. 24, 1898, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted at Mandan on Aug. 15, 1918; sent to Jefferson

Barracks, Mo.; served in Battery D, 75th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge; overseas from Oct. 5, 1918, to March 13, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 24, 1919, as a Private.

SULLIVAN, JOHN FRANCIS. Army number 462,761; not a registrant, over age; born, Manvel, D. T., Sept. 21, 1885, of Canadian parents; occupation, railway conductor; enlisted at Fargo on April 7, 1918, sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company G, 1st Replacement Regiment Engineers, to May 3, 1918; Company B, 65th Engineers, to Aug. 1, 1918; 51st Company, Transportation Corps, to discharge; overseas from May 10, 1918, to June 19, 1919. Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on June 26, 1919, as a Private.

SULLIVAN, JOSEPH MICHAEL. Navy number 1,947,799; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Manvel, N. Dak., Nov. 29, 1893, of Canadian parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in the Navy at Lewiston, Mont., on June 2, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, San Francisco, Calif., to Oct. 1, 1917; Naval Hospital, Fort Lyon, Colo., to Oct. 25, 1917; Dunwoody Institute, Minneapolis, Minn., to Jan. 18, 1918; Receiving Ship, New York, N. Y., to Jan. 23, 1918; USS Mercy, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Hospital Apprentice 2nd Class, 121 days; Hospital Apprentice 1st Class, 365 days; Pharmacist's Mate 3rd Class, 41 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 18, 1919, as a Pharmacist's Mate 3rd Class.

SULLIVAN, LEWIS THOMAS. Army number 1,859,535; registrant, Sargent county; born, Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 6, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Chattanooga, Tenn., on Oct. 3, 1917; served in Auxiliary Remount Depot No. 315, Quartermaster Corps, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 2, 1917; Corporal, Jan. 5, 1918; Sergeant, June 6, 1918. Discharged on March 24, 1919, as a Sergeant.

SULLIVAN, MARY EDITH. Army number, none; not a registrant, army nurse; born, Minneapolis, Minn., Oct. 18, 1876, of Irish-Canadian parents; occupation, nurse; enlisted in the Army Nurse Corps, at Fargo, on April 18, 1918; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to discharge. Released from active duty at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 20, 1919, as an Army Nurse.

SULLIVAN, MICHAEL LEO. Navy number 1,947,731; not a registrant, under age; born, Cantrall, Ill., July 4, 1896, of Irish parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy, at Grand Forks, on Dec. 31, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to July 3, 1918; Naval Operating Base, Norfolk, Va., to Sept. 27, 1918; USS New Jersey, to Nov. 4, 1918; Receiving Ship, Norfolk, Va., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 274 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 41 days. Discharged at Great Lakes, Ill., on June 23, 1919, as a Seaman.

SULLIVAN, MILES DEWEY. Army number 3,070,670; not a registrant, under age; born, Caledonia, N. Dak., Feb. 14, 1898, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, electrician; enlisted at Fargo, on May 28, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 3rd Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Caswell, N. C., to Sept. 10, 1918; 75th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge; overseas from Oct. 5, 1918, to March 13, 1919. Discharged at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., on March 29, 1919, as a Private.

SULLIVAN, OSCAR CORNEALEOUS. Army number 4,038,555; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Brainard, Iowa, Oct. 12, 1895, of American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Bismarck on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Battery F, 41st Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 3, 1918; Corporal, Jan. 14, 1919. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on Jan. 29, 1919, as a Corporal.

SULLIVAN, RALPH DELBERT. Army number 1,000,940; not a registrant, under age; born, Lusk, Wyoming, on March 17, 1899, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company B, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at New Rockford, on July 4, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company B, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to (date not given); Company H, 164th Infantry, to March 11, 1918; Company E, 168th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to April 25, 1919. Engagements: Defensive Sectors: Baccarat and Luneville (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 17, 1919, as a Private.

SULLIVAN, ROBERT. Marine number 4,618,194; not a registrant; born, Drayton, N. Dak., June 3, 1898, of American parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in the Marine Corps at Dubuque, Iowa, on Aug. 25, 1918; sent to Parris Island, S. C.; served in Company C, 9th Separate Battalion, Quantico, Va., to Oct. 22, 1918; arrived in France, Nov. 10, 1918; served in Company

K, 11th Regiment, to July 29, 1919; returned to Hampton Roads, Va., Aug. 6, 1919, and served there to discharge. Discharged at Hampton Roads, Va., on Aug. 11, 1919, as a Private.

SULLIVAN, ROBERT OWEN. Army number 5,260,834; registrant, Morton county; born, Mandan, N. Dak., Sept. 9, 1900, of American parents; occupation, stenographer; inducted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Oct. 10, 1918; sent to University of Minnesota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to (date not given); Coast Artillery School, Fort Monroe, Va., to discharge. Discharged at Fort Monroe, Va., on Nov. 19, 1918, as a Private.

SULLIVAN, ROSE AGATHA. Army number, none; not a registrant, army nurse; born, Canton, Minn., Sept. 19, 1884, of Irish-American parents; occupation, nurse; enlisted in the Army Nurse Corps at Minot on Aug. 12, 1918; called into active service on Aug. 17, 1918; served at Base Hospital, Camp Lewis, Wash., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Dec. 29, 1918, as an Army Nurse.

SULLIVAN, SAMUEL H. Army number 3,081,726; not a registrant; born, Bowdon, N. Dak., May 4, 1900, of English-American parents; occupation, chauffeur; enlisted at Fargo on June 13, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Quartermaster Corps, to Sept. 9, 1918; Motor Transport Corps, School No. 1, to Dec. 8, 1918; 29th Company, 20th Engineers, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 22, 1918, to July 4, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 11, 1919, as a Private.

SULLIVAN, THOMAS. Army number 520,083; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Mauston, Wis., Jan., 1890, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on Nov. 8, 1915; served in General Service Infantry, Fort McDowell, Calif., to Feb. 11, 1919; Furloughed to Regular Army Reserve, on (date not given). Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 13, 1917; Corporal, Sept. 17, 1917; Sergeant, March 1, 1918. Discharged on June 4, 1920, as a Sergeant.

SULLIVAN, THOMAS. Army number 2,858,760; registrant, Sioux county; born, Forest City, Iowa, March 24, 1890, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fort Yates on April 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company F, 350th Infantry, to May 16, 1918; Company K, 358th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from June 20, 1918, to June 8, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 11, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 9%. Previous military record: South Dakota National Guard, from 1911 to 1915.

SULLIVAN, WILLIAM HARRISON. Army number 2,856,556; registrant, Sargent county; born, Salem, Ind., April 27, 1889, of American parents; occupation, barber; inducted at Forman on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company F, 313th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 1, 1918; Corporal, Sept. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 17, 1918, to May 29, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Sherman, Ohio, on June 11, 1919, as a Corporal.

SULLIVAN, WILLIAM JOSEPH. Army number 112,434; registrant, Morton county; born, Estherville, Iowa, Jan. 26, 1894, of Irish parents; occupation, lawyer; enlisted in Company C, 1st Field Signal Battalion, Washington National Guard, at Seattle, Wash., on June 13, 1917; served in Company C, 1st Battalion, Signal Corps, Washington National Guard (Company C, 116th Field Signal Battalion), to Feb. 20, 1918; Headquarters Detachment, 148th Machine Gun Battalion, to June 13, 1918; Company B, 116th Supply Train, to Oct. 6, 1918; Motor Transport Corps, 1st Army, to Oct. 22, 1918; Machine Shop Truck Unit No. 379, 35th Division, to Nov. 25, 1918; Company C, 110th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, July 2, 1917; Sergeant, Nov. 22, 1917; Private, Feb. 19, 1918; Sergeant, July 10, 1918; Private, Oct. 31, 1918; Corporal, March 23, 1919; overseas from Nov. 26, 1917, to July 8, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on July 24, 1919, as a Corporal.

SULSKI, FELIX VICTOR. Army number 2,704,123; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Chicago, Ill., May 18, 1892, of Polish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grand Forks on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 13, 1918; Company M, 352nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 14, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private.

SULT, DALE ARTHUR. Army number 835,585; registrant, Towner county; born, South Bend, Ind., Oct. 12, 1899, of American parents; occu-

pation, farmer; inducted at Cando on Dec. 30, 1917; sent to Fort Stevens, Ore.; served in 12th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, to Feb. 9, 1918; 9th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, to Oct. 15, 1918; Supply Company, 27th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Grade: Bugler, Oct. 15, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 24, 1918, as a Bugler.

SULZ, MIKE. Army number 2,857,891; registrant, Logan county; born, Russia, Sept. 24, 1891; citizenship, alien; occupation, barber; inducted at Napoleon on April 27, 1918; served in Company K, 350th Infantry, to May 16, 1918; Company K, 358th Infantry, to death. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 25, 1918; overseas from June 20, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Defensive Sectors: Puvellerie and Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Killed in action on Sept. 26, 1918; buried, Grave 28, Row 7, Block D, Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery, Romagne-sous-Montfaucon, Meuse, France.

SULZLE, BENJAMIN GEORGE. Navy number 1,947,927; registrant, Wells county; born, Emery, S. Dak., March 27, 1896, of Russian parents; occupation, auto mechanic; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Feb. 18, 1918; served at Naval Air School, Pensacola, Fla., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Landsman for Quartermaster, Aviation, 57 days; Quartermaster 2nd Class, Aviation, 76 days; Machinist's Mate 2nd Class, Aviation, 62 days; Machinist's Mate 1st Class, Aviation, 71 days. Released from active duty at Pensacola, Fla., on March 5, 1919, as a Machinist's Mate 1st Class, Aviation. Discharged, Sept. 30, 1921.

SUMMER, HENRY CLINTON. Army number 3,950,513; registrant, Rottle county; born, Pillager, Minn., July 10, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Rolla on Aug. 26, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Dec. 7, 1918, as a Private. Killed in auto accident on March 23, 1922.

SUMMERFIELD, LEWIS TYLOR. Army number 2,152,210; registrant, Sargent county; born, Wallace, Idaho, July 17, 1892, of German-American parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at St. Paul, Minn., on March 2, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to Nov. 9, 1918; Company D, 88th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, Feb. 12, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 31, 1919, as a Sergeant.

SUMMERFIELD, THEODORE AUGUST. Army number 2,148,136; registrant, Cass county; born, Mazeppa, Minn., Aug. 26, 1895, of German parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Fargo on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company D, 527th Service Battalion, to May 9, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to May 21, 1918; Ambulance Company A, Medical Officers Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans., to June 9, 1918; Sanitary Detachment, 116th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from July 14, 1918, to May 20, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 3, 1919, as a Private.

SUMMERS, CLIFFORD EDWARD. Navy number 1,948,233; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Wrightstown, Minn., Dec. 26, 1899, of American parents; occupation, mnle driver; enlisted in the Navy at Dickinson on April 16, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to April 24, 1917; Naval Station, New Orleans, La., to June 4, 1917; USS Nashville, to Oct. 29, 1918; Receiving Ship, Mare Island, Calif., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 50 days; Seaman 2nd Class 30 days; Seaman, 224 days. Discharged at Norfolk, Va., on April 29, 1919, as a Seaman.

SUMMERS, EARL LeROY. Army number 3,777,594; not a registrant; born, Shannon, Ill., March 31, 1899, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Minot on Aug. 15, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Quartermaster Corps, Camp Meigs, D. C., to Oct. 4, 1918; Mobile Laundry Company No. 355, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Mills, N. Y., on May 19, 1919, as a Private.

SUMMERS, ISAAC RALPH. Army number 4,036,355; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Sheridan, Iowa, Dec. 31, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bottineau on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Company I, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private.

SUMMERS, JAMES CLEMENT. Army number 186,702; registrant, Ransom county; born, Lisbon, N. Dak., Nov. 12, 1891, of American parents; occupation, electrician; enlisted in Headquarters Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Lisbon, on May 14, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Headquarters Com-

pany, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Headquarters Company, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 10, 1918; Company F, 116th Engineers, to May 24, 1918; Quartermaster Corps, at large, to discharge. Grades: Cook, May 14, 1917; Private, Nov. 1, 1917; Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1917; Private, Jan. 10, 1918; Sergeant, April 23, 1918; Sergeant, QMC, May 24, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to July 28, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Oct. 3, 1919, as a Sergeant.

SUMMERS, JOHN A. Army number 22,912; registrant, St. Louis county, Minn.; born, Lisbon, N. Dak., April 24, 1894, of American parents; occupation, deputy sheriff; enlisted at Hibbing, Minn., on Aug. 11, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 94th Aero Squadron, to Jan. 18, 1918; 1st Aero Observation School, AEF, to March 22, 1918; 800th Aero Squadron, to May 2, 1919; 866th Aero Squadron, to discharge. Grade: Cook, Oct. 1, 1917; overseas from Oct. 27, 1917, to April 27, 1919. Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on May 25, 1919, as a Cook.

SUMMERS, LEO MAURICE. Army number 1,442,262; registrant, La-Moure county; born, Lisbon, N. Dak., April 24, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Field Hospital No. 1, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Lisbon, on July 29, 1917; served in Field Hospital No. 1, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Sept. 28, 1917; Field Hospital Company No. 136, 109th Sanitary Train, to Nov. 4, 1918; Medical Casual Unit No. 3, to Nov. 25, 1918; Camp Hospital No. 6, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 19, 1917; Farrier, April 1, 1918; Private 1st Class, Jan. 26, 1919; overseas from Oct. 13, 1918, to July 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 14, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SUMMERS, WILLIAM W. Army number, none; registrant. (place not given); born, Lisbon, N. Dak., Dec., 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Lisbon on Sept. 18, 1917; served in Company K, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Discharged on Nov. 23, 1917, as a Private.

SUMMERTON, DELBERT WINFIELD. Army number 3,960,564; registrant, Dawson county, Mont.; born, Franksville, Wis., Oct. 19, 1895, of English-American parents; occupation, railroad switchman; inducted at Glendive, Mont., on July 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company No. 59, 163rd Depot Brigade, to Oct. 27, 1918; Engineers, Unassigned, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., to Nov. 21, 1918; Company G, 147th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 6, 1918. Discharged at Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., on Dec. 12, 1918, as a Private 1st Class.

SUMNER, HENRY WILLIAM. Army number 2,198,500; registrant, Barnes county; born, Fingal, N. Dak., July 16, 1895, of American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Valley City on Feb. 8, 1918; sent to Camp Funston, Kans.; served in Depot Company No. 1, Signal Corps, to Feb. 14, 1918; Company C, 323rd Field Signal Battalion, to April 11, 1918; 10th Company, 164th Depot Brigade, to June 26, 1918; Company E, 352nd Infantry, to Aug. 6, 1918; 16th Company, 4th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to death. Died at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Oct. 11, 1918, of pneumonia; buried, Fingal, N. Dak.

SUMNER, OSCAR CHARLES. Army number 2,193,926; registrant, Barnes county; born, Fingal, N. Dak., May 26, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Valley City, on Feb. 8, 1918; sent to Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; served in Company C, 314th Field Signal Battalion, to April 18, 1918; Company D, 356th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 1, 1918; overseas from June 4, 1918, to April 23, 1919; wounded, severely, Sept. 24, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Defensive Sectors: Lucey and Euvezin (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 2, 1919, as a Private.

SUND, BERNT HELMER. Army number 2,787,584; registrant, Dunn county; born, Wendell, Minn., Oct. 6, 1891, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Manning on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 16th Company, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 17, 1918; Company C, 158th Infantry, to Sept. 6, 1918; Company B, 128th Infantry, to death; overseas from Aug. 11, 1918, to death. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Died, Oct. 9, 1918, of wounds received in action; remains returned to U. S. on Aug. 15, 1921, and buried in Trinity Lutheran Cemetery, Wendell, Minn.

SUND, CHRISTIAN ALBERT. Army number 4,037,988; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Statland, Norway, May 3, 1890; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Bottineau on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Battery B, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Cook, Sept. 19, 1918. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on April 16, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 20%.

SUND, CLARENCE ROY. Army number 2,786,474; registrant, Mountrail county; born, St. Paul, Minn., Feb. 14, 1893, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanley on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company H, 157th Infantry, to Nov. 5, 1918; 9th Company, Military Police Corps, to Feb. 9, 1919; 1st Army Replacement Depot, AEF, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 1, 1918; Corporal, Sept. 10, 1918; overseas from Aug. 8, 1918, to April 11, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 24, 1919, as a Corporal.

SUND, CONRAD MAGNUS. Army number 2,560,703; registrant, Steele county; born, Sherbrooke, N. Dak., March 10, 1893, of Norwegian parents; occupation, mechanic; inducted at Sherbrooke on March 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company I, 139th Infantry, to May 29, 1918; Company D, 130th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 27, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 3, 1919, as a Private.

SUND, OLAF. Army number 2,857,836; registrant, Sargent county; born, Hamar, Norway, April 12, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Forman on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to (date not given); Company I, 350th Infantry, to June 5, 1918; 164th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 14, 1919, as a Private.

SUNDAHL, ANDREW JOHNSON. Army number 3,477,883; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Orr, N. Dak., April 22, 1895, of Norwegian-Swedish parents; occupation, drug clerk; inducted at Grand Forks on Aug. 14, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fargo, N. Dak., on Dec. 20, 1918, as a Private.

SUNDAHL, JOHN ELMER. Army number 267,742; registrant, Sheridan county, Mont.; born, Orr, D. T., July 10, 1887, of Norwegian-Swedish parents; occupation, auto mechanic; inducted at Livingston, Mont., on Oct. 6, 1917; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 127th Company, 32nd Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to Oct. 25, 1917; Company B, 316th Engineer Train, to Dec. 31, 1917; Company No. 17, 1st Regiment Motor Mechanics, Signal Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 1, 1918; overseas from Feb. 9, 1918, to June 18, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 30, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SUNDAHL, WALTER SCOTT. Army number 835,075; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Niagara, N. Dak., April 7, 1893, of Norwegian-Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grand Forks on Dec. 28, 1917; sent to Fort Stevens, Ore.; served in 1st Provisional Company, Coast Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, Ft. Stevens, Ore., to Jan. 12, 1918; 13th Company, Columbia Coast Artillery Corps, Ft. Stevens, Ore., to May 23, 1918; Battery D, 69th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps to Feb. 27, 1919; 163rd Depot Brigade to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 14, 1918; overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to Feb. 18, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 15, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SUNDAY, LAWRENCE. (See Lawrence, Sunday.)

SUNDAY, McDONALD GLEN. Army number 2,686,806; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Edmunds, N. Dak., Nov. 6, 1894, of American parents; occupation, brakeman; inducted at Jamestown on June 1, 1918; sent to Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; served in Company C, 62nd Regiment, Transportation Corps, to Oct. 4, 1918; 469th Transportation Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 1, 1918; overseas from July 14, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 15, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SUNDBY, CARL OSWALD. Army number 509,142; registrant, Cass county; born, Davenport, N. Dak., Oct. 13, 1890, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on May 9, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company A, 24th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 2, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 1, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SUNDBY, GORDON OLEND. Army number 3,477,884; registrant, Ransom county; born, Enderlin, N. Dak., Jan. 31, 1897, of Norwegian parents; occupation, auto mechanic; inducted at Lisbon on Aug. 15, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Nov. 4, 1918; Motor Transport Repair Unit No. 316, to discharge. Discharged at El Paso, Texas, on March 28, 1919, as a Private.

SUNDBY, JULIUS. Army number 509,269; registrant, Ransom county; born, Enderlin, N. Dak., Dec. 30, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, mechanic; inducted at Lisbon, on May 9, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company B, 2nd Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 27, 1919, as a Private.

SUNDBY, OSCAR MELVIN. Army number 2,110,638; registrant, Traill county; born, Hillsboro, N. Dak., July 6, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Hillsboro on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company I, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 19, 1917; Company L, 348th Infantry, to June 11, 1918; Camp Pike June Automatic Replacement Draft, to July 27, 1918; Company B, 23rd Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 10, 1917; Private, Nov. 21, 1917; Corporal, Dec. 6, 1917; Private, June 1, 1918; Private 1st Class, Nov. 29, 1918; overseas from June 22, 1918, to Aug. 4, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Defensive Sectors: Marbache and Limey (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 14, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SUNDE, ANDREW. Army number 2,786,805; registrant, Benson county; born, Nordfjord, Norway, Aug. 22, 1886; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Minnewaukan on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 26th Provisional Squadron, Vancouver Barracks, Wash. (39th Spruce Squadron), to discharge. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Jan. 14, 1919, as a Private.

SUNDE, GERALD LOUIS. Army number, none; registrant, Cass county; born, Fargo, N. Dak., May 4, 1892, of Norwegian parents; occupation, musician; inducted at Fargo on Feb. 26, 1918; sent to Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; served in Signal Corps, Unassigned, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Doniphan, Okla., on March 27, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 25%.

SUNDE, PETER O. Army number 745,094; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Madison, Wis., March, 1888, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Fargo on May 7, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company C, 6th Infantry, to June 16, 1917; Company C, 54th Infantry, to death. Grades: Corporal, Sept. 28, 1917; Sergeant, Oct. 12, 1917; Supply Sergeant, Jan. 13, 1918; Sergeant, Oct. 21, 1918; overseas from July 6, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Gerardmer (Alsace). Died of pneumonia on March 3, 1919; remains returned to U. S. June 14, 1921, and buried at Wadena, Minn.

SUNDEEN, MELVIN. Army number 4,556,809; registrant, Griggs county; born, Cooperstown, N. Dak., June 27, 1899, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grand Forks on Oct. 14, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Grand Forks, N. Dak., on Dec. 17, 1918, as a Private.

SUNDELL, JULIUS. Army number 3,955,268; registrant, Ward county; born, Hogsater, Sweden, April 4, 1888; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minot on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company No. 4, 1st Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 12, 1918, as a Private.

SUNDELL, PETER. Army number 87,078; registrant, Eddy county; born, Christiania, Norway, Dec. 6, 1897; naturalized citizen; occupation, brakeman; enlisted in Company B, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at New Rockford, on June 29, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company B, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company H) (Company A), 164th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to July 29, 1919. Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on Aug. 5, 1919, as a Private.

SUNDEN, ALFRED OLIVER. Army number 2,786,648; registrant, Slope county; born, Lyle, Minn., April 19, 1892, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Amidon on May 24, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in 25th Provisional Squadron (88th Spruce Squadron), to discharge. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Jan. 7, 1919, as a Private.

SUNDET, BENNIE H. Army number 447,044; registrant, Houston county, Minn.; born, Wells county, N. Dak., May 13, 1895, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Caledonia, Minn., on May 3, 1918; sent to Columbus Barracks, Ohio; served in Company D, 53rd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from July 6, 1918, to June 12, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 21, 1919, as a Private.

SUNDET, JAMES EDWIN. Army number 3,950,720; registrant, Wells county; born, Wells county, N. Dak., Nov. 17, 1897, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fessenden on Aug. 28, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Headquarters Company, 1st Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, May 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on July 10, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SUNDET, JOHN ADOLPH. Army number 4,034,439; registrant, Wells county; born, Spring Grove, Minn., July 14, 1888, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fessenden on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Battery C, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

SUNDET, JOSEPH THEODORE. Army number 488,216; not a registrant, under age; born, Norman county, Minn., July 12, 1897, of Norwegian parents; occupation, bookkeeper; enlisted at Fargo on May 13, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Quartermaster Corps, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant 1st Class, Sept. 21, 1918. Discharged at Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla., on Nov. 28, 1918, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

SUNDHEIM, NELS. Army number 2,159,475; registrant, Divide county; born, Ulnes, Norway, Oct. 10, 1890; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Crosby on Feb. 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company K, 351st Infantry, to March 25, 1918; 43rd Engineers, to March 29, 1918; Company D, 42nd Engineers, to Nov. 1, 1918; 45th Company, 20th Engineers, to discharge; overseas from May 10, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 9, 1919, as a Private.

SUNDIN, ANTON LEANDER. Army number 2,704,194; registrant, Rollette county; born, Hausant, Sweden, April 25, 1887; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Rolla on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company H, 352nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private.

SUNDLIE, CARL OSCAR. Army number 2,704,369; registrant, McLean county; born, Rothsay, Minn., May 12, 1890, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Washburn on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company F, 352nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagements: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private.

SUNDLIE, CHRISTIAN DAHL. Army number 4,034,372; registrant, Sargent county; born, Forman, N. Dak., Sept. 29, 1893, of Norwegian parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Forman on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Company G, 78th Infantry, to Nov. 1, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 78th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Jan. 27, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Corporal.

SUNDLIE, GEORGE K. Army number 3,949,154; registrant, Sargent county; born, Rutland, N. Dak., July 28, 1892, of Norwegian parents; occupation, cashier; inducted at Forman on Aug. 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in School for Bakers and Cooks, to Dec. 9, 1918; Medical Department, Letterman General Hospital, San Francisco, Calif., to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, March 14, 1919; Sergeant, July 17, 1919. Discharged at San Francisco, Calif., on Dec. 23, 1919, as a Sergeant.

SUNDLIE, HENRY. Army number 3,950,661; registrant, Wells county; born, Rothsay, Minn., March 1, 1890, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fessenden on Aug. 28, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company E, 13th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 31, 1918. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on March 18, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SUNDQUIST, ARTHUR JOHN. Army number 974,525; registrant, Williams county; born, Lisbon, D. T., Aug. 18, 1887, of Swedish parents; occupation, machinist; inducted at Williston on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery B, 338th Field Artillery, to Dec. 1, 1917; Battery B, 335th Field Artillery, to Dec. 10, 1917; 312th Mobile Ordnance Repair Shop, to Feb. 10, 1919; 501st Mobile Ordnance Repair Shop, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Dec. 19, 1917; Sergeant, April 18, 1918; Ordnance Sergeant, May 21, 1918; overseas from Aug. 28, 1918, to Sept. 2, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 13, 1919, as an Ordnance Sergeant.

SUNDQUIST, EDA MARIE. Army number, none; not a registrant, army nurse; born, Aneta, N. Dak., Sept. 16, 1894, of Swedish-Norwegian parents; occupation, nurse; enlisted in the Army Nurse Corps, at Aneta,

on Oct. 16, 1918; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to discharge. Released from active duty at Seattle, Wash., on May 5, 1919, as an Army Nurse.

SUNDQUIST, IVER EMANUEL. Army number 54,317; registrant, Traill county; born, Sweden, March 25, 1896; declarant citizen; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company L, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Hillsboro, on Sept. 12, 1917; served in Company L, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company L, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 12, 1918; Company H, 26th Infantry, to July 1, 1918; Supply Company, 26th Infantry, to April 2, 1919; Company K, 26th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Wagoner, Jan. 18, 1918; Private, April 1, 1919; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to discharge. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Bieber, Germany, on Aug. 11, 1919, as a Private.

SUNDRE, HALDIS. Army number, none; not a registrant, army nurse; born, Hallingdal, Norway, April 2, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, nurse; enlisted in Army Nurse Corps, at Fargo, on March 8, 1918; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to Aug. 1, 1918; Mobilization Station, to Aug. 31, 1918; Base Hospital No. 65, to April 23, 1919; Demobilization Station, to May 8, 1919; General Hospital No. 11, to July 7, 1919; General Hospital No. 41, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 31, 1918, to April 23, 1919. Relieved from active duty at Staten Island, N. Y., on Sept. 18, 1920, as an Army Nurse.

SUNDRE, LUIS. Army number 566,413; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Christiania, Norway, July 12, 1889; declarant citizen; occupation, teamster; enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Dec. 8, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Headquarters Company, 13th Field Artillery, to Jan. 25, 1918; Battery D, 77th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from May 19, 1918, to Dec. 21, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 11, 1919, as a Private.

SUNDSTROM, PETER A. Army number 49,376; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Sweden, 1887; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on Jan. 15, 1917; served in Machine Gun Company, 23rd Infantry, to Dec. 13, 1918; Company G, 60th Infantry, to April 20, 1919; Supply Company, 60th Infantry, to Aug. 9, 1919; Company A, 12th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Mechanic, Sept. 1, 1918; overseas from Sept. 7, 1917, to July 20, 1919; wounded, slightly, June 24, 1918; wounded, slightly, Oct. 7, 1918. Engagements: Defensive: Aisne. Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Marbache, Limey, Troyon (Lorraine). Chateau-Thierry (Ile-de-France). Furloughed to Regular Army Reserve, on March 24, 1920, as a Mechanic.

SUNDT, EDWARD. Army number 502,236; registrant, Traill county; born, Caledonia, N. Dak., June 22, 1893, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Hillsboro on March 6, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in September Automatic Replacement Draft No. 1, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Caswell, N. C., to Oct. 16, 1918; Railway Artillery Replacement Battalion, to Nov. 12, 1918; 40th Company, Transportation Corps, to discharge. Grade: Mechanic, June 1, 1918; overseas from Sept. 20, 1918, to July 9, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 16, 1919, as a Mechanic.

SUNDT, OLE. Army number 3,078,638; not a registrant, under age; born, Christiania, Norway, Dec. 2, 1896; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Minot on June 4, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Signal Corps, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, (date not given); Cook, Oct. 10, 1918; overseas from Oct. 27, 1918, to March 20, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 27, 1919, as a Cook.

SUNDVALL, CARL WILLIAM. Army number 2,559,057; registrant, Cass county; born, Cambridge, Minn., April 5, 1895, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company D, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 2, 1918, to Feb. 11, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on March 1, 1919, as a Private.

SUNT, JOHN BERT. Army number 4,421,263; registrant, McHenry county; born, Superior, Wis., Dec. 9, 1892, of Norwegian parents; occupation, railway car foreman; inducted at Superior, Wis., on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in Company F, 5th Limited Service Regiment, Camp Grant, Ill., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Nov. 30, 1918, as a Private.

SUPPER, JOSEPH. Army number 508,902; registrant, Barnes county; born, Porgoleny, Hungary, Jan. 9, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Valley City on May 10, 1918; sent to Camp Fremont, Calif.; served in Company E, 8th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 18, 1919, as a Private.

SURAN, GUST A. Army number 3,680,276; registrant, Wells county; born, Eureka, S. Dak., Jan. 23, 1899, of Russian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fessenden on June 25, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Field Hospital Company No. 351, 313th Sanitary Train, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 17, 1918, to June 4, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 15, 1919, as a Private.

SURDAHL, ANDREW. Army number 4,040,028; registrant, Renville county; born, Stavanger, Norway, April 20, 1888; citizenship, alien; occupation, laborer; inducted at Mohall on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 7, 1918; 40th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Discharged on Sept. 23, 1918, as a Private, by reason of being an alien citizen.

SURERUS, ERNIE CARL. Army number 4,544,768; registrant, Pembina county; born, Cavalier, N. Dak., May 26, 1897, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cavalier on Nov. 5, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fargo, N. Dak., on Dec. 11, 1918, as a Private.

SURPRENANT, WILFRED. Army number 2,140,213; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Terrebonne, Minn., Oct. 1, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Bottineau on April 6, 1918; served in Medical Detachment, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, June 14, 1918; overseas from Nov. 12, 1918, to June 26, 1919. Discharged on July 2, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SURRING, RUEL EDWARD. Army number 2,788,109; registrant, Emons county; born, Faribault, Minn., May 12, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Linton on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 7, 1918, as a Private.

SUSEE, EMERY JOSEPH. Army number 2,703,617; registrant, Bowman county; born, Buffalo, Minn., Aug. 22, 1895, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bowman on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company K, 349th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 9, 1918, to May 30, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 11, 1919, as a Private.

SUSKI, FRANK. Army number 4,414,787; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Kalsac, Russia, July 4, 1897; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Devils Lake on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 19, 1918, as a Private.

SUSSEX, FRANK HARRY. Navy number 1,948,433; registrant, Steele county; born, Hope, N. Dak., April 8, 1895, of English-American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on April 17, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Sept. 10, 1918; inactive duty, to Oct. 8, 1918; Naval Unit, University of North Dakota, Grand Forks, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Seaman 2nd Class, 208 days. Released from active duty at Grand Forks, N. Dak., on Dec. 20, 1918, as a Seaman 2nd Class. Discharged, Sept. 30, 1921.

SUTER, EDWARD DAVID. Army number 554,255; not a registrant, under age; born, Plum City, Wis., May 23, 1898, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Milwaukee, Wis., on Nov. 15, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company E, 30th Infantry, to Feb. 12, 1918; Company D, 8th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge; overseas from April 2, 1918, to Jan. 8, 1919; wounded, severely, July 15, 1918. Engagements: Defensives: Aisne; Champagne-Marne. Defensive Sector: Chateau-Thierry (Champagne). Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Jan. 31, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 20%.

SUTER, HENRY DAVID. Navy number 1,948,467; registrant, LaMoure county; born, Plum City, Wis., Feb. 2, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Englewood on Dec. 1, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Jan. 23, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to March 14, 1918; USS Maine, to April 26, 1918; Receiving Ship, New York, N. Y., to May 3, 1918; USS Mongolia, to Nov. 11,

1918. Grades: Fireman 3rd Class, 121 days; Fireman 2nd Class, 122 days; Fireman 1st Class, 102 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Sept. 8, 1919, as a Fireman 1st Class.

SUTER, WILLIAM JOHN. Navy number 1,948,469; not a registrant, under age; born, Plum City, Wis., Aug. 7, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 22, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to June 17, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to June 27, 1918; USS Cushing, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Seaman 2nd Class, 173 days. Released from active duty at Brooklyn, N. Y., on Jan. 20, 1919, as a Seaman 2nd Class.

SUTHERLAND, CARL B. Army number 126,542; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Readestown, Wis., Dec. 29, 1897, of American parents; occupation, miller; enlisted at Carrington on April 21, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Battery F, 6th Field Artillery, to Aug. 3, 1919; Battery C, 6th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from July 29, 1917, to Sept. 5, 1919. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Sept. 26, 1919, as a Private.

SUTHERLAND, CHARLES EDWARD. Navy number 1,948,503; registrant, McHenry county; born, Perry, Iowa, Oct. 21, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minot on Aug. 23, 1917; home awaiting orders until Sept. 11, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to May 11, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to May 27, 1918; USS Orizaba, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 70 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 120 days; Ship's Cook 4th Class, 255 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Sept. 8, 1919, as a Storekeeper 1st Class.

SUTHERLAND, EDWARD. Army number 3,082,753; not a registrant; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., Sept. 7, 1898, of American-English parents; occupation, machinist; enlisted at Grand Forks on June 21, 1918; sent to Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; served in Battery A, 1st Battalion, Field Artillery, Replacement Draft, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., to death. Died of influenza broncho pneumonia, on Oct. 6, 1918. Buried at Grand Forks, N. Dak.

SUTHERLAND, GUY. Army number 4,068,624; registrant, (place not given); born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., Oct. 5, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Beltrami county, Minn., on July 25, 1918; served in Headquarters Company, 5th Pioneer Infantry, to Aug. 9, 1918; Company A, 54th Pioneer Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 25, 1918; overseas from Aug. 29, 1918, to June 26, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged on July 3, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SUTHERLAND, HARRY D. Army number 203,016; registrant, McHenry county; born, Dallas Center, Iowa, Sept. 4, 1892, of American parents; occupation, rancher; enlisted in Company H, 2nd Infantry, Montana National Guard, at Fort William H. Harrison, Mont., on June 28, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company H, 2nd Infantry, Montana National Guard (Company H, 163rd Infantry), to April 3, 1918; Company C, 1st Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 23, 1917; Wagoner, Aug. 1, 1918; overseas from Jan. 11, 1918, to Sept. 4, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on Sept. 27, 1919, as a Wagoner.

SUTHERLAND, ROY. Army number 870,042; registrant, Cass county; born, Hunter, N. Dak., Sept. 20, 1888, of American parents; occupation, bottler; inducted at Fargo on Feb. 9, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in Casual Detachment, Air Service, Signal Corps, Vancouver Barracks, Wash., to Feb. 14, 1918; 451st Aero Squadron (56th Spruce Squadron), to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 20, 1919, as a Private.

SUTHERLAND, WESLEY CARVER. Army number 476,130; not a registrant, under age; born, Dickinson, N. Dak., Aug. 26, 1899, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Bismarck on April 29, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Medical Unit No. 20, Camp Crane, Pa., to Sept. 10, 1918; Medical Unit No. 10, Camp Crane August Automatic Replacement Draft, to Oct. 8, 1918; Evacuation Hospital No. 14, to Jan. 3, 1919; Evacuation Hospital No. 12, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 19, 1918, to June 27, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 7, 1919, as a Private.

SUTTERLIN, LEE. Army number 2,107,903; registrant, Pembina county; born, St. Thomas, N. Dak., June 12, 1895, of German-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cavalier on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1917; Company I, 348th Infantry, to Jan. 10, 1918; Supply Company, 348th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Cook, Oct. 11, 1917; Private, Nov. 26, 1917; Wagoner, April 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 26, 1918, to March 11, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 21, 1919, as a Wagoner.

SUTTON, CARL FLOYD. Army number 2,162,952; registrant, Cass county; born, Aurora, Nebr., Jan. 7, 1890, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, gas engineer; inducted at Fargo on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 18, 1918; Medical Detachment, to desertion. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 1, 1918. Deserted from Fort Des Moines, Iowa, on Jan. 19, 1919.

SUTTON, HENRY MULFORD. Army number 4,585; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Montezano, Wash., Dec. 7, 1888, of American parents; occupation, chauffeur; enlisted at Bismarck on July 10, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company L, Medical Department, to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, May 21, 1918; Mess Sergeant, June 22, 1918; Sergeant, July 23, 1918; 1st Sergeant, Aug. 8, 1918. Discharged at Selles-Sur-Cher, France, on Nov. 21, 1918, as a 1st Sergeant, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, on Nov. 21, 1918; assigned to Sanitary Squadron No. 10, to discharge; overseas from Jan. 11, 1918, to July 14, 1919. Discharged at Camp Devens, Mass., on July 24, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

SUYDAM, SYLVESTER T. Army number 2,704,589; registrant, Ward county; born, DeGraff, Minn., July 27, 1894, of Canadian-Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minot on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company C, 313th Engineers, to Aug. 1, 1918; Company B, 313th Engineers, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 6, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 16, 1919, as a Private.

SVACHA, JOSEPH C. Army number 719,893; registrant, Golden Valley county; born, Austria-Hungary, March 14, 1897; citizenship, (not given); enlisted at Beach on Feb. 2, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Battery E, 61st Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge; overseas from July 18, 1918, to Feb. 16, 1919. Discharged at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., on March 6, 1919, as a Private.

SVAHN, ARON D. Army number 4,036,957; registrant, (place not given); born, Jon Roping, Sweden, July 1, 1893; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Devils Lake on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 12th Company, 3rd Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery E, 42nd Field Artillery, to death. Died at Camp Custer, Mich., on Oct. 11, 1918, of pneumonia; buried, Lawton, N. Dak.

SVARE, IVER. Army number 3,693,665; registrant, Williams county; born, Gudbrandsdalen, Norway, Oct. 25, 1886; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Williston on Aug. 31, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 64th Company, 16th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to Oct. 2, 1918; 31st Company, 163rd Depot Brigade, to Oct. 22, 1918; Company H, 2nd Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private.

SVEE, GUSTAF. Army number 2,704,230; registrant, Bowman county; born, Trondhjem, Norway, Dec. 25, 1887; citizenship, alien; occupation, steam engineer; inducted at Langdon on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company I, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Feb. 4, 1919; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on June 10, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SVEE, HANS OLUFSON. Navy number, none; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Singasaas, Norway, Feb. 2, 1891; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Cleveland, Ohio, on April 3, 1918; served at Coast Guard Station No. 239, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Surfman, 7 months, 8 days. Discharged at Cleveland, Ohio, on May 5, 1919, as a Surfman.

SVEE, SIGVART. Navy number, none; not a registrant, under age; born, Washburn, Wis., Jan. 23, 1897, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Ashtabula Harbor, Ohio, on April 11, 1918; served at Ashtabula Station, Ashtabula, Ohio, to May 31, 1919. Grade: Surfman. Discharged at Ashtabula, Ohio, on May 31, 1919, as a Surfman.

SVEEN, BERNARD. Army number 2,114,643; registrant, Williams county; born, Blaisdell, N. Dak., Jan. 12, 1896, of Norwegian parents; occupation, brakeman; inducted at Williston on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery A, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 30, 1917; Battery D, 335th Field Artillery, to Jan. 22, 1918; Headquarters Company, 335th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Jan. 24, 1918; Private, May 16, 1918; overseas from Sept. 1, 1918, to March 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 20, 1919, as a Private.

SVEEN, BERNHARD. Army number 2,143,942; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Flueburg, Norway, March 23, 1887; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanley on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Supply Company, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Oct. 23, 1917; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 16, 1919, as a Wagoner.

SVEEN, WILLARD CLAYTON. Army number 85,227; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Springville, Wis., Oct. 18, 1896, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Williston, on April 20, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company E, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 19, 1918; Supply Company, 164th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, July 25, 1917; Wagoner, Oct. 1, 1918; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to Aug. 20, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 26, 1919, as a Wagoner.

SVEGAARDEN, JULIUS OSWALD. Army number 3,949,683; registrant, Traill county; born, Primrose Township, Steele county, N. Dak., May 16, 1893, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Hillsboro on Aug. 26, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on July 31, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SVEGAARDEN, LUDVIG. Army number 2,703,956; registrant, Steele county; born, Hatton, N. Dak., May, 1891, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Sherbrooke on June 25, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Supply Company, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Aug. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Wagoner.

SVEINSON, OLE. Army number 508,854; registrant, Divide county; born, Vinge, Telemarken, Norway, on July 25, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Crosby on May 9, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company A, 23rd Machine Gun Battalion, to July 13, 1918; Company K, 62nd Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 19, 1919, as a Private.

SVEINSON, SWAIN JULIUS. Army number 2,143,867; registrant, McLean county; born, Svold, N. Dak., Dec. 30, 1890, of Icelandic parents; occupation, cashier; inducted at Washburn on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery F, 338th Field Artillery, to April 1, 1918; Company H, 328th Infantry, to May 24, 1919; 3rd Company, Detachment Billeting Center, Camp Upton, N. Y., to discharge. Grades: Corporal, July 20, 1918; overseas from May 1, 1918, to May 20, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lucey and Marbache (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 3, 1919, as a Corporal.

SVENDBY, ARTHUR. Army number 1,188,992; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Griswold, N. Dak., April 6, 1896, of Norwegian parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 14, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Medical Detachment, Jefferson Barracks, Mo., to Jan. 17, 1918; Medical Detachment, Aviation Troops, Camp Greene, N. C., to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 4, 1917; Sergeant, Oct. 10, 1917. Discharged on Aug. 30, 1918, as a Sergeant, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Sanitary Corps, Aug. 30, 1918; assigned to Sanitary Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 1, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

SVENDSEN, BERNHARD. Army number 2,559,918; registrant, Wells county; born, Newfolden, Minn., Oct. 26, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Fessenden on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Headquarters, Provisional Battalion, 138th Infantry, to June 17, 1918; Company E, 140th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov.

13, 1918; overseas from April 25, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine); Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SVENDSGAARD, ARNOLD. Navy number 1,948,697; not a registrant; born, Dyea, Alaska, Oct. 13, 1898, of Norwegian parents; occupation, railroad clerk; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Aug. 7, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Oct. 28, 1918; Naval Training Station, Hampton Roads, Va., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 78 days; Fireman 3rd Class, 18 days. Discharged at Great Lakes, Ill., on Jan. 27, 1919, as a Fireman 3rd Class.

SVENDSON, JOHN T. Army number 3,083,189; not a registrant, over age; born, Denmark, Jan. 26, 1878; citizenship, (not given); occupation, carpenter; enlisted at Minot on June 24, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 608th Aero Squadron, to discharge. Grade: Cook, Jan. 17, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 7, 1919, as a Cook.

SVENKESON, SVENKE K. Army number 876,685; registrant, Ward county; born, Moorhead, Minn., Dec. 24, 1892, of Norwegian parents; occupation, mechanic; inducted at Minot on March 2, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in 429th Aero Construction Squadron, Spruce Production Division, Signal Corps, to Sept. 1, 1918; Detachment, Motor Transport Corps (Attached to 31st Spruce Squadron), to discharge. Grades: Corporal, May 9, 1918; Sergeant 1st Class, Nov. 10, 1918. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on March 21, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

SVENSON, ARVID. Army number 4,038,435; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Kristianstad, Sweden, March 7, 1892; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Jamestown on July 24, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 16, 1918; Company K, 10th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged on Nov. 27, 1918, as a Private.

SVENSON, CARL EMIL. Army number 2,786,317; registrant, Townner county; born, Tanno, Sweden, March 22, 1892; declarant citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Cando on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to May 30, 1918; 27th Provisional Squadron (90th Spruce Squadron), to Dec. 9, 1918; 108th Spruce Squadron, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 25, 1919, as a Private.

SVENSON, EDWARD. Army number 2,110,299; registrant, (place not given); born, Norway, July, 1893; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Forman on Oct. 26, 1917; served in Company L, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1917; Company I, 348th Infantry, to June 19, 1918; Company B, 22nd Battalion, US Guards, to discharge. Discharged on Oct. 26, 1918, as a Private.

SVENSON, JOHAN AUGUST. Army number 1,690,512; registrant, Foster county; born, Sweden, May 17, 1892; declarant citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Carrington on April 5, 1918; served in 151st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged on Nov. 15, 1918, as a Private.

SVENSON, VICTOR EUGENE. Army number 3,949,698; registrant, Pembina county; born, Gretna, Manitoba, Jan. 13, 1896; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cavalier on Aug. 26, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Medical Department, Camp Lewis, Wash., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on July 31, 1919, as a Private.

SVENSRUD, MAGNUS. Army number 2,858,032; registrant, Morton county; born, Drammen, Norway, Jan. 1, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mandan on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 350th Infantry, to May 16, 1918; Company D, 315th Supply Train, to Sept. 6, 1918; Company E, 360th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from June 29, 1918, to June 7, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Villers-en-Haye and Puvénelle (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private.

SVENSRUD, PALMER EDDIE. Army number 2,560,676; registrant, Walsh county; born, Mekinock, N. Dak., Feb. 16, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, grainbuyer; inducted at Grafton on March 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company E, 163rd Depot Brigade, to March 18, 1918; 2nd Company, 163rd Depot Brigade, to Sept. 10, 1918; Camp Headquarters Personnel Detachment, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 11, 1918; Corporal, Feb. 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 15, 1919, as a Corporal.

SVEUM, INGVALD. Canadian army number 3,105,980; not a registrant, under age; born, Galesburg, N. Dak., Feb. 12, 1898, of Norwegian parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in the Canadian Reserve Regiment, at St. Louis, Mo., on Dec. 6, 1917; sent to Toronto, Canada; served in Company B, 2nd Reserve Battalion, to Feb. 16, 1918; Company B, 87th Battalion, to discharge; overseas from Feb. 3, 1918, to March 20, 1919; wounded, (date not given). Engagements: Amiens; Arras; Bourlon Woods; Cambrai. Discharged at Hamilton, Ontario, on March 30, 1919, as a Private.

SVEUM, JOHN ELMER. Army number 3,455,260; registrant, Pierce county; born, Benson, Minn., May 8, 1896, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Rugby on Sept. 1, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Oct. 28, 1918; Repair Unit No. 303, Motor Transport Corps, to Nov. 1, 1918; Repair Unit No. 304, Motor Transport Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fort Sam Houston, Texas, on April 23, 1919, as a Private.

SVEUM, JOHN I. Army number 2,858,293; registrant, Steele county; born, Galesburg, N. Dak., Aug. 29, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Sherbrooke on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to May 16, 1918; Company F, 358th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, June 1, 1919; overseas from June 20, 1918, to June 7, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Puvellene and Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private 1st Class. Died in Minneapolis, Minn., on June 10, 1921.

SVEUM, JOSEPH OLIVER. Army number 3,125,405; registrant, Pierce county; born, Watson, Minn., Nov. 7, 1894, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Rugby on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 32nd Company, 8th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 17, 1918; Company M, 159th Infantry, to Sept. 11, 1918; Company I, 125th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 8, 1918, to April 2, 1919; wounded, severely, Oct. 9, 1918. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 11, 1919, as a Private.

SVIDAL, OLAF LUDVIGSON. Army number 4,036,942; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Jolster, Norway, Sept. 29, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, bookkeeper; inducted at Devils Lake on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 16, 1918; Company L, 10th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on May 27, 1919, as a Private.

SVIEN, RALPH OSCAR. Army number 54,316; not a registrant, under age; born, McVillie, N. Dak., Aug. 10, 1897, of American parents; occupation, mechanic; enlisted in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Williston, on July 21, 1917; served in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company E, 164th Infantry), to Feb. 5, 1918; Company H, 26th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, June 17, 1918; overseas from Dec. 16, 1917, to Jan. 10, 1919; wounded, severely, July 18, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 3, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SVINGEN, GERHARD OSWALD. Army number 3,681,524; registrant, Benson county; born, Pelican Rapids, Minn., May 8, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minnewaukan on June 27, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery B, 337th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 19, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 31, 1919, as a Private.

SVINGEN, MARTIN OLE. Army number 2,704,175; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Randall, Iowa, Feb. 7, 1893, of Norwegian parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Bottineau on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to Nov. 13, 1918; Company A, 57th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Horseshoer, Jan. 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 23, 1919, as a Horseshoer. Died at San Fernando, Calif., on Dec. 14, 1928.

SVINSON, THOR. Army number 2,113,673; registrant, Divide county; born, Venje, Norway, Feb. 8, 1889; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Crosby on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery B, 338th Field Artillery, to Dec. 1, 1917; Battery B, 335th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Jan. 14, 1918; Private, May 8, 1918; Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1918; overseas from Sept. 1, 1918, to March 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 18, 1919, as a Private.

SVOBODA, VICTOR ANDREW. Army number 4,414,788; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Hay Center, Nebr., Sept. 1, 1895, of Hungarian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Langdon on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Nov. 5, 1918; Replacement Infantry Training Center, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to discharge. Discharged at Camp MacArthur, Texas, on Dec. 20, 1918, as a Private.

SWADBERG, PETER. Army number 2,383,189; registrant, Wells county; born, Pilot Grove, Iowa, Feb. 6, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted at Bismarck on Sept. 17, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company D, 60th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Mechanic, March 1, 1918; overseas from April 16, 1918, to Feb. 22, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Anould (Alsace); St. Die and Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Mechanic, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 30%.

SWADBURGH, SAMUEL BRADFORD. Army number 87,995; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Mayville, N. Dak., Oct. 28, 1893, of American parents; occupation, express clerk; enlisted in Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grand Forks, on March 21, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company M, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Aug. 25, 1917; Sergeant, March 23, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 12, 1919, as a Sergeant. Previous military record: Company I, 3rd Infantry, Minnesota National Guard, for three years.

SWAIN, LESTER HUSTON. Army number 2,151,018; registrant, Cass county; born, Stanhope, Iowa, Dec. 7, 1891, of American parents; occupation, salesman; enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Aug. 16, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company F, 349th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, Aug. 16, 1917; Mess Sergeant, Sept. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 9, 1918, to May 30, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 11, 1919, as a Mess Sergeant.

SWAN, ODIN. Army number 2,143,075; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Clarkfield, Minn., July 8, 1890, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanley on Sept. 21, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery B, 337th Field Artillery, to April 1, 1918; 320th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from May 18, 1918, to May 9, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Marbache (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 21, 1919, as a Private.

SWANBERG, HENRY ANDREW. Army number 4,039,568; registrant, Morton county; born, Mandan, N. Dak., May 1, 1894, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mandan on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 15, 1918; Supply Company, 78th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Dec. 15, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Wagoner.

SWANBERG, HENRY MAGNUS. Army number 939,463; registrant, (not given); born, Haugesund, Norway, March 11, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, clerk; enlisted at Velva on July 27, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company D, 40th Infantry, to Aug. 5, 1918; Company D, 78th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 3, 1917; Bugler, Dec. 21, 1917; Private, July 24, 1918; Corporal, Aug. 6, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Corporal.

SWANBY, PERLEY JONAS. Army number 702,500; registrant, Cass county; born, Washburn, Wis., June 1, 1893, of Norwegian parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted at Fargo on Dec. 15, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company D, 337th Infantry, to Feb. 25, 1918; 15th Company, Quartermaster Corps, Camp Meigs, D. C., to June 10, 1918; Motor Repair Service Unit No. 306, Quartermaster Corps, to July 29, 1918; Company A, Motor Transport Depot No. 301, to Oct. 9, 1918; Company A, Unit No. 311, Motor Transport Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 13, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SWANCUTT, ELBY RUTHEVAN. Army number 2,559,389; registrant, Nelson county; born, Riceville, Iowa, Feb. 7, 1891, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Lakota on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Medical Department, to discharge; overseas from June 11, 1918, to May 18, 1919. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on May 24, 1919, as a Private.

SWANG, ALBERT SELMAR. Army number 54,068; not a registrant, under age; born, Fessenden, N. Dak., May 9, 1899, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, salesman; enlisted in Company B, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at New Rockford, on Aug. 28, 1917; served in Company B, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 10, 1917; Company H, 164th Infantry, to Jan. 18, 1918; Company G, 26th Infantry, to Sept. 7, 1918; Headquarters Company, 26th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 4, 1919; wounded, slightly, July 19, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

SWANK, SHELDON BRUCE. Army number 4,704,273; registrant, Town-er county; born, Butler, Ohio, Dec. 24, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cando on Aug. 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company H, 75th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Jan. 24, 1919, as a Private.

SWANK, WILLARD DELBERT. Army number 87,778; registrant, Towner county; born, Butler, Ohio, Sept. 22, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Devils Lake, on June 30, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 13, 1917; Company L, 164th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Dec. 10, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 13, 1919, as a Corporal.

SWANKE, HENRY EMIL. Army number 4,035,810; registrant, Williams county; born, Ada, Minn., Jan. 22, 1896, of German parents; occupation, railroad agent; inducted at Williston on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 19, 1918; Headquarters, 5th Provisional Battalion, Engineers Military Police, to Sept. 30, 1918; 2nd Provisional Battalion, Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Nov. 30, 1918; Sergeant, Dec. 10, 1918. Discharged at Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., on Dec. 20, 1918, as a Sergeant.

SWANKE, LOUIS FERDINAND. Army number 1,154,517; not a registrant, under age; born, Fall Creek, Wis., Nov. 13, 1898, of American parents; occupation, butcher; enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Jan. 9, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 323rd Aero Squadron, to April 22, 1918; 681st Aero Squadron, to Aug. 13, 1918; 77th Balloon Company, to Jan. 15, 1919; 40th Balloon Company, to June 7, 1919; 8th Balloon Company, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 15, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 17, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SWANKE, WILLIAM FRED. Army number 174,424; registrant, Pierce county; born, Ada, Minn., Oct. 17, 1893, of German parents; occupation, lumberman; inducted at Rugby on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery A, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 24, 1917; Company E, 4th Battalion, 20th Engineers, to Dec. 3, 1918; 11th Company, 20th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Cook, Oct. 16, 1918; overseas from Jan. 3, 1918, to May 23, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 1, 1919, as a Cook.

SWANN, ARCHIE. Army number 46,240; registrant, Foster county; born, Brooklyn, Wis., Aug. 2, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on July 9, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company D, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company B, 18th Infantry, to death; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to death. Engagements: Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Died, May 23, 1918, of wounds received in action; buried in France; remains returned to U. S. on April 28, 1921, and buried in Long Prairie township, Brooklyn, Wis.

SWANN, HARRY RUSSELL. Army number 4,034,762; registrant, Pittsburg, Pa.; born, Danville, Ill., Nov. 17, 1895, of American parents; occupation, painter; inducted at Grafton on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 42nd Company, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 19, 1918; Company A, 78th Infantry, to Jan. 16, 1919; Machine Gun Company, 78th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Jan. 1, 1919; Sergeant, Jan. 27, 1919. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on March 17, 1919, as a Sergeant.

SWANSEN, ANDREW. Army number 2,559,690; registrant, (place not given); born, Lyle, Minn., Dec., 1888, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Manning on March 28, 1918; sent to

Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged on June 13, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 50%.

SWANSON, ALBERT JULIUS. Army number 3,133,057; registrant, Towner county; born, Rib Lake, Wis., June 4, 1897, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cando on June 9, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 7th Company, 2nd Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 20, 1918; Company G, 361st Infantry, to discharge; overseas from July 6, 1918, to April 15, 1919; wounded, slightly, Oct. 9, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Aubreville (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 28, 1919, as a Private.

SWANSON, ALBIN. Army number 3,125,461; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Gotenburg, Sweden, Aug. 16, 1887; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to June 17, 1918; Company M, 159th Infantry, to Sept. 20, 1918; Company C, 307th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 7, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Foret-d'Argonne (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 18, 1919, as a Private.

SWANSON, ALBIN ANDREW. Army number 4,245,410; registrant, Hennepin county, Minn.; born, Barron, Wis., Oct. 25, 1892, of Swedish parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Aug. 23, 1918; sent to Camp Wadsworth, S. C.; served in Company H, 57th Pioneer Infantry, to Aug. 31, 1918; Company M, 55th Pioneer Infantry, to Nov. 1, 1918; Company C, 331st Infantry, to Dec. 6, 1918; Company F, 107th Infantry, to March 26, 1919; Casual Detachment, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 19, 1918; overseas from Sept. 15, 1918, to March 9, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 30, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SWANSON, ALBIN WOLFRED. Army number 2,560,011; registrant, Logan county; born, Hector, Minn., Oct. 12, 1891, of Swedish-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Napoleon on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company M, 138th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 2, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine); Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 12, 1919, as a Private.

SWANSON, ALFRED EMANUEL. Army number 3,949,131; registrant, Sargent county; born, Forman, N. Dak., Feb. 7, 1891, of Swedish parents; occupation, brakeman; inducted at Forman on Aug. 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 24, 1918; Engineers, Unassigned, to Oct. 24, 1918; Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., October Automatic Replacement Draft, to Dec. 17, 1918; 129th Company, Transportation Corps, to (date not given); Company E, 35th Engineers, to discharge; overseas from Nov. 13, 1918, to March 26, 1919. Discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., on May 22, 1919, as a Private.

SWANSON, ARVID. Army number 2,700,332; registrant, Burke county; born, Kristianstad, Sweden, Nov. 1, 1892; citizenship, alien; occupation, laborer; inducted at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 13, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 24, 1918, as a Private.

SWANSON, ASMUNDUR. Army number 4,035,689; registrant, McHenry county; born, Akra, N. Dak., July 29, 1893, of Icelandic parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Towner on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Battery F, 42nd Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Dec. 16, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Wagoner.

SWANSON, AXEL. Army number 46,725; registrant, Cass county; born, Sweden, March 13, 1889; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Fargo, on July 24, 1917; served in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company B, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company D, 18th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 10, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 3, 1919; wounded, slightly, May 14, 1918. Engagement: Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 26, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SWANSON, AXEL. Army number 4,037,978; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Olofstrom, Sweden, May 11, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bottineau on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Company A, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private.

SWANSON, BERNARD O. Army number 3,681,387; registrant, Barnes county; born, Valley City, N. Dak., Nov. 25, 1893, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, express clerk; inducted at Valley City on June 27, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company B, 338th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Aug. 1, 1918; Sergeant, Sept. 15, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 4, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 15, 1919, as a Sergeant. Previous military record: North Dakota National Guard, from Feb. 6, 1914, to Feb. 5, 1917.

SWANSON, CARL ALFRED. Army number 2,110,300; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Langasjo, Sweden, May 2, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grand Forks on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1917; Company I, 348th Infantry, to June 1, 1918; 162nd Depot Brigade, to June 19, 1918; Company D, US Guards, to discharge. Discharged at Camp MacArthur, Texas, on Nov. 27, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 33 1/3%.

SWANSON, CARL ANTON. Marine number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, DeLong, Ill., Jan. 1, 1890, of Swedish parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in the Marine Corps at Fargo on May 4, 1917; sent to Mare Island, Calif.; served in 37th Company, to July 19, 1917; San Diego, Calif., to discharge. Discharged at San Diego, Calif., on May 26, 1919, as a Private.

SWANSON, CARL LUDVIG. Army number 2,704,715; registrant, Williams county; born, Varberg, Sweden, April 25, 1888; naturalized citizen; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Williston on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 19, 1918; Company F, 313th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 6, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 15, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SWANSON, CARL ROY. Army number 485,706; registrant, Richland county; born, Altona, Ill., March 18, 1891, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on May 9, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 57th Depot Brigade, to May 13, 1918; Headquarters, 56th Infantry, to May 18, 1918; Company F, 56th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 3, 1918, to June 27, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Puvonelle (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 5, 1919, as a Private.

SWANSON, CARL WILHELM. Army number 4,038,329; registrant, Cass county; born, Tving, Sweden, Nov. 14, 1893; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Supply Company, 41st Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

SWANSON, CHARLES OSCAR. Army number 53,029; registrant, Williams county; born, Clark, D. T., Feb. 9, 1888, of Swedish-German parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Williston, on July 25, 1917; served in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company E, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 18, 1918; Company C, 26th Infantry, to June 6, 1918; Company B, 26th Infantry, to March 29, 1919; Butchery Company No. 347, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, April 25, 1919; Sergeant, May 6, 1919; overseas from Dec. 13, 1917, to July 16, 1919. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 26, 1919, as a Sergeant.

SWANSON, CLARENCE RAY. Army number 474,538; not a registrant, under age; born, De Long, Ill., Aug. 24, 1898, of Swedish-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on April 20, 1918; served in Company G, 19th Infantry, to Nov. 6, 1918; Headquarters Company, 19th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 11, 1918; Corporal, March 25, 1919. Discharged at Camp Harry J. Jones, Ariz., on Aug. 21, 1919, as a Corporal.

SWANSON, DAVID GOTTFRED. Army number 856,673; registrant, Foster county; born, Moline, Ill., May 16, 1887, of Swedish parents; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Carrington on Feb. 23, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in Company D, 319th Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 1, 1918; Sergeant, Feb. 1, 1919; overseas from Sept. 25, 1918, to Aug. 27, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Oct. 11, 1919, as a Sergeant.

SWANSON, ENGBER SCPIO. Army number 3,455,252; registrant, Renneville county; born, Minneapolis, Minn., June 19, 1897, of Swedish parents; occupation, bookkeeper; inducted at Mohall on Aug. 31, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Grand Forks, N. Dak., on Dec. 14, 1918, as a Private.

SWANSON, ERNEST FABIAN. Army number 2,160,564; registrant, Cass county; born, Kuggebooda, Sweden, Oct. 21, 1890; declarant citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Valley City on Dec. 17, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company B, 352nd Infantry, to March 30, 1918; Company B, 327th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from April 25, 1918, to April 2, 1919; wounded, slightly, Oct. 8, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lucey and Marbach (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 22, 1919, as a Private.

SWANSON, ERNEST FRIDOLF. Army number 2,852,129; registrant, Morrison county, Minn.; born, Wira, Sweden, Jan. 2, 1887; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Little Falls, Minn., on April 27, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to May 27, 1918; Company D, 339th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, July 16, 1918; Corporal, Aug. 2, 1918; overseas from Aug. 14, 1918, to May 29, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 13, 1919, as a Corporal.

SWANSON, ERNEST OTTO FRED. Army number 2,560,968; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, St. Paul, Minn., Dec. 10, 1893, of Swedish parents; occupation, telegrapher; inducted at Grand Forks on March 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 17, 1918; Company F, 5th Depot Battalion, Signal Corps, to Aug. 21, 1918; 407th Telegraph Battalion, Signal Corps, to Sept. 18, 1918; 4th Depot Battalion, Signal Corps, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, May 1, 1918; overseas from July 15, 1918, to May 6, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 19, 1919, as a Corporal.

SWANSON, GEORGE P. Army number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Norway, 1893; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grafton, on June 23, 1916; called into federal service for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to discharge. Discharged on Aug. 2, 1917, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability.

SWANSON, GOTTHARD FREDRICK. Army number 4,038,750; registrant, Ransom county; born, Hellsingberg, Sweden, Jan. 30, 1891; citizenship, alien; occupation, farmer; inducted at Lisbon on July 24, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 21, 1918; Camp Custer Medical Replacement Unit No. 26, to Sept. 18, 1918; Training School for Sanitary Troops, AEF, to Sept. 24, 1918; Medical Detachment, Base Hospital No. 45, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 12, 1918; overseas from Sept. 1, 1918, to April 19, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 10, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SWANSON, HARLEY ROY. Army number 87,276; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, De Long, Ill., Dec. 28, 1896, of Swedish-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Wahpeton, on April 8, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company I, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 18, 1917; Corporal, Nov. 24, 1917; Sergeant, Oct. 14, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 12, 1919, as a Sergeant.

SWANSON, HARRY WALTEMORE. Army number 3,681,261; registrant, Cass county; born, Fargo, N. Dak., May 31, 1893, of Swedish parents; occupation, auto mechanic; inducted at Fargo on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company B, 337th Machine Gun Battalion, to July 19, 1918; 88th Division, to Nov. 1, 1918; Company C, 1st Army Military Police Corps, to Nov. 28, 1918; Company A, 54th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to July 2, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 12, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SWANSON, HENRY AXEL. Army number 4,067,974; registrant, Wells county; born, Rush City, Minn., June 6, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Fessenden on July 25, 1918;

served in Company L, 56th Pioneer Infantry, to Aug. 9, 1918; Company D, 4th Antiaircraft Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 8, 1918, to Jan. 12, 1919. Discharged on Jan. 25, 1919, as a Private.

SWANSON, HERMAN. Army number 86,315; registrant, Divide county; born, Grafton, N. Dak., Aug. 4, 1892, of Swedish parents; occupation, barber; enlisted in Company C, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Crosby, on July 21, 1917; served in Company C, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 15, 1917; Company E, 163rd Infantry, to Oct. 3, 1918; Company G, 313th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 1, 1918; overseas from Dec. 13, 1917, to April 2, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Troyon (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 2, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SWANSON, HIRAM R. Army number 2,559,888; registrant, Barnes county; born, Valley City, N. Dak., April 2, 1896, of Swedish-American parents; occupation, teamster; inducted at Valley City on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company M, 138th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 2, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 12, 1919, as a Private.

SWANSON, JEAN. Army number 2,786,269; registrant, Williams county; born, Ingelstrade, Sweden, Aug. 29, 1893; declarant citizen; occupation, teamster; inducted at Williston on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Supply Company, 157th Infantry, to Oct. 10, 1918; Company E, 164th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Wagoner, July 9, 1918; Private 1st Class, Jan. 10, 1919; overseas from Aug. 11, 1918, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SWANSON, JOEL CAMERON. Army number 2,678,865; registrant, Traill county; born, Clifford, N. Dak., May 28, 1896, of Swedish-Norwegian parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Reserve Corps, at East Grand Forks, Minn., on Jan. 8, 1918; called into active service on Oct. 23, 1918; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Grand Forks, N. Dak., on Dec. 17, 1918, as a Private.

SWANSON, JOHANN K. Army number 3,769,642; not a registrant; born, Iceland, July 12, 1884; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Minot on July 22, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Quartermaster Corps, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla., to Aug. 30, 1918; Field Remount Squadron No. 324, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1918; overseas from Sept. 7, 1918, to July 4, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 10, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SWANSON, JOHN ADRIAN. Army number 3,125,328; registrant, Steele county; born, Kalmar, Sweden, March 4, 1896; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Two Harbors, Minn., on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to June 3, 1918; 2nd Provisional Regiment, Air Service, Vancouver Barracks, Wash., (28th Spruce Squadron), to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 1, 1919, as a Private.

SWANSON, JOHN EDWARD. Army number 2,162,795; registrant, Walsh county; born, Grafton, N. Dak., May 2, 1890, of Swedish parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Grafton on Sept. 7, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 11, 1917; Corporal, Nov. 1, 1917; Sergeant, June 14, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Sergeant.

SWANSON, JOHN GUSTAVE. Navy number 1,949,473; not a registrant, under age; born, Courtenay, N. Dak., Jan. 23, 1895, of Swedish-German parents; occupation, railroad telegrapher; enlisted in the Navy at Fargo on June 8, 1917; served on Receiving Ship, New York, N. Y., to July 25, 1917; Receiving Ship, Boston, Mass., to Aug. 9, 1917; Harvard Radio School, Cambridge, Mass., to Oct. 29, 1917; Naval Radio School, Belmar, N. J., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Landsman Electrician, Radio, 143 days; Electrician 3rd Class, Radio, 95 days; Electrician 2nd Class, Radio, 120 days; Electrician 1st Class, Radio, 163 days. Discharged at Washington, D. C., on March 31, 1919, as an Electrician 1st Class, Radio.

SWANSON, JOHN GUSTAVE. Army number 4,038,409; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Gotenburg, Sweden, Oct. 14, 1890; naturalized citizen; occupation, salesman; inducted at Jamestown on July 24, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 16, 1918;

Company L, 10th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, April 12, 1919; Supply Sergeant, April, 1919. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on May 27, 1919, as a Supply Sergeant.

SWANSON, JOHN R. Army number 3,439,816; registrant, McLean county; born, Washburn, N. Dak., Oct. 22, 1890, of Swedish-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Washburn on June 14, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Training Detachment, to Aug. 13, 1918; Battery B, 138th Field Artillery, to Jan. 22, 1919; Company D, 160th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Oct. 6, 1918, to March 18, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 8, 1919, as a Private.

SWANSON, MORTEN ARVED. Army number 4,033,268; registrant, Cass county; born, Moline, Ill., Jan. 5, 1891, of Swedish parents; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Fargo on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 16, 1918; Company C, 40th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Sherman, Ohio, on Jan. 16, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SWANSON, OMUND S. Army number 35,020; registrant, Barnes county; born, Valley City, N. Dak., May 7, 1896, of Norwegian parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Valley City, on July 19, 1917; served in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company G, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 11, 1918; Headquarters Company, 164th Infantry, to Oct. 12, 1918; Headquarters Troop, 1st Army, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Feb. 15, 1919; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to May 27, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 9, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SWANSON, OSCAR ALBRECHT. Navy number 1,949,318; registrant, Dickey county; born, Oakes, N. Dak., Dec. 2, 1896, of Swedish parents; occupation, salesman; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on July 25, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Aug. 30, 1918; Naval Operating Base, Norfolk, Va., to Sept. 12, 1918; USS Kentucky, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Fireman 3rd Class, 68 days; Fireman 2nd Class, 15 days; Fireman 1st Class, 26 days. Released from active service, at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 12, 1919, as a Fireman 1st Class.

SWANSON, OSKAR ALBERT. Army number 4,705,805; registrant, Hettinger county; born, Fryhed, Sweden, Jan. 14, 1888; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mott on Aug. 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Dec. 3, 1918; Company E, 120th Engineers, to discharge. Discharged at Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., on Feb. 17, 1918, as a Private.

SWANSON, OTTO A. Army number 2,858,240; registrant, Griggs county; born, Boras, Sweden, Oct. 10, 1894; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cooperstown on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery D, 338th Field Artillery, to May 15, 1918; Company L, 358th Infantry, to Feb. 8, 1919; Company H, 340th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, July 15, 1918; overseas from June 20, 1918, to April 2, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 22, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Defensive Sectors: Puvonelle and Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 21, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SWANSON, RAYMOND EUGENE. Army number 484,423; not a registrant, under age; born, McVillie, N. Dak., Sept. 14, 1899, of American parents; occupation, machinist; enlisted at Fargo on May 8, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Engineers, Unassigned, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., to July 1, 1918; 62nd Regiment, Engineers, to Dec. 11, 1918; Medical Detachment, Transportation Corps, at Large, to May 30, 1919; 88th Company, Transportation Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, May 11, 1919; overseas from July 14, 1918, to June 28, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 8, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SWANSON, REUBEN ANDREW. Army number 4,328; registrant, Emmons county; born, Bay City, Wis., March 23, 1891, of Swedish parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in Company I, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on July 26, 1917; served in Company I, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (161st Ambulance Company, 116th Sanitary Train), to April 16, 1918; Infirmary No. 2, 1st Replacement Depot, Medical Department, AEF, to Jan. 3, 1919; 164th Ambulance Company, 116th Sanitary Train, Medical Department, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Feb. 13, 1918; Sergeant, Sept. 20, 1918; overseas from Dec. 12, 1917, to Feb. 16, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 4, 1919, as a Sergeant. Previous military record: Minnesota National Guard, from 1908, to 1909.

SWANSON, STEN. Army number 4,415,413; registrant, Divide county; born, Timmenabben, Sweden, April 6, 1893; declarant citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Crosby on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Nov. 11, 1918; 57th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 4, 1919, as a Private.

SWANSON, STEPHEN. Army number 4,034,907; registrant, Barnes county; born, Valley City, N. Dak., Dec. 16, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, student; inducted at Valley City on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to death. Died of broncho pneumonia, at Camp Custer, Mich., on Oct. 14, 1918. Buried at Valley City, N. Dak.

SWANSON, SWAN. Army number 2,787,595; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Klaby, Sweden, Sept. 5, 1891; declarant citizen; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Jamestown on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Air Service Squadron, Vancouver Barracks, Wash., to June 18, 1918; 27th Provisional Squadron (90th Spruce Squadron), to discharge. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Jan. 3, 1919, as a Private.

SWANSON, VICTOR. Army number 3,681,292; registrant, Cass county; born, Twing, Sweden, Sept. 23, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on June 27, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company G, 313th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Jan. 1, 1919; overseas from Aug. 17, 1918, to May 29, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 11, 1919, as a Private.

SWANSON, WILLIAM McKINLEY. Army number 4,544,769; registrant, Bowman county; born, Chandler, Minn., July 24, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Bowman on Nov. 3, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 12, 1918, as a Private.

SWANSON, WILLIAM WILLMER. Army number 1,082,610; not a registrant, under age; born, Barstow, Ill., Feb. 7, 1897, of American parents; occupation, bookkeeper; enlisted at Fargo on Feb. 12, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 16th Balloon Company, to March 17, 1918; 65th Balloon Company, to March 27, 1918; 66th Balloon Company, to Jan. 13, 1919; 51st Balloon Company, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, June 17, 1918; Corporal, Oct. 1, 1918; Sergeant, Jan. 1, 1919. Discharged at Arcadia, Calif., on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Sergeant.

SWANTKASKI, JOSEPH. Navy number 1,949,492; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Ashton, Nebr., March 6, 1893, of Polish parents; occupation, plasterer; enlisted in the Navy at Grand Forks on Dec. 13, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Fireman 3rd Class, 170 days; Carpenter's Mate 3rd Class, 163 days. Discharged at Great Lakes, Ill., on Feb. 24, 1919, as a Carpenter's Mate 3rd Class.

SWARSTAD, GEORGE CLARENCE. Army number 3,775,552; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Thompson, N. Dak., Nov. 28, 1896, of Norwegian parents; occupation, teacher; inducted at Grand Forks on Aug. 8, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 57th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 10, 1919, as a Private.

SWART, FLOYD RAYMOND. Army number 85,013; registrant, Ransom county; born, Polo, Ill., Dec. 26, 1892, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Headquarters Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Lisbon, on Aug. 1, 1917; served in Headquarters Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Headquarters Company, 164th Infantry), to April 28, 1918; Headquarters Company, 311th Center Tank Corps, to June 17, 1918; Company C, 326th Battalion, Tank Corps (Company C, 344th Battalion, Tank Corps), to Jan. 2, 1919; Casual Detachment, 302nd Center Tank Corps, to Jan. 25, 1919; Classification Camp, 1st Replacement Depot, AEF, to Feb. 12, 1919; St. Aignan Casual Company No. 1424, to March 24, 1919; 8th Company, 2nd Battalion, 153rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grades: Cook, Aug. 1, 1917; Private, Nov. 7, 1917; Private 1st Class, Oct. 21, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to March 22, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 5, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SWART, MURL FREEMAN. Navy number 1,949,520; not a registrant, under age; born, Staples, Minn., Aug. 12, 1897, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Dec. 14, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to July 6, 1918;

Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Sept. 7, 1918; USS Kerwood, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 49 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 150 days; Yeoman 3rd Class, 133 days. Discharged at Great Lakes, Ill., on March 24, 1919, as a Yeoman 3rd Class.

SWART, RALPH AMOS. Army number 4,034,285; registrant, McLean county; born, White, S. Dak., Jan. 1, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Washburn on July 21, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Supply Company, 78th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Sept. 17, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Wagoner.

SWARTHOUT, ELLIS FRANK. Army number, none; not a registrant, over age; born, Pine Island, Minn., Sept. 15, 1878, of American parents; occupation, physician and surgeon; appointed from civil life and commissioned 1st Lieutenant, at Lisbon, on July 13, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917, and assigned to Field Hospital, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Field Hospital No. 136, 109th Sanitary Train), to Aug. 23, 1918; Medical Corps, to discharge. Principal stations: Camp Cody, N. Mex.; The Presidio of San Francisco, Calif. Discharged at San Francisco, Calif., on May 16, 1919, as a 1st Lieutenant.

SWARTS, EDWARD BENSON. Marine number 4,606,871; registrant, Cass county; born, Rock Valley, Iowa, March 7, 1895, of Dutch parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Marine Corps at Fargo on June 9, 1918; sent to Parris Island, S. C.; served in Company D, 5th Separate Battalion, Quantico, Va., to Aug. 18, 1918; arrived in France, Aug. 27, 1918; served in 66th Company, to Oct. 6, 1918; Replacement Battalion, to July 5, 1919; returned to Quantico, Va., July 15, 1919, and served in 140th Casual Company, to discharge. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne (Champagne). Discharged at Quantico, Va., on July 23, 1919, as a Private.

SWARTZ, JOHN GEORGE. Army number 2,787,605; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Courtenay, N. Dak., May 11, 1895, of Polish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Jamestown on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 26th Provisional Squadron, Air Service (89th Spruce Squadron), to discharge. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Jan. 16, 1919, as a Private.

SWARTZ, PAUL. Army number 3,681,013; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Jamestown, N. Dak., Jan. 11, 1896, of Polish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Jamestown on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery D, 339th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 24, 1918, to Jan. 31, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 12, 1919, as a Private.

SWARTZ, WILLIAM. Army number 2,560,640; registrant, Walsh county; born, Lankin, N. Dak., June 14, 1894, of Bohemian parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Grafton on March 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company E, 2nd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Headquarters Company, 137th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to Feb. 14, 1919; wounded, severely, Sept. 29, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 3, 1919, as a Private.

SWEARENGEN, GLEN MARSHALL. Army number 2,147,009; registrant, Cass county; born, Astoria, Ill., Jan. 25, 1892, of American parents; occupation, railroad brakeman; inducted at Fargo on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company D, 338th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Oct. 3, 1917; Sergeant, Dec. 1, 1917; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to March 11, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 22, 1919, as a Sergeant.

SWEARINGEN, TRUMAN. Army number 3,439,817; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Stanberry, Mo., Nov. 3, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bottineau on June 14, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Training Detachment, to (date not given); Company A, 137th Machine Gun Battalion, Camp Shelby, Miss., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Shelby, Miss., on Nov. 23, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 81 2/3%.

SWEDBERG, ANDREW GEORGE. Army number 1,335,308; registrant, Towner county; born, Rattvik, Sweden, Aug. 10, 1890; naturalized citizen; occupation, bricklayer; inducted at Cando on Feb. 8, 1918; sent to Camp Sevier, S. C.; served in Construction Company No. 12, Air Service, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 18, 1918; overseas from Aug. 9, 1918, to April 7, 1919. Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on April 23, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SWEDBERG, DAVID EMANUEL. Army number 2,492,150; registrant, Cass county; born, Halmö, Minn., April 7, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on Sept. 22, 1917; served in Company M, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 29, 1917; Company L, 347th Infantry, to Feb. 13, 1918; Company D, 10th Battalion, 20th Engineers, to April 6, 1918; 3rd Engineers Training Regiment, to Sept. 5, 1918; 6th Engineers Training Regiment, to Oct. 1, 1918; Company F, 215th Engineers, to Jan. 1, 1919; Company E, 215th Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Oct. 14, 1918; Sergeant, Nov. 17, 1918. Discharged on Feb. 5, 1919, as a Sergeant.

SWEDBERG, JOHN WARNER. Army number 4,039,058; registrant, Pembina county; born, Grabbestad, Sweden, June 3, 1889; naturalized citizen; occupation, auto mechanic; inducted at Cavalier on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Battery C, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 18, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SWEDBERG, WOLFRED ADOLPH. Army number 473,639; not a registrant, over age; born, Stockholm, Wis., Oct. 12, 1885, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Aberdeen, S. Dak., on April 15, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 23rd Company, South New York Coast Artillery Corps, to June 6, 1918; 27th Company, South New York Coast Artillery Corps, to Sept. 22, 1918; Battery B, 38th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to Dec. 18, 1918; 11th Company, South New York Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on March 25, 1919, as a Private.

SWEDINE, ARTHUR CLARENCE. Army number 2,703,896; registrant, Steele county; born, Nekoma, Ill., Sept. 26, 1895, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Sherbrooke on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company H, 352nd Infantry, to Aug. 15, 1918; Personnel Section, 330th Infantry, to Oct. 17, 1918; Company I, 60th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 1, 1919; overseas from Sept. 19, 1918, to July 20, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 28, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SWEDLUND, CLARENCE LATEMIER. Army number 2,114,176; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Atwater, Minn., Dec. 15, 1895, of American parents; occupation, grainbuyer; inducted at Stanley on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery D, 335th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Dec. 17, 1917; Sergeant, Jan. 14, 1918; overseas from Sept. 1, 1918, to March 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 18, 1919, as a Sergeant.

SWEDLUND, DEWEY C. N. Army number 945,749; not a registrant, under age; born, Wheaton, Minn., Aug. 11, 1898, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Velva, on July 27, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company G, 40th Infantry, to Aug. 5, 1918; Company G, 78th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 1, 1918; Corporal, Aug. 14, 1918; Sergeant, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Sergeant.

SWEDLUND, ROY EDWIN. Army number 564,442; registrant, McHenry county; born, Wheaton, Minn., Jan. 14, 1894, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Minot on Sept. 24, 1917; sent to Camp Robinson, Wis.; served in Headquarters Company, 16th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Musician 3rd Class, (date not given); overseas from May 10, 1918, to June 14, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Vesle (Champagne); Sommedieu (Lorraine). Discharged at Mitchell Field, N. Y., on June 21, 1919, as a Musician 3rd Class.

SWEEN, ARTHUR FRED. Army number 561,597; registrant, Eddy county; born, Minneapolis, Minn., Feb. 20, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, chauffeur; enlisted at New Rockford on Jan. 19, 1918; sent to Camp Greene, N. C.; served in Company L, 59th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Greene, N. C., on Sept. 14, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 20%.

SWEEN, CARSTEN HARTWIG. Army number 2,787,887; registrant, Williams county; born, Blaisdell, N. Dak., March 4, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Williston on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 7th Company, 2nd Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 17, 1918; Company H, 157th Infantry, to Sept. 20, 1918; Company M, 305th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 8, 1918, to April 30, 1919; wounded, severely, Oct. 15, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 18, 1919, as a Private.

SWEENE, JOHN. Army number 2,147,850; registrant, Benson county; born, Gjovik, Norway, Feb. 15, 1888; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minnewaukan on April 1, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company 7, Provisional Battalion, 138th Infantry, to May 23, 1918; Company H, 138th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 12, 1919, as a Private.

SWEENEY, CYRUS DANIEL. Army number 500,021; registrant, McHenry county; born, Oskaloosa, Kans., Aug. 7, 1890, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Towner on May 9, 1918; sent to Camp Fremont, Calif.; served in Supply Company, 13th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Oct. 14, 1918; Sergeant, Dec. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Fremont, Calif., on March 1, 1919, as a Sergeant. Died of pneumonia on June 26, 1922, at Oroville, Wash.

SWEENEY, ELMER BERNARD. Army number 4,544,770; registrant, Billings county; born, Alta Vista, Iowa, May 9, 1897, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Fargo on Nov. 5, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 11, 1918, as a Private.

SWEENEY, JOHN J. Army number, none; not a registrant, over age; born, Brownsville, Minn., April 5, 1881, of Irish parents; occupation, locomotive engineer; appointed a 1st Lieutenant by the President of the United States on Nov. 1, 1917, at the request of the Inter-Allied Technical Board, Russian Division, through the Secretary of State of the United States; assigned to Russian Railway Service Corps; sent to Vladivostok, Siberia; overseas from Nov. 19, 1917, to Dec. 7, 1919. Resigned on Dec. 20, 1919.

SWEENEY, JOHN L. Army number 85,014; not a registrant, over age; born, Osceola, Iowa, 1885, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Company A, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on Aug. 12, 1917; served in Company A, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Headquarters Company, 164th Infantry), to June 3, 1918; Headquarters Company, 326th Battalion, Tank Corps, to June 20, 1918; Company A, 327th Battalion, Tank Corps, to Nov. 10, 1918; 302nd Center, Tank Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1918; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to April 3, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Discharged on April 22, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SWEENEY, LEO PATRICK AUGUSTUS. Army number 4,556,704; registrant, Walsh county; born, Ardoch, N. Dak., Oct. 11, 1899, of Canadian parents; occupation, student; inducted at Grand Forks on Oct. 17, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Grand Forks, N. Dak., on Dec. 17, 1918, as a Private.

SWEENEY, MARION CLAIRE. Army number, none; not a registrant, army nurse; born, Osnabrock, N. Dak., March 15, 1890, of Canadian parents; occupation, nurse; enlisted in Army Nurse Corps, on June 5, 1918; served at Base Hospital, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to Sept. 11, 1918; Mobilization Station, to Sept. 28, 1918; Base Hospital No. 62, to March, 1919; Base Hospital No. 107, to May 22, 1919; Mobilization Station, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 29, 1918, to May 22, 1919. Relieved from active duty on June 11, 1919.

SWEENEY, ORLANDO RUSSELL. Army number, none; not a registrant, over age; born, Martins Ferry, Ohio, March 27, 1883, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, teacher; appointed from civil life and commissioned Captain, in Officers Reserve Corps, at Washington, D. C., on Sept. 5, 1917; called into active service as a Captain, on Nov. 22, 1917; assigned to Ordnance Department, and Chemical Warfare Service, to discharge. Promoted: Major, July 13, 1918. Principal stations: Washington, D. C.; Edgewood Arsenal, Edgewood, Md. Discharged on Feb. 12, 1919, as a Major, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 5%.

SWEENEY, PAUL. Army number 2,858,062; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Milford, Mass., June 22, 1892, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, mechanic; inducted at Bismarck on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to May 9, 1918; Company A, 528th Engineers, to May 15, 1919; St. Aignan Casual Company No. 4966, to June 10, 1919; Company A, 528th Engineers, Camp Lee, Va., to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, June 1, 1918; overseas from July 9, 1918, to June 9, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Discharged at Camp Lee, Va., on June 15, 1919, as a Sergeant.

SWEET, HAROLD DANA. Army number 3,439,818; registrant, Cass county; born, Fargo, D. T., April 15, 1889, of American parents; occupation,

real estate agent; inducted at Fargo, on June 15, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Training Detachment, to Aug 13, 1918; Company I, 335th Infantry, to Nov. 2, 1918; Headquarters Company, 1st Provisional Training Regiment, to Dec. 5, 1918; Company K, 309th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 3, 1918, to May 28, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 8, 1919, as a Private.

SWEEZEY, NORMAN GRAY. Army number 1,672,956; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Athol, Mass., Feb. 9, 1892, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, railroad clerk; enlisted at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Oct. 30, 1917; served in Company E, 25th Engineers Regiment, to (date not given); 419th Depot Detachment, to (date not given); 33rd Engineers, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Devens, Mass., on March 20, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 16 2/3%.

SWEIGERT, MARTIN. Army number 503,591; registrant, Morton county; born, Russia, April 13, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, teamster; inducted at Mandan on March 16, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in 30th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, to May 18, 1918; Supply Company, 71st Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to May 27, 1918; Battery A, 71st Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to June 24, 1918; Battery D, 73rd Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 25, 1918, to Dec. 22, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 15, 1919, as a Private.

SWEITZER, HENRY D. Army number 2,704,460; registrant, Richland county; born, Austria, June 3, 1888; naturalized citizen; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Wahpeton on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 23, 1919, as a Private.

SWEN, GEORGE ADELBERT. Army number 2,858,071; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Gilby, N. Dak., Feb. 12, 1896, of Swedish-American parents; occupation, musician; inducted at Grand Forks on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Medical Department, Medical Officers Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans., to June 7, 1918; Field Hospital, Company C, to Aug. 22, 1918; Ambulance Company No. 269, 18th Service Train, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, June 25, 1918; Corporal, Aug. 15, 1918; Sergeant, Dec. 6, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 8, 1919, as a Sergeant.

SWENDSEID, CLARENCE. Army number 835,078; registrant, Nelson county; born, Petersburg, N. Dak., April 27, 1896, of Norwegian parents; occupation, merchant; enlisted in 1st Company, Coast Artillery, Oregon National Guard, at Fort Stevens, Ore., on Dec. 28, 1917; served in 1st Company, Coast Artillery, Oregon National Guard, to (date not given); 13th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, to Oct. 15, 1918; 14th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, to Oct. 20, 1918; Battery C, 27th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, June 12, 1918; Sergeant, Oct. 7, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 24, 1918, as a Sergeant.

SWENDSEID, ERVIN. Army number 298,334; registrant, Nelson county; born, Houston, Minn., Feb. 26, 1896, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Lakota on Dec. 19, 1917; sent to Fort Stevens, Ore.; served in 1st Provisional Company, Coast Artillery, to Jan. 1, 1918; Battery D, 65th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to Jan. 19, 1919; Company I, 1st Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Oct. 9, 1918; overseas from March 15, 1918, to Jan. 30, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 18, 1919, as a Wagoner.

SWENINGSEN, MILTON BRIGGS. Army number 2,148,099; registrant, Cass county; born, Two Harbors, Minn., Dec. 25, 1895, of American parents; occupation, student; inducted at Fargo on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 3rd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 21, 1918; Company G, 138th Infantry, to Nov. 22, 1918; Company M, 320th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 12, 1919, as a Private.

SWENNES, KENNETH WILLIAM. Army number 3,455,351; registrant, Burke county; born, Canby, Minn., March 6, 1897, of Norwegian-Swedish parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Bowbells on Aug. 31, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Oct. 28, 1918; School for Radio Operators, Austin, Texas, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 31, 1919, as a Private.

SWENNING, GUDMUND. Army number 4,705,125; registrant, Stark county; born, Gladstone, N. Dak., March 29, 1896, of American parents;

occupation, farmer; inducted at Dickinson on Aug. 29, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Headquarters Company, 44th Infantry, to Sept. 19, 1918; Company B, 44th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Fort Lawton, Wash., on March 18, 1919, as a Private.

SWENNUMSON, JAMES SWENNUM. Army number 555,202; not a registrant, under age; born, Petersburg, N. Dak., May 15, 1899, of American-English parents; occupation, butcher; enlisted at Minot on Nov. 12, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company F, 30th Infantry, to Feb. 19, 1918; Company F, 9th Machine Gun Battalion, 3rd Division, to discharge; overseas from April 2, 1918, to discharge. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Aisne; Champagne-Marne. Defensive Sectors: Chateau-Thierry and Vesle (Champagne). Discharged at Wehr, Germany, on July 22, 1919, as a Private.

SWENSON, ANTON. Army number 938,974; registrant, McLean county; born, Otto, Norway, Dec. 5, 1891; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Washburn on March 5, 1918; sent to Fort Riley, Kans.; served in Medical Officers Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans., to April 21, 1918; Fort Riley April Replacement Draft, to June 25, 1918; Field Hospital No. 126, 107th Sanitary Train, to discharge; overseas from May 21, 1918, to May 20, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 29, 1919, as a Private.

SWENSON, AXEL WALDEMAR. Army number, none; not a registrant, over age; born, Vadsø, Norway, June 19, 1876; naturalized citizen; occupation, physician; enlisted in the Officers Reserve Corps, on June 28, 1917; called into active service as a 1st Lieutenant, Medical Corps, Aug. 27, 1917; sent to Fort Riley, Kans.; assigned to 108th Supply Train, 33rd Division, to discharge. Promoted: Captain, May 7, 1918; overseas from May 22, 1918, to May 9, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Verdun-Fromereville and Troyon (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., on May 13, 1919, as a Captain.

SWENSON, CHARLES ARTHUR LAWRENCE. Army number 3,455,615; registrant, Ramsey county; born Cray, N. Dak., Sept. 16, 1899, of Norwegian parents; occupation, student; inducted at Grand Forks on Oct. 5, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Grand Forks, N. Dak., on Dec. 17, 1918, as a Private.

SWENSON, DAVID W. Army number 564,170; not a registrant, under age; born, Southam, N. Dak., May 30, 1898, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Grand Forks on Dec. 3, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Headquarters Company, 13th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from May 22, 1918, to July 31, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Vesle (Champagne); Rupt (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 6, 1919, as a Private.

SWENSON, EDWIN NORMAN. Army number 2,137,944; registrant, Williams county; born, Ettrick, Wis., March 24, 1888, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Williston on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery C, 338th Field Artillery, to Oct. 15, 1917; Quartermaster Corps, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, May 13, 1918; Corporal, June 1, 1918; Sergeant, March 25, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 16, 1919, as a Sergeant.

SWENSON, EVELINE MAE. Army number, none; not a registrant, army nurse; born, Hillsboro, N. Dak., Jan. 28, 1897, of American parents; occupation, nurse; enlisted in the Army Nurse Corps, at Grand Forks, on Nov. 16, 1918; sent to San Francisco, Calif.; served at Letterman General Hospital, San Francisco, Calif., to discharge. Relieved from active duty at San Francisco, Calif., on Dec. 26, 1919, as an Army Nurse.

SWENSON, GEORGE. Army number 2,787,187; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., Nov. 26, 1890, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Schafer on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company No. 7, 2nd Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 17, 1918; Company H, 157th Infantry, to Sept. 20, 1918; Company H, 305th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 8, 1918, to April 24, 1919; wounded, slightly, Nov. 7, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Foret-d'Argonne (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 18, 1919, as a Private.

SWENSON, GEORGE ALFRED. Army number 4,037,104; registrant, Richland county; born, Christine, N. Dak., July 5, 1893, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp

Custer, Mich.; served in Company L, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918; Corporal, Dec. 7, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Corporal.

SWENSON, GEORGE PAUL. Army number 2,858,194; registrant, Walsh county; born, Christiania, Norway, July 4, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, iron moulder; inducted at Grafton on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery C, 338th Field Artillery, to Aug. 6, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Nov. 29, 1918, as a Corporal, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 5%. Previous military record: Company C, 1st North Dakota National Guard, on Mexican border.

SWENSON, GOTTFRID. Army number 1,074,215; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Asby, Sweden, July 10, 1891; naturalized citizen; occupation, carpenter; enlisted at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Dec. 15, 1917; served in 827th Aero Squadron, Signal Corps, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Sept. 16, 1918; Sergeant, Jan. 1, 1919; overseas from May 3, 1918, to June 12, 1919. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on June 24, 1919, as a Sergeant.

SWENSON, GUSTAV WILLIAM. Army number 5,050; registrant, Foster county; born, Henning, Minn., Oct. 8, 1892, of Norwegian parents; occupation, blacksmith; enlisted in Company F, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Carrington, on July 3, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company F, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (162nd Field Hospital, 116th Sanitary Train), to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, April 26, 1918; Wagoner, Aug. 1, 1918; overseas from Dec. 13, 1917, to May 9, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Champagne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 22, 1919, as a Wagoner.

SWENSON, HARLEY GEORGE. Navy number 1,949,988; registrant, Trail county; born, Hillsboro, N. Dak., March 21, 1899, of Norwegian parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Aug. 24, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Yeoman 3rd Class, 79 days. Released from active duty at Great Lakes, Ill., on Jan. 29, 1919, as a Yeoman 3rd Class.

SWENSON, HELMER WINFRED. Army number 4,265,332; registrant, Allamakee county, Iowa; born, Lansing, Iowa, Jan. 19, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Waukon, Iowa, on Aug. 27, 1918; sent to Camp Funston, Kans.; served in 164th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Funston, Kans., on Dec. 11, 1918, as a Private.

SWENSON, HENRY. Army number 1,055,156; not a registrant, over age; born, Wroo, Denmark, Sept. 13, 1884; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted at East Grand Forks, Minn., on Jan. 29, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company A, 5th Engineers, to discharge; overseas from July 31, 1918, to Feb. 25, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Puvénelle (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 3, 1919, as a Private.

SWENSON, LARS. Army number 2,704,534; registrant, Ward county; born, Finnaas, Norway, Feb. 25, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Minot on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Headquarters Company, 352nd Infantry, to Aug. 6, 1918; Ordnance Supply Company, Metuchen, N. J., to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, May 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 31, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SWENSON, MARTIN. Army number 508,925; registrant, Towner county; born, Quincy, Ill., July 10, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Cando on May 10, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company G, 8th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Fremont, Calif., on Jan. 15, 1919, as a Private.

SWENSON, MARTIN OLIVER. Army number 3,681,277; registrant, Cass county; born, Gardner, N. Dak., Sept. 7, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on June 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company F, 313th Ammunition Train, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 17, 1918, to May 29, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 11, 1919, as a Private.

SWENSON, MELVIN KASPER. Army number 3,455,446; registrant, Walsh county; born, Grafton, N. Dak., Sept. 21, 1899, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, student; inducted at Grafton on Oct. 4, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 17, 1918, as a Private.

SWENSON, OSCAR SIGURD. Army number 4,033,037; registrant, Townier county; born, Christiansand, Norway, July 21, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cando on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 12th Company, 3rd Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 1, 1918; 23rd Company, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 5, 1918; Company H, Development Battalion No. 2, Camp Custer, Mich., to Sept. 4, 1918; Medical Detachment, 160th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on Nov. 27, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 2%.

SWENSON, SIGURD THORVALD. Army number 240,091; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Chicago, Ill., Oct. 31, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company C, 2nd Infantry, Montana National Guard, at Helena, Mont., on March 30, 1917; served in Company C, 2nd Infantry, Montana National Guard (Company C, 163rd Infantry), to Feb. 15, 1918; Casual, to March 13, 1918; Headquarters Company, 163rd Infantry, to March 31, 1918; Company F, 164th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Dec. 10, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on March 11, 1919, as a Corporal.

SWENSON, STANLEY PAUL. Army number 523,846; registrant, Yellowstone county, Mont.; born, Crary, N. Dak., June 26, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, banker; enlisted at East Grand Forks, Minn., on Dec. 15, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Recruit Depot, Fort McDowell, Calif., to May 13, 1918; Headquarters Company, 604th Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, April 19, 1918; Private, May 9, 1918; Private 1st Class, Aug. 5, 1918; Corporal, Aug. 16, 1918; Sergeant, Nov. 1, 1918; Battalion Sergeant Major, Jan. 2, 1919; overseas from Sept. 1, 1918, to June 22, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 3, 1919, as a Battalion Sergeant Major.

SWENSON, THEODORE REINHARD. Army number 2,141,156; registrant, Cass county; born, Kindred, N. Dak., Dec. 10, 1892, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on April 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery F, 338th Field Artillery, to May 16, 1918; Company L, 357th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 1, 1918; overseas from June 20, 1918, to June 7, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Villers-en-Haye and Fuvencelle (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 16, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SWENSON, VICTOR JUSTIN. Army number 2,147,907; registrant, Ransom county; born, Lanesboro, Minn., March 24, 1890, of Norwegian parents; occupation, cashier; inducted at Lisbon on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 30, 1918; Company I, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to Oct. 16, 1918. Discharged at Takoma Park, D. C., on April 7, 1920, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 40%.

SWENSON, WALLACE MANVIL. Army number 47,507; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, St. Thomas, N. Dak., Jan. 21, 1897, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grafton, on Feb. 25, 1915; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company C, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 5, 1918; Company H, 18th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Jan. 25, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to March 19, 1919. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyen. Defensive Sectors: Ansaucville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 30, 1919, as a Corporal.

SWENSON, WALTER JOHN. Army number 2,704,574; registrant, Ren-ville county; born, Brandon, Minn., Feb. 18, 1895, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mohall on June 26, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company F, 313th Engineers, to July 20, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to Nov. 8, 1918; 59th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Cody, N. Mex., on Dec. 10, 1918, as a Private.

SWETICH, STEVEN. Army number 1,405,822; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Tanca Gura, Austria-Hungary, Dec. 22, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Bismarck on June 11, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Troop C, 21st Cavalry (Battery B, 79th Field Artillery), to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1917; Corporal, Dec. 20, 1917; Sergeant, Aug. 16, 1918; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to June 20, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 28, 1919, as a Sergeant.

SWETT, CLAUDE GILPATRICK. Army number 565,132; registrant, Kidder county; born, Bismarck, N. Dak., March 4, 1895, of American parents; occupation, teacher; enlisted at Fargo on July 5, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Battery D, 16th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 1, 1917; Corporal, Jan. 16, 1918; overseas from May 10, 1918, to Oct. 21, 1918; wounded, severely, Aug. 11, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive Sector: Vesle (Champagne). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 1, 1919, as a Corporal, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 15%.

SWETT, CLINTON CHESNEL. Army number 3,681,146; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Bismarck, N. Dak., Dec. 25, 1891, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bismarck on June 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company B, 338th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 13, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 4, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 15, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SWETT, DAVID WILLIAM. Army number 508,864; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Bismarck, D. T., Oct. 20, 1889, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bismarck on May 9, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in 8th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Oct. 4, 1918; Sergeant, Dec. 17, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 6, 1919, as a Sergeant.

SWICK, CHARLIE CLARK. Army number 1,061,639; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Alamo, Mich., Aug. 30, 1893, of American parents; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Detroit, Mich., on March 15, 1918; sent to Kelly Field, Texas; served in Air Service, Kelly Field, Texas, to April 24, 1918; 283th Aero Squadron, to May 19, 1918; 130th Aero Squadron, to July 8, 1918; Air Service, Mechanics School Detachment, St. Paul, Minn., to Dec. 31, 1918; Company M, Casual Detachment, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, May 1, 1918; Private, May 21, 1918. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on Jan. 3, 1919, as a Private. Previous military record: Washington National Guard, from 1911, to 1915. Michigan National Guard, from 1915 to 1917, including Mexican border service.

SWIFT, EUGENE BUD. Army number 870,212; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Luverne, Minn., Dec. 14, 1890, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bismarck on Jan. 21, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in 2nd Casual Company, Air Service, Signal Corps, Vancouver Barracks, Wash., to Feb. 19, 1918; 55th Spruce Squadron, to discharge. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Jan. 6, 1919, as a Private.

SWIGART, CLYDE SAMUEL. Army number 712,665; not a registrant; born, Footville, Ohio, March 14, 1889, of American parents; occupation, letter carrier; enlisted at Minot on Sept. 5, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 138th Aero Squadron, to May 13, 1919; 141st Aero Squadron, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Oct. 26, 1917; Sergeant 1st Class, Feb. 1, 1918; Sergeant, Oct. 1, 1918; Sergeant 1st Class, Feb. 25, 1919; overseas from March 6, 1918, to June 27, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 11, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

SWIGGUM, EDWIN ARNOLD. Navy number 1,745,406; registrant, Walsh county; born, Grafton, N. Dak., Jan. 27, 1892, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, attorney; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on April 20, 1918; served at Navy Rifle Range, Camp Logan, Ill., to May 8, 1918; Naval Rifle Range, Glenburnie, Md., to Dec. 21, 1918. Grades: Seaman 2nd Class, 220 days; Gunner's Mate 3rd Class, 80 days. Released from active duty at Glenburnie, Md., on Dec. 21, 1918, as a Gunner's Mate 3rd Class. Discharged on Sept. 30, 1921. Died in St. Paul, Minn., on Oct. 13, 1925; buried at Grafton, N. Dak., on Oct. 19, 1925.

SWIGGUM, GEORGE. Army number 4,037,060; registrant, Richland county; born, Kindred, N. Dak., Sept. 12, 1891, of Norwegian parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Wahpeton on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 11th Company, 3rd Training Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to (date not given); Company L, 77th Infantry, to death. Died of pneumonia, Oct. 9, 1918, at Base Hospital, Camp Custer, Mich. Buried in Hilendal Cemetery, Hilendal township, Richland county, North Dakota.

SWIGGUM, HENRY GERHARDT. Army number 509,181; registrant, Madison county, Nebr.; born, Grand Forks, D. T., Sept. 5, 1889, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, salesman; inducted at Madison, Nebr., on May 1, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company A, 22nd Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 12, 1919, as a Private 1st Class. Previous military record: North Dakota National Guard for four years.

SWIGGUM, THOMAS DEWEY. Army number 85,733; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Grafton, N. Dak., April 13, 1898, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grafton, on March 1, 1914; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company C, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grades: Corporal, July 9, 1916; Sergeant, Jan. 1, 1917; 1st Sergeant, Nov. 27, 1917. Discharged in France, on Oct. 31, 1918, as a 1st Sergeant, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Nov. 1, 1918; assigned to 60th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to July 20, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 11, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

SWIHART, SAMUEL R. Army number 484,433; not a registrant, under age; born, Jan., 1900, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on May 8, 1918; served in 17th Antiaircraft Battery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 5, 1918; overseas from Sept. 18, 1918, to Jan. 10, 1919. Discharged on Feb. 10, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SWINDLING, FRANK. Army number 2,858,030; registrant, Morton county; born, Jefferson, Iowa, Dec. 3, 1888, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mandan on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 350th Infantry, to May 16, 1918; Headquarters Company, 357th Infantry, to April 29, 1919; Company L, 357th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Nov. 14, 1918; overseas from June 20, 1918, to June 7, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Villers-en-Haye and Puvénelle (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 16, 1919, as a Corporal.

SWINGDOFF, ALFRED CLARENCE. Army number 4,036,825; registrant, Nelson county; born, Blue Earth, Minn., March 25, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Lakota on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Company L, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private.

SWINGEN, ALFRED THEODORE. Army number 4,038,888; registrant, Griggs county; born, Lake Mills, Iowa, Aug. 20, 1888, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, plasterer; inducted at Cooperstown on July 25, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Medical Department, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 12, 1918; overseas from Aug. 29, 1918, to April 19, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 10, 1919, as a Private 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

SWINGEN, LEWIS. Army number 856,696; registrant, Griggs county; born, Lake Mills, Iowa, June 4, 1896, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Cooperstown on Feb. 23, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company E, 319th Engineers, to death; overseas from Sept. 25, 1918, to June 18, 1919. Died at Fort Bayard, N. Mex., on Sept. 29, 1919; buried at Hannaford, N. Dak.

SWINGLE, CHARLES EDWARD. Army number 2,857,935; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Lincoln, Ill., Nov. 22, 1891, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Devils Lake on April 29, 1918; served in Company K, 350th Infantry, to May 16, 1918; Company K, 358th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 15, 1918; overseas from June 20, 1918, to June 6, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Villers-en-Haye and Puvénelle (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on June 14, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SWINK, JAMES K. Army number 45,781; not a registrant, over age; born, Schuyler county, Ill., July 31, 1883, of American parents; occupation, carpenter; enlisted in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grafton, on July 25, 1917; served in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company C, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 18th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 1, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 16, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauiville and Salzerails (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on March 8, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SWINK, WILLIAM LEONARD. Army number 4,713,336; registrant, Towner county; born, Somerset, Ky., June 15, 1890, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cando on Sept. 9, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Dec. 9, 1918, as a Private.

SWITZER, ARTHUR WALTER. Army number 2,141,748; registrant, Slope county; born, Elgin, Ill., May 20, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, teamster; inducted at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 29, 1918; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 18, 1918; Medical Department, Base Hospital, Camp Logan, Texas, to March 12, 1919; Medical Department, General Hospital No. 29, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1918; Corporal, June 15, 1919; Sergeant, July 18, 1919. Discharged on Jan. 21, 1920, as a Sergeant.

SWONTIK, JOHN. Army number 3,949,083; registrant, Walsh county; born, Orleans, Minn., Oct. 1, 1896, of Polish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grafton on Aug. 26, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company G, 15th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 6, 1919, as a Private.

SWONTKASKI, HARRY H. Army number 4,726,331; registrant, Walsh county; born, Ashton, Nebr., Jan. 25, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Grafton on Sept. 26, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 37th Company, 10th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to death. Died of pneumonia on Oct. 11, 1918.

SYFTESTAD, ALF. F. Army number 2,466,416; registrant, Clarion county, Pa.; born, Appleton, Minn., Feb. 25, 1896, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, student; inducted at Clarion, Pa., on Sept. 19, 1917; sent to Camp Lee, Va.; served in 33rd Company, 9th Battalion, 155th Depot Brigade, to Oct. 22, 1917; Medical Detachment, Camp Lee, Va., to May 11, 1918; Medical Detachment, 317th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, Feb. 18, 1918; Private 1st Class, May 10, 1918; overseas from May 26, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Somme; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Artois (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Lee, Va., on June 11, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SYFTESTAD, ARTHUR T. Army number 2,147,824; registrant, Eddy county; born, Appleton, Minn., Sept. 17, 1893, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, salesman; inducted at New Rockford on April 2, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company G, 2nd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; 10th Company, Provisional Battalion, 138th Infantry, to May 27, 1918; Headquarters Company, 137th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 23, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine); Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 6, 1919, as a Private.

SYFTESTAD, EMIL AMANDUS. Army number 4,065,025; registrant, (place not given); born, Appleton, Minn., Nov. 26, 1891, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at St. Paul, Minn., on July 24, 1918; served in Company L, 4th Pioneer Infantry, to Aug. 12, 1918; Company A, 55th Pioneer Infantry, to Aug. 22, 1918; Medical Department, 330th Field Hospital, 308th Sanitary Train, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 15, 1918, to Feb. 7, 1919. Discharged on Feb. 24, 1919, as a Private.

SYKES, ELMER LEE. Army number 2,115,394; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Clear Lake, Iowa, Sept. 21, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Schafer on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery F, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 27, 1917; Battery A, 336th Field Artillery, to Aug. 30, 1918; Battery A, 20th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from June 20, 1918, to July 21, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Defensive Sectors: Limey, Villers-en-Haye and Puvellerue (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 28, 1919, as a Private.

SYKES, HIRAM JOHN. Army number 4,039,574; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Osnabrock, N. Dak., July 26, 1896, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Langdon on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Supply Company, 78th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Dec. 15, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Wagoner.

SYKORA, FRANK. Foreign Legion number (not given); registrant, Walsh county; born, Vodice, Czechoslovakia, Nov. 30, 1883; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Czechoslovakian Legion at Lankin, N. Dak., on Sept. 28, 1918; sent to Czechoslovakian Camp, Stamford, Conn., and thence to Cognac, France; served in 23rd Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Cognac, France, on Aug. 1, 1919, as a Private.

SYLSTAD, EMIL BENDARD. Army number 4,036,059; registrant, Ward county; born, Vining, Minn., March 4, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minot on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp

Custer, Mich.; served in Battery A, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 16, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SYLVESTER, WILLIAM. Army number 3,806,787; registrant, Buchanan county, Iowa; born, Fort Dodge, Iowa, March 13, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Breckenridge, Minn., on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Pike, Ark.; served in 162nd Depot Brigade, to Oct. 27, 1918; Camp Pike Automatic Replacement Draft, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 7, 1918, as a Private.

SYMENS, CHARLES. Army number 2,564,431; registrant, Sargent county; born, German Valley, Ill., Oct. 4, 1888, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Hot Springs, Ark., on May 18, 1918; sent to Camp Pike, Ark.; served in 162nd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 8, 1919, as a Private.

SYMINGTON, EARL DUNCAN. Army number 2,110,153; registrant, Pembina county; born, Neche, N. Dak., May 14, 1893, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cavalier on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1917; Company L, 348th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Feb. 23, 1918; Sergeant, Aug. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 26, 1918, to Feb. 28, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 14, 1919, as a Sergeant.

SYNSBY, THORVALD OLSON. Army number 4,035,819; registrant, Williams county; born, Ring, Norway, May 14, 1890; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Williston on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery A, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

SYPKENS, RYAN ANDREW. Army number 5,205,366; registrant, (place not given); born, Otley, Iowa, July 26, 1883, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Ely, Nevada, on Oct. 15, 1918; sent to University of Nevada; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 12, 1918, as a Private.

SYRING, JOHN. Army number 4,039,962; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Harrison, Wis., Dec. 6, 1886, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Jamestown on July 24, 1918; served in Battery F, 42nd Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Mechanic, Dec. 2, 1918. Discharged on Jan. 30, 1919, as a Mechanic.

SYTH, JERROLD. Army number 503,465; registrant, Dunn county; born, Greenwood, Wis., Aug. 15, 1897, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Manning on March 12, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in 9th Recruit Company, Fort Logan, Colo., to March 30, 1918; 24th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Heath, Mass., to May 13, 1918; Battery F, 71st Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to Feb. 27, 1919; Casual Detachment No. 71, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Feb. 1, 1919; overseas from July 31, 1918, to Feb. 22, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SYVERSON, CARL HENRY. Army number 3,950,727; registrant, Ward county; born, Northwood, N. Dak., Oct. 24, 1892, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minot on Aug. 28, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 1st Company, Development Battalion No. 1, 166th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Dec. 20, 1918, as a Private.

SYVERSON, HENRY. Army number 1,176,347; registrant, Valley county, Mont.; born, Walcott, N. Dak., Oct. 30, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted at Glasgow, Mont., on Dec. 15, 1917; sent to Fort George Wright, Wash.; served in Air Service, Waco, Texas, to Feb. 18, 1918; 21st Balloon Company, to June 19, 1918; 43rd Balloon Company, to discharge; overseas from June 30, 1918, to May 3, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Lorraine. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 19, 1919, as a Private.

SYVERSON, JOHN ARTHUR. Army number 3,693,606; registrant, Griggs county; born, Cooperstown, N. Dak., Dec. 8, 1890, of Norwegian parents; occupation, merchant; inducted at Cooperstown on Aug. 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to Oct. 29, 1918; Central Officers Training School, Camp Grant, Ill., to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Oct. 16, 1918. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Dec. 4, 1918, as a Corporal.

SYVERSON, OSCAR EDWIN. Army number 509,208; registrant, Ward county; born, Northwood, N. Dak., June 18, 1894, of Norwegian parents;

occupation, farmer; inducted at Minot on May 9, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company G, 8th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 12, 1919, as a Private.

SYVERSON, RICHARD OLE. Army number 4,038,195; registrant, Richland county; born, Garborg, N. Dak., Jan. 23, 1893, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Company I, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

SYVERSON, SIMON. Army number 4,034,885; registrant, Barnes county; born, Fort Ransom, N. Dak., Dec. 19, 1892, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Valley City on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery D, 42nd Field Artillery, to Feb. 3, 1919; Headquarters Company, 42nd Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Mechanic, Jan. 9, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 11, 1919, as a Mechanic.

SYVERTSON, GABRIEL. Army number 2,272,986; registrant, Rosebud county, Mont.; born, Valley City, N. Dak., July 28, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Forsyth, Mont., on Oct. 3, 1917; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 126th Company, 166th Depot Brigade, to Oct. 23, 1917; Company B, 316th Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, March 7, 1918; Corporal, Oct. 21, 1918; overseas from July 6, 1918, to April 16, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Meuse-Argonne; Ypres-Lys. Defensive Sector: Aubreville (Lorraine). Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on April 29, 1919, as a Corporal.

SYVERUD, LOUIS HAYES. Army number 612,746; registrant, Cass county; born, Fargo, N. Dak., March 8, 1891, of American parents; occupation, hotelkeeper; enlisted at Fargo on Dec. 15, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Headquarters Company, 6th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to Feb. 13, 1918; 6th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Monroe, Va., to Sept. 1, 1918; Coast Artillery Corps School, Fort Monroe, Va., to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 31, 1918, as a Wagoner.

SYVERUD, MARK. Army number 3,315,776; registrant, Hettinger county; born, Canton, D. T., Feb. 28, 1888, of Norwegian parents; occupation, druggist; inducted at Mott on June 27, 1918; sent to Camp Funston, Kans.; served in 164th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Aug. 23, 1918. Discharged at Camp Funston, Kans., on Dec. 4, 1918, as a Corporal.

SZCZYS, LEO. Navy number 1,746,563; not a registrant, under age; born, Minto, N. Dak., Nov. 30, 1897, of German-Canadian parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Feb. 1, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to April 18, 1918; Dunwoody Training Institute, Minneapolis, Minn., to June 30, 1918; Naval Radio School, Cambridge, Mass., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Landsman Electrician, Radio, 279 days; Electrician 2nd Class, Radio, 4 days. Released from active duty at New York, N. Y., on Sept. 25, 1919, as an Electrician 2nd Class, Radio.

SZMEK, GEORGE. Army number 2,110,798; registrant, Cass county; born, Kossarrysha, Austria, Sept. 14, 1890; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company I, 352nd Infantry, to Nov., 1917; Company L, 348th Infantry, to June 1, 1918; 162nd Depot Brigade, to July 27, 1918; Military Police Corps, Aberdeen Proving Ground, Md., to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 16, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SZMURLO, KAROL ANTONI. Army number 4,065,920; registrant, (place not given); born, Russia, July 28, 1892; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Oneida county, Wis., on July 25, 1918; served in Company A, 56th Pioneer Infantry, to Aug. 9, 1918; 4th Anti-aircraft Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 18, 1918; overseas from Sept. 8, 1918, to Jan. 12, 1919. Discharged on Jan. 25, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SZNYR, MIKE EZEIKEL. Army number 2,282,088; registrant, Ransom county; born, Russia, July 16, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, line-man; enlisted in the Reserve Corps, at Minneapolis, Minn., on July 18, 1917; called into active service on Oct. 13, 1917; served in Company E, 405th Telegraph Battalion, Signal Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 16, 1917; overseas from May 10, 1918, to June 13, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Defensive Sector: Lorraine. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 23, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

SZOT, JOHN C. Army number 4,726,341; registrant, Wayne county, Mich.; born, Leider, Poland, Dec. 23, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Washburn on Sept. 25, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Nov. 8, 1918; 214th Engineer Train, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

SZYDLO, JOSEPH. Army number 2,163,038; registrant, Nelson county; born, Narsie, Austria, Aug. 15, 1887; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Lakota on Sept. 21, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company M, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Cook, Oct. 9, 1917; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Devens, Mass., on June 18, 1919, as a Cook.

TABER, RUSSELL JAMES. Army number 4,556,758; registrant, Steele county; born, Buxton, N. Dak., March 8, 1898, of American parents; occupation, bookkeeper; inducted at Grand Forks on Oct. 10, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Grand Forks, N. Dak., on Dec. 17, 1918, as a Private.

TABER, WARREN ROBERT. Navy number 1,034,072; registrant, Traill county; born, Kelso, N. Dak., Jan. 11, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, clerk; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 28, 1918; served on Receiving Ship, Puget Sound, Wash., to Oct. 9, 1918; Headquarters, 3rd Naval District, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Seaman 2nd Class, 126 days; Yeoman 3rd Class, 41 days. Released from active duty on April 11, 1919, as a Yeoman 2nd Class. Discharged, Sept. 30, 1921.

TABLEMAN, RUDOLPH EDWARD. Army number 3,775,567; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Lamar, Ind., Sept. 19, 1892, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bottineau on Aug. 7, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company D, 10th Battalion, Infantry Replacement and Training Camp, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to Sept. 2, 1918; Company G, 5th Battalion, Infantry Replacement and Training Camp, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to Sept. 17, 1918; Camp MacArthur, September Automatic Replacement Draft Company, 23rd Infantry, to Oct. 8, 1918; Headquarters, 2nd Battalion, 329th Infantry, to Oct. 17, 1918; Company I, 60th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 26, 1918, to July 19, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 28, 1919, as a Private.

TABLER, WILLIAM RAYMOND. Army number 473,120; not a registrant, under age; born, Elkhart, Ind., Feb. 1, 1899, of American parents; occupation, brakeman; enlisted at Jamestown on March 28, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Recruit Company No. 4, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla., to May 4, 1918; Supply Company No. 311, Quartermaster Corps, to discharge; overseas from June 5, 1918, to May 30, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 12, 1919, as a Private.

TACK, HERMAN HENRY. Army number 3,681,229; registrant, Cass county; born, Vail, Iowa, July 23, 1893, of German parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Fargo on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company F, 313th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 17, 1918, to May 29, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 11, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

TACKABERRY, CECIL CUTHBERT. Army number 53,593; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Howard Lake, Minn., Feb. 10, 1889, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Company F, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Mandan, on May 21, 1917; served in Company F, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company F, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 18, 1918; Company E, 26th Infantry, to Nov. 16, 1918; Headquarters Troop, 3rd Army Corps, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, July 2, 1919; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Aug. 4, 1919; wounded, slightly, June 9, 1918. Engagements: Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 13, 1919, as a Corporal.

TACKABERRY, ROY N. Army number 2,162,536; registrant, Cass county; born, Wilson, Wis., Sept. 5, 1891, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, salesman; inducted at Fargo on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company K, 352nd Infantry, to death. Grades: Corporal, Nov. 1, 1917; Sergeant, May 20, 1918; Mess Sergeant, June 7, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to death. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Died of heart disease on Dec. 30, 1918; buried in American Cemetery No. 22, Savenay, France; remains returned to U. S. Jan. 24, 1922, and buried in Grave 4191, European Section, National Cemetery, Arlington, Va.